Y.M of Frds for NE
xbridge Monthly Mtg
en Minutes

8-5-1783 — 11-29-1799
NEW ENGLAND YEARLY
MEETING OF FRIENDS

page

Mary Soffe request for Certif 1th of 4th mo 3

Aaron and Israel Aldrich Denial Ditto

Sarah and Elizabeth Earl accepted members — — 4

George Cranes Denl Ditto 5

George Buffum Denl

Theodate Arnolds accepted 29th of 8 mo —— 7

Mary Aldrich Complained of Ditto

Elisha Arnold appointed Clerk the 26 of 9th — — 9

Stephen Aldrich Disoned 28 of

Dividing lines between the Several Monthly Meetings page 29

Aaron Holder

100.44.2
No. ~~100~~
1

Uxbridge Mo. Mtg.
Men Minutes
~~Women~~
From 8.5.1783 - 11.29.1799

YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
FOR NEW ENGLAND

The Records of the Doings of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting Pages in following Manner.

	Days	mo	years	Page
Minutes	1st of	8th	1783 — pages	1
Minutes	23th of	8 mo		6.
Minutes	26 of	9 mo		9
Minutes	31. of	10 mo		12
Minutes	28 of	11 mo		17
Minutes	26 of	12 mo		20
Minutes	30 of	1st mo	1784	25
Minutes	27 of	2nd mo		30
Minutes	26 of	3rd mo		38
Minutes	30 of	4 mo		41
Minutes	28 of	5 mo		43
Minutes	25 of	6 mo		45
Minutes	30 of	7 mo		48
Minutes	27 of	8 mo		49
Minutes	1st of	10 mo — for ninth month		53
Minutes	29 of	10 month		55
Minutes	26 of	11 month		56
Minutes	31	12 month		60
Minutes	28	1st month	1785	61
Minutes	25	2nd month		69
Minutes	1st	3rd mo for the 3rd mo		71
Minutes	29th of	4 month		78
Minutes	27th of	5 month		79
Minutes	1st of	7 month for the 6 mo		81
Minutes	29 of	7 month		82
Minutes	26 of	8 month		84
Minutes	30 of	9 month		87
Minutes	28 of	10 month		89
Minutes	25 of	11 month		91
Minutes	30 of	12 month		93
Minutes	27 of	1st month	1786	96
Minutes	24 of	2nd month		97
Minutes	31 of	3rd month		99
Minutes	28 of	4th month		103
Minutes	26 of	5 month		105
Minutes	30 of	6 month		106

	page
Minutes 28th of ye 7th mo	109
Minutes 3rd of 9 mo for ye 8th mo	110
Minutes 29th of ye 9 mo	112
Minutes 27 of ye 10 mo	113
Minutes 1st of ye 12 mo for 11th	115
Minutes 29 of ye 12 mo —	117
Minutes 28th of ye 1 mo 1787 —	118
Minutes 23 of ye 2 mo —	120
Minutes 30 of ye 3 mon	122
Minutes 27 of ye 4 mon —	124
minutes 1st of ye 6 mo for 5th mo	126
minutes 28 of 6 mo	128
minutes 27 of 7 mo	130
minutes 31 of 8 mo	132
minutes 28 of 9 mo	134
minutes 26 of 10 mo	136
minutes 30 of 11 mo	138
minutes 1st of ye 2 mo for ye 1st mo 1788	144
minutes 29 of ye 2nd mo	145
minutes 28 of ye 3 mo	148
minutes 25 of ye 4 mo	150
minutes 30 of ye 5 mo	152
minutes 27 of ye 6 mo	155
minutes 1st of ye 8th mo for ye 7th	156
minutes 29 of ye 8th mo	158
minutes 26 of ye 9 mo	161
minutes 30 of ye 10 mo	163
minutes 28 of ye 11 mo	165
minutes 26 of ye 12 mo	166
minutes 30 of ye 1st mo	168 1789
minute 29 of ye 2 mo	169
minutes 27 of ye 3 mo	171
minute 1st of ye 5 mo	173
minutes 29 of ye 5 mo	174
minutes 26 of ye 6 mo	175
minutes 30 of ye 7 mo	176
minutes 29 of ye 8 mo	178
minutes 25 of ye 9 mo	179
minutes 30 of ye 10 mo	181
minutes 27 of ye 11 mo	183
minutes 5 of ye 1st mo for ye 12 mo 1789 —	184
minutes 29 of ye 1st mo 1790 —	186
minutes 26 of ye 2 mo	189
minutes 28 of ye 3 mo	191
minutes 30 of ye 4 mo	193
minutes 29 of ye 5 mo	195
minutes 25 of ye 6 mo	197
minutes 30 of ye 7 mo	199
minutes 27 of ye 8 mo	201
minutes 1 of ye 10 mo for ye 9	203
minutes 29 of ye 10	204
minutes 26 of ye 11	205
minute 31 of ye 12	207
minutes 28 of ye 1st mo 1791 —	208
minutes 29 of ye 2 mo	209
minutes 1 of ye 4th mo for ye 3rd mo	210
minutes of ye 4 mo	213
minutes of ye 5 mo	216

minutes 7 mo for ye 6 mo	220
minutes 7 mo —	223
minuts 8 mo —	225
minuts 9 mo —	227
minuts 10 mo —	229
minuts 11 mo —	231
minuts 12 mo —	233
1792 minuts 1 mo 1792 —	236
minutes 2 mo —	237
minuts 3 mo —	238
minuts 4 mo —	240
minuts 5 mo —	241
minuts 6 mo —	245
minuts 7 mo —	247
minuts 8 mo	249
minuts 9 mo	251
minutes 10 mo	253
minuts 11 mo	255
minuts 12 mo	259
1793 minuts 1 mo 1793	261
minuts 2 mo	263
minuts 3 mo	265
minuts 4 mo	269
minuts 5 mo	271
minuts 6 mo	275
minuts 7 mo	277
minuts 8 mo	278
minuts 9 mo	281
minuts 10 mo	289
minuts 11 mo	292
minuts 12 mo	293
1794 minuts 1 mo	296
minuts 2 mo	298
minuts 3 mo	301
minuts 4 mo	306
minuts 5 mo	308
minuts 6 m	310
minut 7 m	311
minut 8 m	313
minuts 9 mo	316
minuts 10 mo	318
minuts 11 mo	320
minuts 12 mo	322
minuts 1 mo	325
1795 minuts 2 mo	329
minuts 3 mo	332

The rest of the Alphabet is in the left End of the book

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge 5th of the 8th month 1783 in Consequence of a division of Smithfield Monthly Meeting made by the Quarterly Meeting of Rhode Island an account whereof was communicated in a Minute of that Meeting by the Committee therein Named to attend this and Smithfield Monthly Meeting who attended according to appointment Said Minute is as follows —

The Committee appointed to consider of dividing Smithfield Monthly Meeting report as follows —

To the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Smithfield for Rhode Island —

Agreeable to appointment Some of us have attended the Monthly Meeting of Smithfield ~~the~~ Sitting with them therein and the others of us the Several Preparative Meetings belonging thereto and have had Several Conferances with their Committees of both men and women on the Subject of Dividing their Said Monthly Meeting endeavering according to our State and capacities to know the mind of Truth in that Matter and it is our Sense and Judgment that the Northern Preparative Meeting ~~to~~ be now divided off and Constituted a destinct Monthly Meeting of both men and women friends by the name of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting the other two Preparative Meetings ~~to~~ remain a Monthly Meeting by themselves and be continued under the notice of the Quarterly Meeting for a further Division when they shall be in a more Sutable State thereo for all which is Submitted to the Quarterly Meeting by your Committee

15 of 6th month 1783

Thos Aldrich
Saml Smith
Eber Davis
Levi Hunt
Philip Trip
Jonathan Chase 2nd

which Report is accepted and the Said Monthly Divided accordingly and our Friends Sampson Shearman William Anthony jur Gould Marsh Joseph Mitchel Tho:s Aldrich & abnor Potter are appointed to attend next Smithfield Monthly Meeting and that at Uxbridge which this Meeting directs to be held at Uxbridge the next Day after Smithfield Monthly ~~Monthly~~ Meeting untill next Quarterly Meeting and to assist said Meeting in the Division of all Matters Necassary to be Divided Between them and to Conclude upon time and place to hold Uxbridge Monthly Mating in future and to consider of the further Division of Smithfield Monthly Meeting and also to Consider of the Manner of sitting the Select Meeting in Said two Monthly Meeting and make Report to our Next Quarterly Meeting untill which time the Select Members of both Monthly Meetings are Directed to meet Togather as heretofore they are also Requested to Consider of the Manner of holding Smithfield Monthly Meeting —

A Copy of a minute of the Quarterly Meeting held at Smithfield the 10th & 11th Days of the 7th mo 1783

Copy By George Comstock Clerk

Which being read in his Meeting Job Scott is appointed Clerk for this Time

The Representatives appointed at the Preparative Meeting are Jazaniah Barrett and James Smith both present.

The minutes of Smithfield Monthly Meeting being laid before this Meeting it thereby appears that Several Matters which were in said Smithfield Monthly Meeting minutes before the above Mentioned Division were marked in that Meeting as most properly belonging to this and by a Minute of that Meeting refer'd to this to be further acted upon and finished Wherefore this Meeting Proceeds to the Consideration of said matters as follows —

It appearing by said minutes that Mary Jafft wife of Levi had requested a Certificate for her Self and Children and that Daniel Aldrich and Job Scott were appointed to join the womens Committee in making the Necessary enquiry but as that Committee have not paid sufficient attention to that matter it is refer'd to our next monthly Meeting they to attend to their appointment and they to Report

It also appearing that Aaron Aldrich ~~[illegible]~~ had been Laboured with for Certain Transgressions mentioned in said minutes and Disoned by said Meeting and a Committee appointed to inform him of his Denial and rite of appeal ~~and said Committee now reporting that they have not~~ and to prepare a Testamony of his Denial and said Committee now reporting that they have not accomplished said Service and one of said Comittee belonging to Smithfield Monthly Meeting he is Dismissed from said appointment and Benedict Arnold is appointed in his Stead who with Job Scott the other of the Committee is Desired to attend to that Matter and report to our Next monthly Meeting having recourse to Smithfield minutes to enable them to adopt the Testamony to the nature of his Transgressions —

Israel Aldrich being also Denied Membership by said Monthly Meeting of Smithfield and a Committee appointed to him inform thereof and his rite of appeal as also to Draw a Testamony of his

Denial which Committee now reported that they had accomplished Said Service and produced a Testamony of his Denial which being read in this Meeting and was with Some Alterations approved of and Signed by the Clerk

The womens Meeting Inform that they are about to accept Sarah Earl and Elisabeth Earl Meembers of our Society of which this Meeting approves

Stephen Aldrich having been Laboured with by a Committee appointed by Said Smithfield Monthly Meeting on account of his Interupting Friends meetings by often Talking in a Turbulent and Reflecting ~~manne~~ manner and Said Matter being refered to us and the Committee Reporting that he appears to take their advice and Gives Incouragement of not Burthening friend any more which Report being in a Good Degree Satisfactory to this Meeting that matter is Dismist for the Present with Desires that he may Continue in Such a Dissposition and that it may also be the Care of all our Meembers to any thing that may prove Burthensome to the Living

George Crane having been disowned by Said Smithfield Monthly Meeting & a Committee appointed to inform him thereof and to Draw a Testimony of his Denial and one of Said Committee reporting that he has been inform'd and they producing a testimony of his denial it was read in this Meeting and after amendment approved of and Sign'd by the Clerk and David Farnum is appointed to read the same at the Close of a publick Meeting at Northbridge and at this House and report to our next Monthly Meeting

Joseph Mosher being appointed in Smithfield Monthly Meeting to Inform Michael Sprague of his Denial reports that he has peform'd that Service

There was a Comittee appointed in said Meeting to advise and assist friends in regard to making wills to report in the 8 month those of that Comittee who be long in this Meeting are Desired to continue their Care and report to next monthly Meeting

George Buffum having been long under Dealing and the Comittee lately reported to Smithfield Monthly Meeting that they find him in a cool indifferent State of mind and that he Gave but little if any encouragement of making friends Satisfaction and manifested no Desire to be waited on longer and that they think it would be little or no advantage to continue him a member as the Consideration of that report was referd to the Monthly Meeting in the 9 mo and it now falling to our Care is still referd to our Meeting in that month for further consideration

A Comittee having some time Stood appointed to encourage and receive subscriptions for the yearly Meetings School the friend under appointment in that matter who belongs to this Meeting is Desired to lay the subscriptions obtained among us befor next Monthly Meeting

The appointment of Overseers Overseer of the poor Visitors and a School Comittee is referd to next monthly Meeting

Joseph Mosher and Smith [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] informing this Meeting that they are Desirous of going [illegible] within the verge of Saratoga Monthly Meeting on business and to see their relations and Desiring a few lines from this Meeting therefore may Certify whom it may concern that they are Members of this Meeting and the Clerk is Desired to give each of them a Copy of this Minute

Benodict Arnold Richard Mowry William Buffum Samuel Bowers Antipas Earl and Benjamin Buffum are appointed to join in Consultation with the Quarterly Meetings Smithfield Monthly Meetings and our comons Meetin Committees respecting a Division

over

of such matters as are necessary to be divided between this and Smithfield Monthly Meeting and respecting the manner of holding this Monthly Meeting and the Select Meeting after next Quarterly Meeting and report to next Monthly Meeting

£ The yearly Meeting recommending the sum of £[illegible]0 to be raised to supply that Meetings Treasury and Rhode Island Quarterly Meeting agreeing to raise [illegible] £ 10s thereof it is recommended to the Preparative Meeting to subscribe thereto in freedom and send it to next Monthly Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 29th of the 8th month 1783

The Meeting being convened the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meeting are David Buffum and Elisha Arnold both present

Job Scott is appointed Clerk for this time Also Antipas Earl John Eddy James Smith Jeremiah Barnet and Daniel Aldrich are appointed to consider who may be suitablest to appoint as Clerk to this Meeting for the future to confer with the friends and report to next Monthly Meeting

Our Friends William Bassett Antipas Earl Thomas Eddy Benedict Arnold and John Walker are appointed Overseers in this Meeting who are desired to attend to the weighty trust reposed in them proceeding in the exercise thereof under the influence of best wisdom endeavouring to be true and faithful watchmen and labourers yet in that meekness tenderness and Charity which becomes the Christian Character

Richard Mowry Benjamin Buffum Benjamin Battey and Samuel Fowler are appointed overseers of the poor

Job Scott David Farnum Benedict Arnold David Wardsworth Daniel Aldrich and Zazaniah Barret being appointed as Visito in this Meeting who are Deſired to be given up in their minds to attend to the Service dwelling Deep in the exerciſe of their own gifts attending singly to the movings of pure truth and ever bearing in mind that of themselves they can do nothing

The womens Meeting laid before laſt Monthly Meeting a paper of acknoledgement from Theodate Arnold wife of Elisha which they now inform they are about to accept for Satisfaction of which this Meeting approves

They alſo laid a Complaint respecting Mary Aldrich wife of Daniel before our laſt Meeting for being for some time paſt too negligent in the attendance of our Religious Meetings and attending those of other people and being unkind to her Husband and they now Desiring the Mens Meeting to appoint a Committee to join their in labouring with her we appoint James Smith Zazaniah Barret David Farnum Job Scott and Thomas Owen for that Service they to report to our next Monthly Meeting

We appoint our Friends Elisha Arnold Jere Sabin James Smith Samuel Fowler Job Scott Nathaniel Aldrich Antipas Earl Josiah Shove Amo Baker David Wadsworth David Farnum and Richard Mowry a School Committee who are deſired to meet together from time to time by adjournments as occasion may require and endeavor to encourage a Sufficient number of Schools for the Education of friends Children of this Monthly Meeting to encourage friends in Sending to them to have an overſight that the School Rules be obſerved eſpecially to See that poor friends Children are partakers of Suitable learning the expence to be paid by this Meeting or out of our fund any Seven and not leſs of Said Committee are impowred to act as a School Committee Said Committee to report their proceedings when and so far as called for by this Meeting

The Overseers Overseers of the poor Visitors School Committee are appointed for one year only

The Friends appointed in the Case of Mary Tafts request for a Certificate for her Self and Children having thro Carelessness or by some means neglected that matter they are once more Desired to attend to their appointment and report to Next Monthly Meeting

The Friends appointed Report that they have Informed Aaron Aldrich according to appointment and produced a Testimony of his Denial which was read approved of and Sign'd by the Clerk ——

David Harmon Reports that he has read the Testimony of George Cranas denial according to appointment

The women inform that they are about to deny unity with Hannah Lapham wife of Asa of which this Meeting approves

The Committee in the Case of wills report that not much has been done Since last Monthly Meeting they are Desired to attend to that Service and endeavour that friends be prevailed upon to make their wills throughout the Monthly Meeting and report to our next Monthly Meeting

The Friend who had the care of Subscriptions for the yearly Meeting School laid them before this Meeting amounting to 48£ for the fund and $\overset{£\ S}{3:4}$ for the first year which the Clerk is desired to Transmit to the Meeting for Sufferings with Copy of this Minute and report to our next Meeting

Lawrence Southwick and Asa Smith returned the Copy of last Monthly Meeting Minutes on their behalf having performed the journey therein Specified

The Second Committee of this and Smithfield Monthly Meeting to join in Consultation with the Quarterly Meetings Committee &c made a joint report which this Meeting being informed was not to the full Satisfaction of Smithfield Monthly Meeting and that Meeting Desires our Mens and womens Comitee to meet again with theirs on that occasion that is referd to next Monthly Meeting and Said Committees desired to meet accordingly and then to report

The preparative Meeting proposing whether it may not be best to have a door made in the little room of this house whereupon Benedict Arnold James Smith and Wardsworth Richard Mowry and Antipas Earl are appointed to take that matter into consideration and either procure a door made to Said Room or an addition to the house or a stove or Chimney to the Large room ~~in~~ as they think best and report to our next Meeting what they do or Conclude to do and the Cost when accomplished

Friends of the several particular Meetings are Desired to return an account of the names of the Members belonging to each Meeting both young and old male and female to our next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 26th of the 7th month 1783

The Meeting being come on the Representatives are Joshua Aldrich and Benjamin Balley both present

The Friends appointed to Consider who may be Suitable to appoint as Clerk to this Meeting Names Elisha Arnold for that purpose of which this Meeting approving he is appointed accordingly

John Martin and Nathan Harkness are appointed Overseers in adition to those appointed at last Monthly Meeting

Two of the Committee appointed to join with a Committee of women friends in visiting Mary Aldrich report they have in Company with two women friends made a visit to her and it is their Sense it would be best to refer that matter untill next monthly Meeting which is referd accordingly under their care they then to report

Joseph Mosher Return'd the Minute of the Monthly Meeting before last on his behalf having perform'd the journey therein Spacified ———

This Meeting appoints Nathan Harkness in adition to our School Committee appointed at last Monthly Meeting ———

The friends appointed in the Case of Mary Sass's request by Certificate &c for herself and Children reported a Draft of a Certificate on their behalf which was read approved of and Sign'd by the Clerk — ———

This Meeting rec'd a Copy of a Minute from the last Monthly Meeting at Smithfield whereby it appears that the Several Committees of theirs and our Meeting had met to gather agreeable to the request of theirs Monthly before the last upon the Subject of the Several matters necessary to be divided between the two Meetings and had agreed upon a Report which not being handed from that Meeting to this we cannot act upon it but as they have continued their Committee respecting said Matters Some parts of the report not being to their satisfaction and as None of their Committee are present to treat with ~~one~~ us this Meeting Continues our Committee to treat with theirs upon the Subject and report to our next Monthly Meeting — ———

The women Inform they are about to Except Mercy Battay a member of our Society of which this Meeting approves ———

It appears by information of Some of the Committee respecting wills that there are Some friends yet Deficient in that matter whereupon Jaazaniah Barret Daniel Case David Farnum David Wardsworth Daniel Aldrich Richard Mowry Antipas Earl and John Martin are appointed to see that friends are all furnished with wills as far as may be and report to the Monthly Meeting in the 11th month who are Deficient in that Matter if any their ~~are~~

The friend appointed J S reports he has transmitted an account of the Subscription for the yearly Meetings School according to appointment

The Committee appointed to make some alteration to this Meeting house report they have Not accomplished the matter which they are Desired to do and report to next Monthly Meeting and Thomas owen David farnum Israel Sabin Daniel Aldrich Jaazaniah Barrit John Martin are appointed in addition to them

The Several particular Meetings belonging to this Meeting handed in an account of the number of their members as Desired by ~~the~~ last Monthly Meeting and Job Scott Thoma Eddy Antipas Earl Nathan Harkness Jaazaniah Barrat James Smith Jethro Lapham David Wardsworth Daniel Case are appointed to take Care of Said accounts and put them in proper order and therewith procure and account of the Names which are not produced at this time if any there be and report to this Meeting in the 11th month

The Matter respecting George Buffum being again Considered in this Meeting by which apears best to Deny unity with him and he is Disowned accordingly and John Martin Nathan Harkness and James Smith are appointed to inform him of his Denial and right of appeal and prepare a Testimony of his Denial and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Israel Sabin Daniel Aldrich and David Farnum are appointed Representatives to attend the Next Quarterly Meeting and they are Desired to report to Next Monthly Meeting whether they attend Said Meeting

The Preparative Meeting informing that Marmaduke Earl Requested the Care of Friends ~~[illegible]~~ over his Children Whose Names are Lucrethy Catharine Deliverance Winthrop Samuel Whereupon David Wardsworth and Samuel Fowler are appointed to join a Committee of women friends and make a visit to his family and endeavour to Discover their Suitableness of becoming Members of our ~~to~~ Society and report to our Next Monthly Meeting

The Preparative Meeting informing that John Gorton had removed within the verge of this Meeting without producing a Certificate whereupon Job Scott & Jaazaniah Barnet, are appointed to take the necessary Care of that Matter and report to next Monthly Meeting

Lawrence Southwick informed this Meeting that he had on his mind to go as far as Ninepartners and Saratoga monthly Meetings on business and desires a few lines from this these may therefore Certify whome it may Concern that he is a member of this Meeting & the Clerk is desired to give him a Coppy of this Minute

The Queries with Answers thereto was read in this Meeting & forwarded in our account to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives afore mentioned Signed in and on behalf of said Meeting

By Elisha Arnold Clk

P: S this Meeting directed five pounds Lawful Money to be paid as our Subscription ~~the~~ toward the yearly Meetings Stock by our Representatives

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 25th Day of the 10 month 1784

The meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by the preparative Meeting are Jaazaniah Barnet & Thomas Eddy Both present

The Epistle from the Last Quarterly Meeting was read in this meeting to Satisfaction Whereby it appears that our Monthly Meeting is to be held as heretofore untill Next Quarter

Most of the Committee appointed to visit the women in Case of Mary Alrich made report in writing and is as follows

The Committee appointed to treat with Smithfield Monthly Meetings Comitte Respecting the Subject of the Several matters Necessary to be Divided Between the two meetings report they have done Nothing in that matter Since last Monthly Meeting and they are Continued in their appointment and Desired to attend with the Quarterly meetings Committee at Time and place Concluded on by Said Committee and Job Scott and Daniel Aldrich are appointed in adition To Said Committe

The Committee appointed to make Some alteration to this Meeting House reported they have met and Concluded What to Due but have not ~~accomplished~~ Done the work Which they are Desired to accomplish and report to Next Monthly Meeting

and Each particular Meeting belonging to the Meeting are Desired to Subscribe in freedom for Defraying the Charges of this meeting and David Buffum Jonathan Gaskill Antipas Earl and John Walker appointed to forward and Receive said Subscriptions in Each of their particular Meetings and Deliver to Jaazaniah Barnet Who is appointed Treasurer for this Meeting

Samuel Comestock Josiah Shove James Smith are appointed as Audittors for this Meeting

One of the Committee appointed to inform George Buffum of his Denial &c presented a Draft of his Denial which was read and with some alteration approved of and signed by the Clerk and the others of S.d Committee with ~~with~~ Whome it was left to inform him of his Denial &c Not being Present Nor no account from them that part is left for S.d Committee to do and report to next Monthly Meeting ——

A Minute respecting Stephen Aldrich made Some months past being read in this meeting and it appearing that he very Much Violates the repeated advice ~~of~~ Communicated to him by friends and he manifesting no Incouragement of any amendment for the future this meeting appoints our friends Benedict Arnold James Smith John Walker William Basset Antipas Earl & Josiah Snow a Committee to take a Solid opportunity with him Concerning his misconduct and Indeavour to Bring him to a Sense thereof and reclaime him therefrom if it may be to the Satisfaction of his friends and report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

The Committee appointed in the Case of Marmaduke Earls request for his Children made report in writing as follows To the Monthly Meeting of friends to be held at Uxbridge the 25th day of the 10 month 1782 agreeable to appointment we have Visited Marmaduke Earls famaly and think it may be Safe to Except his Children as Members of our Society

Samuel Fowler
David wardsworth
Levy Comstock
Amme Cook

The friends appointed in Case of John Gorton report that Letter hath been wrote to the Monthly Meeting to which he belongs and no returns have been made and they are Still Continued to have the Care of that Matter and report to Next monthly meeting ——

The Representatives inform they have Not paid in the money to the Quarterly Meeting as Directed at Last Monthly Meeting which they are Desired to do and report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

The women inform they have appointed a Committee to treat with Lovina Gaskill respecting ~~so~~ Some of her Misconduct and this Meeting

Beliving it Necessary to appoint a Committee to join with theirs in Said Case Job Scott and James Smith Are appointed for that Purpose and to Endeavour to Reclame her therefrom and report to Next Monthly Meeting

David Farnum and Jaazaniah Barrett are appointed to join with a Committee of women friends in the Case of Ruth Daniels request for her Children and report to Next Monthly Meeting their Suitableness of becoming Members of our Society

The preparative Meeting Informing that William Lapham Son of Solomon hath Much Neglected the attendance of Meetings and attended those of other Societies and doth Not keep to plainness and upon being treated with by friends upon the matters Did not appear in a State of mind Suitable to make Satisfaction therefor Whereupon Thomas Owen Joshua Aldrich and Richard Mowry are appointed to take a Solid opportunity with him Concerning Sd Conduct and Indeavour to bring him to a Sence thereof and State of mind Suitable to make friends Satisfaction and report to Next Monthly Meeting

A paper of acknowledgement from Samuel Aldrich was read in this Meeting & Josiah Shove Israel Sabin Benjamin Battey and Benadict Arnold are appointed to take a Solid opportunity with him upon the Matters and Indeavour to Discover his Sincerity therein and report to Next Monthly Meeting

This Meeting was Informed by way of the Preparative Meeting that Noah White Son of Noah hath much Deviated from and Come Short of Living agreeable to our religious principles by forsaking the attendance of our Meetings and attending those of other Societies and Doth Not keep to plainness and upon being treated with by Friends Manifeſted no Deſire of Trying to Satiſfy them Neither to be Continued under their Care Whereupon David Wardsworth Nathanael Aldrich Joſeph Moſhor & Richard Mowry are appointed to take Solid opportunity with and Endeavour to bring him to a Sence of his Miſconduct and a State of mind Suitable to make friends Satiſfaction and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Jonathan Farnum Inform'd this Meeting that he Expected to reſide within the Verge of Salatogaston by Meeting a few months and Deſires a few Lines by way of Certificate and Benedict Arnold Antipas Earl John Eddy Jaazaniah Barrot & Job Scott are appointed to treat with him and prepare a Certificate if Nothing appears to hinder and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Jonathan Gaſkill is appointed as an Overſeer in this Meeting in addition to thoſe already appointed

Peter Aldrich requeſted a few lines by way of Certificate to the Monthly Meeting at Eaſt Hooſuck intending to perform a Viſit to his Children there theſe may Certify that he is a Member of this Meeting and the Clerk is Deſired to furniſh him with a Coppy of this Minute

a requeſt from Israel Sabin for a Child of his to be Taken under the Care of friends Cum up by way of the preparative Meeting & is refer'd to our Next ~~Meeting~~ Monthly Meeting

(17)

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 28th of the 11 month 1783 the Meeting being Conven'd the Representatives appointed by the preparative Meeting are David Wordsworth & Elisha Arnold both presfent

The preparative Meeting informing that Paul Gillson Came into that Meeting and requested the Care of friends and he appear'd in this Meeting and Continued Said request Whereupon Job Scott Israel Sabin Hazaniah Barret & Jedediah Buffum are appointed to take an opportunity with him Concerning his proposal and Indeavour to Discover his Sincerity and Suitableness of Becoming a Member of our Society and report to Next Monthly Meeting

a paper from Daniel Aldrich and Mary his Wife was read in this Meeting and the ~~Meeting~~ matter of Mary Aldrich is refer'd under the Care of the Same Committee Untill Next Monthly Meeting they then to report

A paper in writing from the Several ~~Monthly~~ Committees of Smithfield Uxbridge and Providence Monthly Meetings respecting the Subject of the Several matters Necessary to b[illegible] between Said Meetings Was read in this meeting as follows and the Same accepted for Satisfaction

We of the Several Comtee from Smithfield Uxbridge and Providence Monthly Meetings have according to appointment met with the Quarterly Meetings Comtee respecting the division of matters between the Meetings and mutually agreed to the following Report by the approbation of the Quarterly Meetings Comtee

N B there were none Comtee from Uxbridge

Se Remainder in page 25th

The Comittee appointed respecting this Meeting house report they have Not made a Completion of said work and they are Desired finish the Same and report to Next monthly Meeting

The friends appointed to forward ~~[illegible]~~ and Receive Subscriptions are Continued in their appointment and Desired to report to Next monthly meeting

most of the Committee ~~to~~ appointed to Treat with Stephen Allrich made report in writing as and Some friend Desiring the matter refer'd the Same is refer'd under the Care of the Same Committee to report to Next Monthly Meeting

The friends appointed respecting John Gorton report that Nothing further hath been don therein and that matter is again refer'd under the Care of the Same Committee they to report to Next Monthly Meeting by a friend

This Meeting was Informed that George Buffum was Informed of his Denial &c by one of the Committee appointed for that purpose

The Representatives Inform that the Money hath been Delivered to the yearly Meeting Treasurer as Directed by the Monthly Meeting

The Committee appointed of men and women to labour with Lavina Gatrill made report in Writing which is Excepted and the matter refer'd under the Care of the Same Committee they to report to Next Monthly meeting

The friends appointed in the Case of Ruth Daniels request for her Children made report in writing as follows and ~~Children~~ Said Children are Excepted members of our Society their Names are Dollus and Wait

The Committee to Treat with William Lapham report they had an opportunity with him find no incouragement of waiting Longer on him he not appearing in State of mind Suitable to make Satisfaction and no friend Mentioning a Desire to have further opportunity with him this meeting puts him their Care as a Member and Richard Mowry Zacharias Barrett and James Smith are appointed to inform him of his Denial and right of appeal and prepare a Testimony of his Denial and report to Next Monthly Meeting the friends appointed to treat with Samuel Aldrich report they have had an opportunity with him and think it best to refer the matter untill Next Monthly Meeting which is refer'd accordingly under the Care of the same friends they to report —

the friends appointed to treat with Noah White son of Noah report they have had no opportunity with him but think it may be best the matter be refer'd Which is refer'd accordingly Under the Care of the same friends they to report to Next Monthly meeting —

the Committee to treat with Jonathan Farnum report they have had an opportunity with him and think it best the matter be refer'd which is accordingly refer'd under the Care of the Same friends they to report to Next Monthly Meeting —

the matter of Israel Saben request for his Child coming again under Consideration Benadict Arn & Benjamin Battey and Benjamin Gaskill are appointed to make a visit to his family and Endeavour to Discover the Suitableness of its becoming a member of our Society and report to Next Monthly Meeting —

The Preparative Meeting Sent up the matter of Job Scott's publick appearance Informing that no objection appear'd in this nor the womens meeting and the proposal first Came from the Select Meeting to Uxbridge particular Meeting and the Same is refer'd for further Consideration untill Next Monthly Meeting —

Lawrence Southwick return'd the minute he had from this Meeting in the 9 month having perform'd as much of the Journey as he expects to —

the other Business which would in Course have Come before this Meeting is refer'd till Next Monthly meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge 2th of ye 12 mo 1783 the meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meeting are Samuel Comstock and Nathaniel Aldrich both present

---

the friends in the Case of paul Gillson made report in Writing as follows and he is accepted accordingly a Member of our Society. - We have Taken Care in Case of paul Gillsons Requestt and have had a Solid Opportunity with him on the account and think best that the Same be granted 11th mo 1783

Jedediah Buffum
Israel Saben
Job Scott
Jaazaniah Barrett

the Matter respecting a paper from Daniel Aldrich and Mary his wife which was read in last Monthly Meeting and Not then being acted upon fully to the satisfaction of friends Now Coming under Consideration again and after being Confered on the matter was Committed to the Care of Sd Committee appointed in the Case of Mary Aldrich and they are Desired to take a Solid opportunity with them both Concerning the Difficulty between them and Make report to Next Monthly Meeting

---

the Committee respecting the Meeting report they have not yet fully Compleated the Same by reason of Some Disappointment in forwarding the Stove and they are Desired to Compleat the Same and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed to forward and receive report they have not received all which was Subscribed and they are Continued in their appointment and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Committee to treat with Stephen Aldrich
Made report in Writing as follows —
To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Uxbridge 26th
of ye 12 month 1783 According to appointment we have
had another opportunity with Stephen Aldrich who ap-
peared in a dark willful Dissposition of mind and gave
Little or no encouragement of taking the advice of friends

John Walker
William Basset
James Smith
Benedict Arnold
Josiah Shove

and the meeting refer'd that matter one more under the Care of the Same Committee Desiring them to attend Singly to thair own Gifts in the Simplicity of truth in Labouring with him indeavouring to bring him to Sence of his Error and report to the Monthly in the 3d month or Sooner if they think best —

the friends appointed respecting John Gortin report they have had no account from the Monthly Meeting which they they wrote to in Sd Case and they are Continued in Said appointment and to report to Next Monthly Meeting —

The Committee to treat with Noah White Son of Noah report they have not all had an opportunity with him and that matter is again refer'd under the Care of the Same Committee they to report to Next Monthly Meeting —

The Matter of Israel Sabins request coming before this Meeting and no one of the Committee being present that matter is again refer'd to Next Monthly Meeting

The Matter of Job Scotts Publick appearance referd at last Monthly Meeting for Consideration Coming again ~~under~~ before this Meeting and no friend mentioning any objection in this Meeting and none appearing in the womens Meeting the Same is Directed to be forwarded in our account to the Quarterly Meeting

The women inform they have referd the matter of Levina Gaskill three Months with Which this Concurs

they also inform they are about to Except Asa Barnes a Member of our Society of Which this Meeting approves

The friends to treat with Samuel Aldrich report they have had another opportunity with him Which was read in ~~the~~ Some Degree to Satisfaction yet the Meeting thinking it Best the Matter be again referd under the Care of the same friends they to report to to Next Monthly Meeting

A Paper Signd by a Number of friends Came before this Meeting by way of the Preparative Meeting Signifying their Concern respecting friends being in the Practice of Selling Spirituous Liquors for the Sake of gain Which after being read and Several ~~[illegible]~~ friends Expressing their unity theirwith the Sd or Such Like proposal is Directed to be forwarded in our account to the Quarterly Meeting

The friends to treat with Jonathan Farnum reported a Draft of a Certificate for a few months to East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting on his behalf in which was adopted Some advice to him which was read approved of and Signd by the Clerk —

The Preparative Meeting informing that Josep Moſher is about to remove with his family within the Verge of Salatoga Monthly Meeting and Desires friend advice therein Whereupon David Farnum David Wordsworth Israel Sabin Richard Mowry are appointed to Join a Committee of women friends and to Inſpect into Josephs Surcumſtance and Give him Such advice as appears beſt and report to Next Monthly Meeting —

George Farnum Informed this Meeting that he had on his Mind to Remove Within the Verge of Providenc Monthly Meeting and Desires friends advice therein Whereupo Job Scott David Wardsworth James Smith William Baſsett and Joſiah Shove ~~and~~ are appointed to treat with George upon the Matter and Give him Such advice as appears to them beſt and report to Next Monthly Meeting —

— — the friends appointed report they have Informd Wm Lapham according to appointment and prepard a Teſtimony of his Denial Which Was ~~[illegible]~~ read aproved of and Signd by the Clerk —

This Meeting adjourns to 11th hour to Morrow Morning . —

The 27 Day met by adjournment the Repreſentati being Cald were both Preſent —

~~Sent~~ the Preparative Meetg Sent up Propoſal Whether it Might not be beſt to appoint a Camittee to have Same Care in regard to Such young friends and others as may be Diſtitue of proper Imployment as alſo Such as think of Entering into Imployents Different from Such as they have been in as Going to Sea and &c and of friends Children Wanting Suitable places to be put among friends that Such as are Exerciſed in either of theſe may have Suitable advice by applying to Said Committee or Indeed Whether they do apploy for it or Not Which being opened in this Meeting and the Meeting being Small that Matter is refer'd to Next Monthly Meeting ——

—— this Meeting was Inform'd by way of the Preparative Meeting that the wome are about to give the wife of George Crain a Certificate to Swanſey Monthly Meeting and that She has a Son who may alſo need Care on that account Whereupon David Wardsworth and John Walker are are appointed to Inſpect into the Surcumſtances and take the Neceſsary Care therein and report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

the Committee appointed in the 9th month to Receive and put in order the Liſt of friends Names handed in at that Meeting Made Report to this Meeting that they have Moſtly Completed Said accounts but by reaſon of Some of Sd Committee forgitting to bring them they were not all handed in at this time and Such as were handed in was read in this Meeting and Such of Said Committee as forgot to bring there accounts at this time are Deſired to bring them to Next Monthly Meeting and Job Scott and Eliſha Arnold are appointed to procure a Book to Record Names and alſo a book to Record the Doings of this Meeting in and one to Record the Doings of the School Committee in and Report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

James Smith is appointed to Record the Doings of this Meeting ——

Moſt of the Committee Reſpecting wills Made Report to this Meeting by Which it appears that Moſt of friends have wills but Some few have not and that Committee is Continued in their appointment

and

and Desired once more to use their endeavours to prevail on Such as have Not wills to furnish themselves With them and Report to Next Monthly Meeting

— David Farnum is appointed to procure the Testamony of Israel Aldrich's Denial Read at a Close of a Publick Meeting at this house —

and Samuel Comstock is appointed to read the Testamony of Denial of Aaron Aldrich accordingly

— William Basset Richard Mowry & Jazaniah Barrett are appointed to Join the Committee of Smithfield and Providence Monthly Meetings in Dividing the Stock and Debts Belonging to the Several Meetings according to the Method already agreed to and sd Committee is Desired to Bring forward the proportion of Book which Belongeth to this Meeting and report to Next Monthly Meeting — — —

the Queries with answers thereto was read in this Meeting and forwarded ~~by our~~ in account [illegible] to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are William Basset James Smith and Antipas Earl and they are to Report to Next Monthly Meeting Whether they attend sd Quarterly Meeting —

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 30 Day of 7 6st month 1784 — —
the Meeting being Conven'd the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meeting are Royal Southwick & Benedict Arnold Both Present —

The Committee to treat with Daniel Aldrich and Mary his wife Made report in Writing reſpecting Daniel as follows and the Meeting Excepts thereof for Satisfaction and Continues him a Member of our Society and Said Committee alſo made report in Writing reſpecting Mary Aldrich and the Meeting after Converſing upon the Matter refer the Excepting thereof untill Next Monthly Meeting

To the Monthly Meeting at Uxbridge. - We have had an opportunity with Mary Aldrich upon the ~~Matter~~ Subject of her acknowledge and tho She was rather reſerved yet as it appears to us that She is conſiderably engaged to avoid the like difficulties in future we think it may be ~~safe~~ well to accept her acknowledgement and Continue her a member it appears by the State of the family throughout being ~~so~~ much more pleaſant and harmonious than heretofore which is very percivable as well as by her Huſbands own account that her Care has been conſiderable to guard against such family difficulties as have in time paſt Subſisted and She herſelf Signified to us that if their Should not in future appear any greater diſpoſition toward Such difficulties or provocations in others than in her She believed there would be none — & we Submit the Whole to the Meeting 5th month 23rd 1784

Joanna Shove
Job Scott
Jazaniah Barrett

The Committee to repair the Meeting houſe report they have Moſtly Compleated the work But have not Made up an account of the Coſt which they are Deſired to do and report to Next Monthly Meeting

The friends to forward and Receive Subſcriptions report they have Not received all Which was Subſcribed and they are Deſired to Collect said Subſcription and report to Next monthly Meeting the friends appointed in the Case of John Gordon report they have Received no account from the Monthly Meeting to which he Belonged but a Circumstantial Certificate being handed in from Southkingstown Monthly Meeting on hi Behalf Which was Lodged for Consideration in order to make Some Inquiry how his Conduct hath been of late and Job Scott and William Basset are appointed to make Inquiry into said Circumstances and report to Next Monthly Meeting —

Peter Aldrich returnd the Minute he had in the 10 Month 1783 having performd the Journey therein Spacified —

Two of the Committee to treat with Noah Whit Son of Noah report they have had an opportunity with him and find no Incouragement of waiting Longer on him friends he Not appearing in a State of mind Suitable to make Satisfaction and Manifested no Desire to be Continued under their Care Whereupon this Meeting proceeds to Deny unity with him and appoint Jazaniah Barrett and Benjam Gaskil to Inform him of his Denial and rite of appeal and prepare a Testamony of his Denial and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Two of the Committee Israel Sabens request ~~for~~ report to this Meeting they have had an opportunity in his family to a Good Degree of Satisfaction his Child is accordingly Excepted a Member of our Society his Name is Moses —

the Committee in the Case of Samuel Aldrich report they have Indeavoured to have an opportunity With him but have Not yet obtained one and that Matter is again refered under the Care of the Same Comtee they to report to Next Monthly Meeting —

the Comtee appointed in the Case of Joseph Mosher report they have had and opportunity with him and and think it Best he remove according to hi propoſal and Said Com,tee are Continued to prepare a Certificate on Behalf of him and Family and report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

the Matter reſpecting Phila Cranes Son is referd under the Care of the Same friends they to report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

this meeting was Informed that Israel Philips has it on his mind to remove within the verge of Saratoga Monthly Meeting and Deſires friends advice therein and Benedict Arnold Jaazaniah Barret and Amos Baker are appointed to treat with him upon the Matter and Give him Such advice as appears to them Beſt and Prepare a Certificate on his behalf if nothing appears to hinder and report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

the Preparative Meeting Informing that Seth Jenny had it on his mind to remove from this to Saratoga Monthly Meeting and Deſires friends advice therein and Wm Baſset David Farmum Richard Mowry and Jaazaniah Barret are appointed to treat with Seth upon the Matter and Give him Such advice as appears to them beſt and report to Next Monthly Meetg

The other Buſineſs which would in Course have Come before this Meeting is referd to Next Monthly Meetg

From our Quarterly Meeting held at Swasey ye 8 & 9th of the 5 mo 1784 ——

To the the monthly Meetings hereto belonging ——

Dear Friends

We received accounts with Anſwers to the Queries from all the monthly meetings by which it appears Notwithſtanding our repeated advices that reproachful practice of Sleeping in meetings still Continues we do therefore Recommend to the monthly meetings weightily and tenderly to treat with Such

- particulars who are found Guilty herein -

A Concern to Discourage the Dealing in Spirritious Liquors was opened this meeting Uniting therein and being desirous to Spread and encourage the Concern do tenderly advise friends wisely and Impartially to feel after the motive Effectially Such as may incline to deal theirin that they may be Redeemed from Coveting that unrighteous Gain which ariseth from Selling to others that which they know does them harm and often worketh their ruin we Desire friends throughout the Several monthly Meetgs to have a Watchful Eye over their members timely Cautioning and advising Such as may Ungardedly Incline to Such practices -

This meeting also having under Consideration the Subject of Chusing Clerks of Meeting annually do recommend it to the Several Monthly meetings to come into that practice in future

Signed by order and in behalf of Said meetg

William Almy Clerk

by

1st Boundaries between Smithfield and Uxbridge Monthly Meeting Beginning at Richard Steers Sawmill in the Southeasterly part of Glocester Extending a Due west Course and the way Easterly with the Road to Thomas owens House thence to Moses Coopers thence to Isaac Wallens thence to forks of the roads a few Rods Southeasterly thence to Josiah Inmans mills thence to Benjamin Buffums thence to Josiah Shoves thence with the Road to Searjants Mills thence to ~~the forks of the~~ to Darius Daniels thence to John Walkers house where his Son Walter now lives thence a Due North Course all the above mentioned Friends to belong to Uxbridge Monthly Meeting

2d Between Smithfield and Providence Monthly Meetgs Beginning at Richard Steers Sawmill A Straight line to Joseph Bassets house he to belong to Providence Monthly Meetg thence to Elisha Mowrys Son of Daniel thence to the Great Road ~~20 Rods~~ that leads from Providence to Worcester Striking Said 20 Rods Southerly of John Manns thence to Wm Gulleys thence to John Bartlets in Cumberland thence to Amos Arnolds he to Belong to Providence Monthly Meeting

3rd In regard to the Poor that Smithfield & Providence Monthly Meetings have Equally the Care of Supporting Lawrance Southwick & family such of them as are members to belong to Smithfield Monthly Meeting the other that have had Assistance from friends to be under the Care of the Meetgs they belong to in regard to Support as well as otherways

4th In regard to debts that all that were due at the time of the first division of the Meetgs be paid Equally by all three of the now Monthly Meetings

5th that the one half of all the Common Stock belong to Uxbridge Monthly Meeting and the other half Equally between Smithfield & Providence Monthly Meetgs

6th That Uxbridge Monthly Meeting be held on the 6th day after the last 5th day in each month at Uxbridge untill further directions from the Quarterly Meetg and that the Providence Montly Meetg be held on the 4th day before the last 5th day in each month at Smithfield lower Meeting house till ~~Providence~~ friends are accommadated for holding it at Providence and then to holden alternately there and at Smithfield

Smithfield 25th of ye 11 mo 1783

Signd on behalf of the Several Comtees by
Wm Buffum
Daniel Aldrich
Amasa Gray
Martha Comstock
Abigail Harris

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 27 of ye 2nd mo 1784

The Meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meeting are David Farnum and John Eddy both Present the Epiſtle from the laſt Quarterly Meeting was read in this Meeting to Satisfaction and is order'd to be recorded and as there is Seaſonable and Neceſsary advice Contained therein reſpecting Sleeping in Meetings and that of too frequently Dealing in Spirituous Liquors and this Meeting Uniting with Said Concern appoints our friends Jaazaniah Barret Job Scott James Smith to aſsist the overſeers in tenderly adviſing in Said Matters and Labouring for the removal of the Difficiences mentioned in Said Epiſtle and further appointment is refer'd to Next monthly Meetg

the Comtee in this Meeting house not being now ready to report that matter is refer'd to next Monthly Meetg

The Comtee in the Matter of Subſcriptions not being fully ready now to report that Matter ~~untill~~ Next Monthly Meeting they then to report

the friends appointed in the Case of John Gordon report they have paid attention to that Matter but have not Got much Information of his Circumſtances and that Matter is refer'd under the Care of the Same friends they to report to Next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed in the Case of Noah White Son of Noah report they have Not Inford him by reaſon of Sickneſs and they are Continued to fulfill their appointment and report to Next monthly Meetg

the Comtee in the Case of Samuel Aldrich made report Whereupon the Meeting Excepts his paper of Acknowledgement Which is as follows ∠ and Continue him a member of our Society & Jaazaniah Barret is appointed to procure Said paper read at the Cloſe of a publick meeting at Northbridge & report to next Monthly Meeting

The Comtee in the Caſe of Joſeph Moſher presented a Draft of a Certificate to Saratoga Monthly meeting on behalf of him and family Which was read approved of and Sign'd by the Clerk

the matter of Mary Aldrich is again refer'd untill next monthly Meeting

the friends appointed in the Caſe of Israel Phillips reported a Draft of Certificate to Saratoga Monthly meetg on behalf of him and family Which was read approved and Sign'd by the Clerks of men and womens Meetings

the friends appointed in the Caſe of Seth Jenny
report they have had an opportunity with him upon the
of his Selling and removing and left it with him to Sel
his place and look out for another if opportunity offerd
and the Meeting refers that Matter under the Care of the
Same friends Deſiring them to report when they think
it beſt - - -

the friends appointed to treat with George Farnum
made report in writing and Preſented a Draft of Certificate
to Providence Monthly meeting on his behalf Which was
read approved of and Sign'd by the Clerk -

the Matter referd in the 12 month laſt
Reſpecting ~~giving it~~ appointing a Committee to have Some
Care in regard to Such young friends and others as may
be Deſtitute of Proper Imploy as also Such as think of
Entering into Imployment Different from Such as they
have been in as Going to Sea &c and of friends Chil-
ren Wanting Suitable places to by put among friends
that Such as are Exerciſed in either of may have Suita-
ble advice by applying to Said Comtee or even Whether
they do apply for it or not Which Matter being again
Conſiderd in this Meeting our friends Wm Baſſet David
Farnum Antipas Earl Jonathan Gaſkill Thos Eddy and
Benedict Arnold are appointed a Comtee for that pur-
poſe who are Deſired to Extend their Care and advice
in the Several Caſes and Circumſtances as occation may
require -

the Matter reſpecting the liſt of friends
names referd to the adjournment of this Meetg

the Comtee in the Caſe of wills report that
Some few are yet Defficient in that Matter altho much
Labour hath been Beſtowed on them and this Meeting
Diſmiſses Said Comtee from their appointment and Deſires
them to inform the overſeers who are Defficient in Said
matter -

the friend reports he has read the Teſtamony of
Israel Aldrich's Denial according to appointment

The Report in Writing from the Several ~~Co~~ Comtees of Smithfield Uxbridge and Providence Monthly Meetings appointed to Divide and Settle Matters between Said meetings was read in this meeting as follows and is Excepted for Satisfaction and Said Comtee brought forward a Number of Books as belonging to this Meeting as also a Number of notes of hand all amounting to two hundred pounds as being this Meetings Equal Proportion of the Donation of Kaleb Shays and Jaazaniah Barret and David Farnum are appointed to take Charge of Said Notes and books and Endeavour to procure a List of the monthly meetings Books befor the Division of Said Meeting and if any remaineth of this Meeting proportion to bring them forward if they Can be found and also to procure Securities of the other monthly meetings for what Remaineth of this meetings proportion as allowed in Said Settlement -

Job Scott presented a Number of Books of Reco amounting to £1-4-3 and he is Directed to apply to the Treasurer for Said money ——

Jonathan Gaskill is appointed to read the testamony of Denial of George Buffum at the Close of Publick meeting at Richmond and report to Next Monthly Meeting

— This Meeting adjourns to the 10 hour to morrow morning —

The 28th Day met by adjournment the Representatives being Cald were both present - - -

the Preparative Meeting Sent up a proposal whether it might Not be best to preserve the Dying Sayings of Jonathan Farnum Which Sayings being read in this Meeting Waitily Considered and no friend manifesting any objection against preserving of them they were Signd by the Clerk And Directed to be forwarded the Ensueing Quarterly Meeting ——

the School Comtee informing that Money is Wanting for [illegible] pay the Schooling of poor friends Children and the School Comtee is Directed to Give orders upon the Treasurer ~~for~~ Defraying of Sd Charges untill the Interest money of the fund for Schooling Becomes Due and it is Recommended to the Several particular Meetings to Subscribe in freedom for the use of the Monthly Meeting as the Sum of Ten pounds is wanting for present use and Antipas Earl John Eddy and Benedict Arnold is appointed to forward and

Receive Subscriptions in Each of their particular Meetings and report to Next monthly meeting and the Clerk is Desired to Send a Coppy of this Recommendation to Josiah Buffum Desiring him to Lay it Before their Meetg at Richmond —

The Preparative Meeting informing against Daniel Aldrich Son of Benja that he has associated himself with Vain and unprofitable Company been to places of merriment and Dancing used profane Language as Swearing &c and hath Neglected plainness both of Speech and habit as also the Diligent attendance of our Religious Meetings for all Which Conduct he hath been Laboured with by the overseers without the Desired affect — Whereupon this Meeting appoints Elisha Arnold Israel Sabin Royal Southwick and James Smith to take a Sollid opportunity with him Concerning his transgressions and indeavour to bring him to a Sence thereof and a Disposition of mind Suitable to make Satisfaction therefor and report to Next Monthly Meetg

The preparative Meeting Informing that Lawrence Southwick was Desirous of Removal Certificate from this to the Creek Monthly meeting in the Ninepartners Whereupon Jaazaniah Barret Antipas Earl and William Basset are appointed to Join with women in making Inquiry into his Circumstances and prepare a Certificate on his behalf and report When finished —

this appoints John Eddy and Samuel Foster to have the Care of Northbridge meetg house and burying and Seth Aldrich and Wm Basset to have the Care of this at Uxbridge and Antipas Earl and Marmaduke Earl of that at Leicester and Jonathan Gaskill and Jedediah Buffum to have the Care of that Richmond —

the Comttee in the Case of the Meetg hous presented an account of Costs for Repairing thereof amounting to 10-6-2 and the Treasurer is Directed to pay what still Remains of said account thereof most of which being paid by a Subscription for that purpose

the Remainder of the list of friends Names as not handed in heretofore was now presented and read in this meetg and Jaazaniah Barret is appointed to record them and Richard Mowry and Joshua Aldrich are appointed to Enquire into the Circumstances of ~~Aaron~~ Aldrich family as to their being members and report to Next monthly meetg and friends are Desired to hand in an account of their Childrens names which are hereafter born that a list may be

Whereas Allen Mosher an Hannah Eddy of Northbridge in the County of Worcester &c having Declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage before Several Meetings of the People Called Quakers in Smithfield according to the Good order used among them and Proseeding therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof with Regards to the Ritous Law of God in that Case they also appearing Clear of Marriage Engagements with any but them Selves and Consent of parents and others Concerned were approved of by Said Meeting

Now these are to Certify to all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishment of their Said Intentions this first Day of the Eleventh Month one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty one they the Said Allen Mosher and Hannah Eddy appeared in a Publick assembly of the afforsaid People and others met at there Publick Meeting house in Said Northbridge and a Sollomn Manner he the Allen Mosher taking the Said Hannah Eddy by the hand did in a Sollomn manner Declare as followeth friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Hannah Eddy to be my wife promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a true and faithful Husband till it Shall please God by Death to seperate us — and then and there in said Assembly in like manner She the Said Hannah Eddy did Declare as followeth friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Allen Mosher to my Husband Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true an faithfull wife till it ~~shall~~ please God by Death to seperate us and as a further Confirmation thereof the Said Allen Mosher and Hannah Eddy did then and there to these Presents Set there hands She according to the Custo of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband

Allen Mosher
Hannah Mosher

And we Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being Present with others at the Solemnising of their Said Marriage and Subscribed our names as witnesses hereunto have also to these presents Subscribed our Names the Day and year above writen

John Eddy
Joseph Mosher
Benja Gaskill
David Furnum
Isaac Kilbey
John Aldrich Jur
John Bowen
Samuel Aldrich
Stephen Aldrich

John Walker
Samuel Fowler
peter Aldrich
David Wordsworth
David Buffum

Mehetabel walker
Isabel Aldrich
Lucy Daniels
Molly Aldrich
Paulina Mosher
Phila Aldrich
Hannah Fowler
Rebeca Bushe
Susannah wadsworth
Marcy Aldrich

Sarah Eddy
Bulah Kelley
Thankful walker
Sarah Eddy
Deborah Mosher
Rachel Aldrich
Phebe Bo

These are to certify all whome it may concern that Mordecai Caps son of Daniel Caps and Mary his wife of Richmond in the County Cheshire and State of New Hampsher and Amme Sweet Daughter of Jonathan Sweet and Amme his wife of the same town County and State above sd having appeared before several of the Meetings of the People Called Quakers and declared their Intention of taking other in Marriage

According to the Good order established among said people and they proceeding therein after deliberate Consideration and having Consent of parents & appearing Clear of all others were approved by sd Meetings

And for the fully accomplishing their sd Intention of Marriage they the sd Mordecai Caps and Amme Sweet this Twenty third Day of the third month One thousand seven hundred & eighty and five appearing in a publick Assembly of sd people and others met at one of their usual Meeting Places at Richmond

He the sd Mordecai Caps Taking her the said Amme Sweet by the hand did then and there publickly declare as follows Friends I desires you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Amme Sweet to be wife promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loving Husband untill Death shall Sepperate us or words of that Import

And then and their the said Amme Sweet publickly Declared as followeth

Friend I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Mordecai Caps to be my Husband promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill Death shall seperate us or words to that Import

In testimony and Confirmation whereof they the said Mordecai and Amme have hereunto set there hands the day and year aforesaid she according to the Custom of Marriage Assuming the name of her Husband

Mordecai Caps
Amme Sweet

And we whoſe names are under writen being preſent
among others at the Conſummation of their Said Marri
age as witneſses have hereunto Subſcribed our Names

Daniel Caſs
Jonathan Sweet
Jonathan Sweet Jur
Anthony Sweet
Daniel Caſs Jur
Jonathan Caſe
John Caſs
Nathaael Taft
Nathan Hathneſe
Moſes Allen
Joseph Wing
Benedict Arnold
Antipas Earl
Marmaduke Earl
James Raymar

Paul Jillson
Israel Saben
Abraham Phillips
David Twitchel
David Taft
Paul Handy
Jonathan Gaskill
Moſes Martin
John Cotton
Daniel Taft
Nathaniel Taft Jur
Ezra Allen
Lemuel Peters
Moſes Allen Jur
Nathan Caſs

Mary Peters
Deborah Caſs
Margery Wing
Elizabeth Man
Lucy Allen
Joanna Twitchel
Comfort Allen
Sarah Buffum
Hannah Wing
Silvay Rilley
Amme Harris
Desire Peters
Elizabeth Sweet

Enos Mowry of Smithfield Son of Annanias Mo-
wry Jur of Smithfield in the County of Providence and
State of Rhodisland and Abigail [illegible] Abigail his wife
and Abigail Lapham Daughter of Jethro Lapham and
Amey his wife of Glocester in the County above said
the Last Mentioned name Deceased having Declared their
intentions of Taking each other in Marriage before Several
Monthly Meetings of the People Called Quakers in the
County of Worcester according to the Good order used among
them, their Proceeding after due enquiry and Deliberate
Consideration thereof were allowed by the Said meetings
they appearing Clear of all others and havig Consent
of Parents and others Concerned — Now these are to Cer-
tify all whom it may Concern that for the full accom-
plishing of their Sd intentions this fifth day of the
tenth month in the year of our Lord one thousand
Seven Hundred and Eighty five they the Said Enos
~~Mowry~~ Mowry and Abigail Lapham appeared at a pub-
lick assembly of the foresaid people and others in
their Meeting place in Glocester he the Said Enos Mowry
taking the Said Abigail Lapham by the Hand did open-
ly Declare as followeth Friends I take this this my
friend Abigaid Lapham to be my wife promising

through Divine aſsiſtance to be unto her a loving and faithful huſband untill it Shall pleaſe the Lord to by Death Seperate us. And She the Said Abigail Lapham did then and their in like Manner Declare as followeth Friends I take this their my friend Enos Mowry to be my Huſband promiſing through the ~~Lord~~ Divine aſsiſtance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife untill it Shall pleaſe the Lord by Death to Seperate us or words of like import

And the Said Enos Mowry and Abigail Lapham as a furiher confirmation thereof have here unto Set their hands She after the Cuſtom of Marriages aſſuming the name of her Huſband

Enos Mowry
Abigail Mowry

And we whoſe names are hereunto Subſcribed being preſent with others at the consummation of their Said marige as witneſses there unto Set our hands the day and year above writen

Ananias Mowry Jur
Jethro Laphum   Thos owen   Elizabeth Mowry
Daniel Aldrich   Benja Battey   Elizabeth Farnum
James Smith   Chad Smith   Margery Baſset
William Baſset   Israel Taber   Sarah Taggart
Jeſse Laphum   Jeſse Battey   Agneſs Ballard
Levi Lapham   Asa Potter
Enoch Steer Jur   Christopher Baker

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 26 of ye 3rd month 1784 — the meeting being Conven'd the Repreſentatives appointed by the Preparative Meeting are William Baſset and Thomas Edy both preſent

Nichola Bailey and Thankful his wife having Removed and Settled within the Verge of this meeting and a Certificate on their Behalf from Smithfield Monthly meeting was read and Excepted in this Meeting

Stephen Baker having removed within the Verge of this meeting a Certificate from Smithfield monthly meeting on his Behalf was also read and Excepted accordingly

Our friend Thomas Comestock attended this Meeting on a Religious Visit to friends in New england with his Certificate from Oblong Monthly Meeting to which he Belongs Dated 15th of 7th 1st month 1788 Signifying their with his Visit: Whose Company was Exceptable to us

Israel Saben is appointed in addition to those appointed at Last Monthly Meeting to assist the overseers in a above sing for the removal of the Deficiencies mentioned in the Quarterly meetings Epistle who are Desired to Inform this meeting of their proceedings and progress in said matters in the 5th month next

the Several Matters respecting Subscriptions is again referd till next monthly meeting

the friends appointed in Case of John Gorton repor they have wrote to friends at Richmond upon the matter but have had no return and they are Continued in their appointment and to report to next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed report they have informd Noah White according to appointment and Presented a Testamony of his Denial Which was read approvd and Signd by the Clerk

the Women Inform they are about to Except Sarah Bailey a Member of our Society of which this Meeting approves

the friend appointed reports that the paper from Samuel Merich was read according as Directed

the women inform they are about to Except a paper of Acknowledgment from Mary Merich wife of Daniel of which this Meeting approves

the friend appointed to procure a List of friend ~~books~~ Not being now ready to make a full report that matter is referd till next Monthly Meeting they then to report the friends appointed to treat with Daniel Aldrich Son of Benjamin report they have had an opportunity with him without finding the Desired Satisfaction nor but Little incouragement of amendment yet upon Considering his his youth thought well he was waited on which matter is refer'd under the Care of the Same friends they to report to Next monthly meeting —

this Meeting was informed the Testimony of Denial of George Buffum hath been read as Directed

the friends appointed to treat with Lawrence Southwick made report and that matter is refer'd to Next monthly Meeting

the friends to Inspect the Circumstances of Aaron Aldrichs family not being ready now to report that is refer'd till Next monthly Meeting —

the proposal from at Richmond Came before this meeting by way of the Preparative Meeting Whether it Might not be best that meeting be Set of as a preparative meeting which they Desired might be the Case Whereupon David Farnum Daniel Aldrich Thomas Owen Samuel Fowler and Benjamin Balley are appointed to make a Visit to friends at Richmond and indeavour to Discover the Suitableness of Granting Said request and report in the 5th month

the Preparative Meeting informing against Enoch Philips that he has Married to a woman Not of our Society in the way of the world and Neglected the attendance of our Religious meetings and hath been Laboured by friends without the Desired effect after which matter being Considered in this meeting it appeard best to Deny unity with him as a Member and he is accordingly Disowned as Such and David Farnum and Joseph Wing are appointed to inform him of his of his Denial and right of appeal and prepare a Testamony of his Denial and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Preparative Meeting informing againſt
Samuel Gaſkill that he hath aſſociated with looſe
and unprofitable Company and Sometimes Dancing
and Neglected the attendance of our meetings
the Preparative Meeting alſo informing againſt
Eſek Buffum that he frequently reports to places of
publick resort and Dancing Both of Which he hath
been Laboured with by friends without the Deſired ef-
fect Which Matters are Committed to the of the Comtee
appointed in the Caſe of the requeſt from Richm-
ond for a Preparative meeting they to report in the
5th month

the women inform they are about to Except
a paper of Acknowledgement from Levina Gaſkill
of which this approve —

the respecting Stephen Aldrich are Deſired to
report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Queries with Anſwers thereto was read in this
meeting and forwarded in our account to the Quarter-
ly meeting by our Repreſentatives who are Thomas
Owen Elisha Arnold and Nathaniel Aldrich who
are Deſired to report to next monthly meeting
Whether they attend Said meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at
Uxbridge the 30th Day of the 4 month 1784 —

the Meeting being Convend the Repreſentatives
appointed by the Preparative meeting are David
Wardsworth and Benedict Arnold both preſent

the Epiſtle from the Laſt Quarterly Meeting
was read in this Meeting to Satiſfaction — Whereby
it appears this Meeting was to make up the Sum of 3£ of
toward the yearly meetings Stock and the Treaſurer is
Directed to pay the yearly Meetings Treaſurer ten
Shilling as being What Remains unpaid of Said Sum

John Walker informs he has Collected and Delivere to the Treasurer the Sum of £1:7/0d this Meeting was Informd friends at Richmond Collected and Sent to the Treasurer the Sum of £3:18/= Richard Mowry informs he has Collected the Sum of £7:4/6d which hath been made use of for repairing the Meeting house —— Antipas Earl informs he has Collected and Delive the Sum of 0£-15/. the other Matters of Subscriptions Remaining unfinished is referd to Next Monthly Meeting ——

the friends appointed in the Case of John Gorton inform that matter remains much as it was at Last monthly Meeting which again referd under their Care till next Monthly Meeting ——

The friends appointed to procure a List of Smithfield Monthly Meetings Books before the Division report they have made inquiry and Can find none and the matter of procuring Securities for the the Remainder of the money Due to this meeting as Committed to their Care not being accomplished is again Referd under their Care till next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed to treat with Daniel Aldrich Son of Benjamin made report in Writing as follows To the Monthly Meeting of friends to be held at Uxbridge the 30th Day of 7th mo 1784 — Agreable to appointment we have again Visited Daniel Aldrich Son of Benj. and find him in an insensable State of mind and Gave Little or no Incouragement of Trying to amend all Which we Submit to the Monthly Meeting

Israel Sabin
James Smith
Elisha Arnold
Royal Southwick

Whereupon this Meeting Denies unity with him as a Member and appoints our friends Benjamin Battey and Richard Mowry to inform him of his Denial and Right of appeal and prepare a Testamony of his Denial and report to next Monthly Meeting

One of the Committee to Inſpect the Circumſtances of of Aaron Aldrichs family as to being Members report three of them are Members Whoſe Names are Directed to be recorded

the friends to Inform Enoch Phillips &c made report and that Matter is refer'd under the Care of the Same friends they to report to Next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed in the Caſe of Lawrence Southwick Reported a Draft of a Certificate to the Creek Monthly meeting in Nine partners Behalf of him and family Which was read approved of and Signed by the Clerk

the Committee in the Caſe of Stephen Aldrich report they have had another opportunity with him and have Gave no incouragement of taking friends advice the Meeting after Converſing upon the Matter refer the Same for further Conſideration till Next Monthly Meeting

a Certificate from Smithfield Monthly Meeting on behalf of Israel Chase was read in this Meeting and Excepted

Jonathan Farnum returnd the Certificate he had in the 12th month with an indorcement thereon from east hoosuck Monthly meeting Signifying their unity with him while in their parts

It was propoſed Whether it Might not be beſt friends Meeting houſe Lot at Northbridge be fenced Whereupon Benedict Arnold Richard and Jethro Lapham are appointed to inſpecting the Circumſtances and report to Next Monthly Meeting What they think beſt be Done in the Matter

Daniel of Wm Baſset is appointed to read the Teſtamony of William Lapham a the Cloſe of a publick Meeting at this houſe and report to Next Monthly meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 28 Day of the 5 month 1784

the Meeting being Convend the Repreſentatives appointed by the Preparative Meeting are Job Scott and Jeſse Battey both preſent

the Matter of Subſcriptions is again referd till Next Monthly Meeting the friends appointed in the Case of John Gorton report the Matter remains as at Last Monthly Meeting Which Matter is again refer'd under the Care of the Same friends untill Next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed to procure Securities for the Money Due to this meeting report the Matter is not accomplished which is again refer'd under their Care they to report when finished

The friends appointed report they have Inform'd Daniel Aldrich Son of Benjamin according to appointment presented a Testamony of his Denial which was read and with Some alteration approv'd of and Sign'd by the Clerk

the friends appointed to inform Enoch Philips of his Denial &c presented a Testamony of his Denial which was read approv'd of and Sign'd by the Clerk

the Matter of Stephen Aldrich being again Consider'd in this Meeting by which it Seems best to put him from under our Care as a Member and no friend Mentioning any thing to the Contiary he is Disowned accordingly and Thomas owen Benedict Arnold David Wardsworth and Jazaniah Barret are appointed to Inform him of his Denial and right of appeal and prepare a Testamony of his Denial and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed to Consider of the Matter of Fencing the Meeting house lot at Northbridge not being ready Now to report that Matter is refer'd under their Care till Next Monthly Meeting

the friend appointed reports he has read the Testamony of William Lapham according to appointment

The friends appointed to assist the overseers in Labouring for the removal of the Defficiencies Mentioned in the Quarterly Meetings Epistle Inform that not much hath been done and they are Continued in their appointment and to report to Next Monthly Meeting the friends appointed in Matter of the proposal from friends at Richmond for a preparative Meeti report they have Not accomplished the Visit and they are Continued in their appointment and to report to Next Monthly Meeting

a paper Signed by a Number of friends at Glocester Came before this Meeting by way of the preparative Meeting Deſiring to have a meeting in them parts Whereupon Benedict Arnold David Wordsworth Daniel Aldrich William Baſset and Jaazaniah Barret are appointed to Take the Matter into Sollid Conſideration Makes a Visit to friends there Inſpect into the Circumſtanc and report to Next Monthly Meeting what way they think beſt the Matter be Diſposed of

At a Monthly Meeting of Friend held at Uxbridge the 25th of ye 6th month 1784 the Meeting being Convened the Repreſentatives appointed by the Preparati Meeting are Daniel Aldrich and Joſiah Shove both preſ

The friends appointed to procure Securities for the Money Due to this Meeting report they have procured them but Not being preſent by reason of Miſlaine them and they are Desired to bring them to Next Monthly Meeting

the Matters of Subſcriptions is again refer'd till Next Monthly Meeting

one of the friends to Conſider of the Matter of fencing the Meeting house lot at Northbridge Inform they have paid attention to the Matter but Not being ready to make a full report that is again Referd under the Care of the same friends they to report to Next Monthly Meeting

The friends appointed to aſsist the overſeers in Labouring for the Removal of the Deficiencies Mentioned in the Quarterly Meetings Epistle report they have Laboured ~~[illegible]~~ in the Several Matters According to appointment and therefore Continued in their appointment and to report to the Monthly Meeting in the 8 month

The Committee in the Matter of the Request from friends at Glocester for a Meeting made report in writing as follows To the Preparative Meeting of friends to held at Uxbridge in the 5th mo 1784 We have paid attention to the request of friends for a Meeting and are of opinion that it may be well to Grant it for one year upon trial to be held at Amos Bakers House on first days and also on 3rd or 4th Day except Preparative and Monthly Meeting weeks and think if the Monthly Meeting Grants it it may be best that a Comittee of Men and Women be appointed to sit with friends in their Meetings as often as conveniantly may be but all is Submitted Zing Comestook Elizabeth Farnum David Farnum Samuel Ficulet Elisha Arnote Job Scott — a report being brought up from the Preparative Meeting to gather with a report of a Committee and this Meeting being Satisfied Grants the Same and said Meeting is Granted accordingly With this alteration that week Day Meeting be held on 5th Days of the week and Daniel Alrich David Farnum Elisha Arnote Jeazaniah Barret Richard Mowry and Job Scott are appointed to visit said Meeting from time to time as often as way May open

Our friend David Sands attended this meeting on a Religious Visit to friends in Newengland With his Certificates from the Creek monthly meeting held in nine partners Dated 21st of 5th month 1784. Signifying their Unity With his visit Whose Company and Labours of Love in the Gospel was to good Satisfaction

Our friend Thomas Scattergood attended this Meeting on a Religious Visit to friends in Newengland with his Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Philadelphia for the Northern Destrict Dated 25 of 5th month 1784 Whose Company and Labour of Love in the Gospel was Exceptable to us

this Meeting adjourns to the 10 hour to Morrow morning

the 26 Day met by adjournment the Representatives Being Cald were both present

the Committee appointed in the Matter of the request from friends at Richmond for a Preparative report they have made a visit to them and Inspected into the Circumstances and think well they have a Preparative meeting according to their request and said Meeting is Granted accordingly to be held on the 5th Day of the week and on the week before the Monthly Meeting and it is also Concluded that their week day Meeting on Monthly Meeting weeks be Discontinued

the matter of Ezek Buffum and Samuel Gaskill is refered to next Monthly meeting the matter of John Gorton being again Considered in this meeting (and it appearing by Information of Some friends who have treated with him and Some of his Neighbours upon the Matter that his Life and Conversation is Such that the meeting Excepts his Certificate and Considers him a Member of our Society ——

The friends appointed report they have Informed Stephen Aldrich according to appointment and presented a Testimony of his Denial which was read approved of and Sign'd by the Clerk

the Preparative Meeting Informing against Samuel Aldrich Son of Samuel that he hath attended an ordination and their fell into Disorderly and Reproachfull Conduct as Wrastling and Swearing as also at another time went to a place where there was frolicking and Dancing and their joining with them he has also Deviated from that Simplicity of Plainness which we profess in Dress for all which Misconduct of his he has been Laboured with by friends without the Desired effect Whereupon Israel Saben Benjamin Battey Antipas Earl and David Farnum are appointed to Take a Sollid opportunity with him in order to Reclaim him from the Evil of his ways and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Preparative Meeting also informing against Caleb Aldrich Son of Benjamin that it appears he hath Maliciously reported a Scandelous Story against one of his friends he is also in the neglect of attending meetings and keeping to plainness for all which he hath been Laboured with without the Desired Effect Whereupon Josiah Shove Jaazaniah Barret Elisha Arnold and James Smith are appointed to Labour with him in order to reclaim him from the evil of his ways and report to next Monthly Meeting ——

the Preparative Meeting informing that Edward Southwick is removed from this to Smithfield Monthly Meeting and Desires a Certificate for himself and family Whereupon William Bassett and Josiah Shove are appointed to join with a Comttee of women friends Inspect into the Circumstances and prepare a Certificate on their behalf if Nothing appears to hinder and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Preparative Meeting informing that Daniel Aldri had it on his mind to make a Religious Visit to friends of the Nine partners and oblong Quarterly meetings and this Meeting approving thereof firnish him with a Certificate —

The Preparative Meeting informing that Job Scott had ~~it on his mind~~ a prospect of Making a Religious Visit in Company with Daniel Aldrich to friends of the aforesaid Quarterly Meetings and this Meeting approving thereof furnish him with Certificate —

the Queries With answers to them was read in this Meeting and foowarded in our account to the Quarterly meeting By our Representatives who were Daniel Cass Antipas Earl Benjamin Battey and James Smith

At a Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge the 30th Day of the 7th month 1784 the Meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Seth Aldrich and Elisha Arnold both present from Richmond none

This Meeting Rec'd the Epistle from the Last Quarterly Meeting togather with the Extracts and Epistles therein mentioned Some of which being read to Satisfaction the reading of the others refer'd to next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed respecting Securities for the Mony Due from Smithfield Monthly Meeting to this made report the Sum of 9£ pounds being Due and the are Desired to Receive the Money of Said Meeting and report when accomplished

Benedict Arnold informs he has Collected and Deliverd to the Treasurer the Sum of £3-1-1d the other matters of Subscriptions is refered to Next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed respecting the Meeting house lot at Northbridge not being ready to make a Compleat report that Matter is refer'd under their Care till Next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed in matters of Samuel Gaskill and Esek Buffam report they have had an opportunity with them and think well Esek be waited which matter is refered under the Care of the Same friends they to report in the 9th month and that Samuel appeard in an Insensible State of mind Manifested no Desire to be waited on but Seem'd to be his Choice to be no Longer a Member among friends Whereupon this Meeting Denies Unity with him as a Member and appoints our friends ~~of~~ Antipas Earl and David Farnum to inform him of his Denial and rite of appeal and prepare a Testamony and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Most of the Comittee to Treat with Samuel Aldrich Son of Samuel report they have had an opportunity with him and See no prospect of any Amendment and that he manifested no Desire of being waited on yet the meeting upon Considering his youth refers the matter under the Care of the Same friends till Next Monthly Meeting

the friends to Treat with Caleb Aldrich report they ~~think~~ they have had an opportunity with him and think well he ~~be~~ is waited on which is referd under the Care of the Same friends till Next Monthly Meeting

the Matter Respecting Edward Southwick is ~~again~~ referd to Next Monthly Meeting the Preparative meeting against William Wilcox that he is in the practice of Keeping Company by way of Courtship with one not of our Society and Neglecting the attendance of our Religious Meetings and hath been Laboured with by friends without the Desired effect Whereupon Israel Saben Richard Mowry and James Smith are appointed to take a Solid opportunity with him upon the Matters in order to bring him to a Sence of the evil of his ways and reclaim him therefrom and report to Next Monthly Meeting

this Meeting received a Coppy of a Minute from Smithfield Monthly Meeting Signd by the Clerk of Said meeting Desiring the assistance of this meeting in a matter of Difficulty Respecting Lawrence Southwick Whereupon David Farnum James Smith and David Wadsworth are appointed to Join a Committee of Smithfield monthly Meeting in order to have the Matter Reputably Settled and report to Next Monthly meeting

David Farnum is appointed to read the Testamony of Denial of Daniel Aldrich Son of Benjamin at the Close of a publick Meeting at this house and report to next Monthly Meeting and Richard Mowry is appointed to read the Testamony of Denial of Noah White Son of Noah accordingly and report to Next Monthly Meeting

At Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge 27th of ye 8 month 1784 the Meeting being Convened the Representatives from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Benjamin Battey and Jazaniah Barret from Richmond Jedidiah Buffum and Paul Gillson all present

this Meeting Rec'd a Certificate on Behalf of David Earl from Smithfield Monthly Meeting which was read and accepted

the Clerk of this Meeting being Necessarily absent James Smith is appointed to write for this time

the women informing that they are about to Except Bulah Saben a Member of our Society of which this Meeting approves

the London Philadelphia and Westbury Epistles were read in this Meeting to Satisfaction and to our Comfort

Antipas Earl produced the Treasurers Receipt for Eleven Shillings the others who have not paid in their Subscriptions are Desired to pay the Same to the Treasurer and produce his Receipt by Next Monthly Meeting

the Quarterly Meeting in their Epistle Recommending the Sum of 50 – 10/ as this Meetings proportion toward the Yearly Meeting Stock this Meeting Desires the Preparative Meetings to Subscribe in freedom and Send up an account to Next Monthly Meeting

two of the Comttee Respecting the Meeting house lot at Northbridge report tis their Sense that the walls and gates being repaird may be Sufficient and Asa Aldrich is appointed to See the Same accomplished and report the Cost to next Monthly Meeting the Committee to inform Samuel Gaskill of his Denial report they have not Informed him and that matter is refered under their Care and they to report to next monthly Meeting

Two of the Committee to Labour with Samuel Aldrich Son of Samuel report they have had an opportunity with him and think it best he be waited on till Next Monthly Meeting the Same is refered under their Care

the Committee to Labour with Caleb Aldrich report they have had no opportunity with him the Same is refered under their Care till Next Monthly Meeting they then to report

the Matter of Respecting Edward Southwicks having a Certificate is again refered under the Care of the same friends they to report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Committee to Labour with William Wilcon Report they have had two opportunities with him and that he is disposed to Mary with a young woman not of our Society and this Meeting feeling Clear do Deny him as a Member Amos Baker and Richard Mowry are appointed to Inform him him thereof and of his rite of appeal draw a Testamony of his Denial and report to Next Monthly Meetings

Two of the Comtee to assist a Comtee of Smithfield Monthly Meeting in the Case of Lawrence Southwick report they have attended to the Matter and that it is not accomplished and they are Continued to attended to that matter

a paper from the Meeting for Sufferings was read in this Meeting Recommending friends to Subscribe for Several Books there in Mentioned Jedediah Buffum Antipas Earl John Bowen Benedict Arnold and James Smith are appointed to Receive said Subscriptions and Lay the Same Before Next Monthly Meeting

this Meeting was Informed that the Testamony against Daniel Aldrich Son of Daniel was read according to appointment

Richard Mowry Informs that he has read the Testamony [illegible]h White Son of Noah according to appointment

this being the time for to Reapoint overseers overseers of the poor Visitors and School Comtee all which is Refered to the ~~th month~~ Monthly Meeting in the 10th month the friends under the several appointments are Desired to attend to their several appointments as before untill that time

Asa Potter of Scituate in the County of Providence and State of Rhodeisland Son of Abel potter of Benington and State of Vermount and Anne his wife, the latter Deceased and Eunice Aldrich Dughter of Joseph Aldrich of Uxbridge in the County of Worcester and State of Massachusetts and Elizabeth his wife having declared Intentions of Taking Each other in Marriage before Several ~~Meetings~~ Monthly Meetings of the People Called Quakers in the County of Worcester and State of Massachusetts - According to the Good order used among them, their proceedings After due enquiry and Deliberate Consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing Clear of all others, and having Consent of parents and Relations Concerned Now these are to Certify all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their Said Intentions this fourth Day of the Eleventh month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five they the Said Asa potter and Eunice Aldrich appearing at a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their Meeting house in Uxbridge aforesaid and he the Asa potter Taking the said Eunice Aldrich by the hand did openly declare as followeth —

Friends I take this my friend Eunice Aldrich to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithful husband untill it Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us. And She the Said Eunice Aldrich did then and their in like manner Declare as followeth; Friends I take this my friend Asa potter to be my husband promising through ~~the Lord~~ Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and faithfull wife untill it Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us or words of like import, And the Said Asa potter and Eunice Aldrich as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto Set their hands She after the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her husband —

Asa Potter
Eunice Potter

And we Whose names are hereunto Subscribed being Present with others at the Consummation of their said Marriage, as Witnesses thereunto Set our hands the Day and year Above Writen

Mary Aldrich
Rachel Aldrich
Ruth Daniels
Anne Potter
Anna Lapler
Lucy Daniels
Rachel Daniels
Elizabeth Arnold
Abigail Farnum
Phebe Farnum
Sarah Mowry
Lucy Southwick
Phila Southwick

Ruth Read
Hannah Read Jr
Isabel Aldrich
Elizabeth Buffum
Hannah Fowler

Joshua Aldrich
Nathanael Aldrich
Seth Aldrich
Wm Aldrich
Darius Daniels
Abraham Lapler
Noah Aldrich
Jonathan Mosher
Richard Mowry
George Farnum
William Basset
Elisha Arnold
Elisha Southwick
Asa Smith
Royal Farnum
Nehemiah Aldrich

of Bolton (52)

Whereas Moſes Wheeler Son of Obadiah Wheeler of Bolton in the County of Worcester and hannah his wife and Sarah Holder now Reſiding in Berlin in the County aforeſaid Daughter of Daniel Holder of Lynn Deceaſd and Hannah his wife, Having Declared their intentions of Taking Each other in Marriage befor Several publick Meeting of the people Called Quakers in Uxbridge in the County of Worceſter aforeſaid, according to the good order uſed amongst them and proceeding therein after Deliberate Conſideration thereof they alſo appearing Clear of all others and having Conſent of parents and others Concerned were approved by Said Meeting, Now theſe are to Certify whome it may Concern, that for the full accompliſhing of their Said Intentions this fourth Day of the fifth month 1786, they they the Said Moſes Wheeler and Sarah Holder appear in a publick Aſsembly of the aforeſaid people and others met at their publick meeting Houſe in Bolton, and he the Said Moſses Wheeler taking the Said Sarah Holder by the hand did openly Declare as followeth, Friends I take this my friend Sarah Holder to be my wife promiſing through Divine aſsistance to be unto her a loving and faithfull huſband untill it Shall pleaſe the Lord by Death to Seperate us, And then and there, in the Aſsembly the the Sarah Holder, did in like manner Declare as followeth Friends I take this my friend Moſsas Wheeler to my Huſband promiſing through Divine aſsiſtance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife untill it Shall pleaſe the Lord by Death to Seperate us, or other words to the Same import, And as a further Confirmation thereof the Said Moſes Wheeler and Sarah Holder did then and there to theſe presents set their names she according to the Custom of Marriage aſsuming the name of her Huſband

Moſses Wheeler
Sarah Wheeler

And We Whoſe names are hereunto Subſcribed being preſent among at the Cansumation of there Said Marriage and Subſcription in manner as aforeſaid as Witneſses thereunto have alſo to theſe preſents Subſcribed our names the Day and year above writen

Obadiah Wheeler
Hannah Wheeler
John Fry
Abraham Wheeler
Thomas Holder
Obadiah Wheeler Jur
Stephen Wheeler
Jonathan Wheeler Jur
Asa Wheeler
Stephen Swett
David Wardsworth
Benjamen Wheeler
Jonathan Baker
David Southwick
Obadiah Fry
Levi Wheeler

Isaac Southwick
Stephen Baker
William Fry
Joshua Wheeler

Sarah Gaskill
Naomi Wheeler
Phebe Mcbride
Mary Wheeler
Miriam Wheeler
Dinah Baker
Sarah Holder
Mary Wheeler 2d
Mary Southwick
Dinah Wheeler
Anne Wheeler
Elisabeth Crosman
Elisabeth Southwick
Mary Fry
Hannah Gaskill

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the first Day of ye 10 month 1784, the Meeting being Convend the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Samuel Comstock Royal Southwick from Richmond Daniel Cass and Nathan Harkness all present

Daniel Aldrich returnd the Certificate he had in the 6th month 1784 with a Number of Indorcements all which Signify they had unity with his Visit Which were Read to Satisfaction

and Job Scott also Returnd the Certificate he had had in the 6th mo 1784 with a Number of Indorcements thereon all which Signify they had unity with his Visit Which weare Read to Satisfaction

the Queries With Answers to them from Each of the Preparative Meetings was read in this Meeting and General answers Composed therefrom and forwarded in our account to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Daniel Cass Antipas Earl and Jethro Lapham Who are Desried to report to Next Monthly Meeting Whether they attend according to appointment

Asa Aldrich reports he has not accomplished the Meetinghouse lot and he is Continued in his appointment and to report to Next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed to Inform Samuel Gaskile of his Denial and &c report they have not accomplished that matter which they are Desired to do and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Samuel Aldrich Jr Sent a paper of Acknowledgment to this Meeting Whereupon the friends formally appointed to have the Care of that matter are Continued to take another Solid oppertunity with him and Indeavour to Discover his Sincerity therein and report to Next Monthly meeting

£ s d
the treasurer informs he has Rec.d of John Eddy ~ 5 8 7

the friends to treat with Caleb Aldrich Son of Benjamin report they have had an~~other~~ oppertunity with and that he was Desirous of making friends Satisfaction which matter is referd under the Care of the same friends till next Monthly Meeting to see how his Conduct may be

the friends appointed in the matter of Edward Southwick report they have had an opportunity with him and it appears he owes Money and is Not able to make it out to Satisfaction and the Committee with the addition of Daniel Aldrich David Farnum and Richard Mowry are Desired to take another opportunity with him and report to next monthly meeting what they think ~ best be Done in said matter

the friends appointed to inform William Wilcox of his Denial &c report they have informd him according to appointment and Presented a Testamony of his Denial which was read approved of and Signd by the Clerk

the friends to assist the Committee of Smithfield Monthly Meeting report the matter is not finished and they are Continued in their appointment and report when it Becoms necessary

This Meeting Directs the Clerk to send a Coppy of a Minute of last monthly meeting respecting a subscription for the yearly meeting to Richmd preparative to gather with Coppy of this minute

The Matter of subscriptions for the Book [illegible] ~~the~~ meeting for Sufferings is refer'd to next monthly meeting

Richmond Preparative Meeting informing that Daniel Cape has it on his mind to make a Religious Visit to friends within the Verge of Sandwich Quarterly meeting the [illegible] approving thereof [illegible] with Certificate

Richmond Preparative Meeting also informing that Paul Gifford requested the Care of Friends on their Children Whereupon Nathan Harkness John Gifford and Jonathan Sweet are appointed to take a Solid opportunity in his famaly and Inspect the Several Circumstances and report to Next Monthly Meeting their Sense of their Suitableness of becoming members of Society

Said Preparative also informing that Nathan [illegible] requested the care of [illegible] Children Whereupon Seth Aldrich Nathaniel Aldrich John Mosher and Samuel Aldrich are appointed to take a Solid opportunity in his family and Inspect the Circumstances and report to Next Monthly Meeting their Suitableness of becoming Members of our Society

The friends appointed in the Matter of Caleb [illegible] report they have made inquiry of friends living near him of the Matter and by Information of Some other friends [illegible] all which appears there is no encouragement of any amendment Whereupon this Meeting Disowns him as a Member and appoints our friends Nathan Harkness and John Mosher to inform him of his Denial and right of appeal and prepare a Testimony of his Denial and report to Next Monthly meeting

a Paper of Acknowledgment from Samuel [illegible] came before this meeting Whereupon Job Scott James Smith William Buffum Nathaniel Aldrich and Benjamin Mosher are appointed to take a Solid opportunity with him upon the Matter and Endeavour to Discover his Sincerity therein and report to next Monthly Meeting

[illegible] Wadsworth is appointed read the Testimony of Denial of [illegible] at the close of a publick Meeting at Northbridge and report to Next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge
the 24th of first month 1782 the Meeting being Opened
the Representatives from the respective Meetings are
from Uxbridge Josiah Chase and Jethro Lapham from
Richmond Moses Allen and Joseph Wing all present

The Clerk being absent by reason of Sickness James
Smith is appointed to write for the Day

Daniel Cass Returned the Certificate he had from this
Meeting dated first Day of ye 10th month 1781 he having
performed the Journey therein Mentioned

Jazaniah Barret
Antipas Earl Jerrall Josiah Chase are appointed overseers in
Moses Allen Joseph Wing are appointed and a further appointment is referd to
this Meeting and a further appointment is referd
to next Monthly Meeting

Seth Aldrich Jethro Lapham and Richard Mowry
are appointed overseers of the Poor who are Desired to
Attend to their appointment in the wisdom of truth

William Baker Jazaniah Barret Antipas Earl
James Smith David [illegible] and Thomas [illegible] are appoint
ed Visitors in this Meeting and a further appointment
is referd to next Monthly Meeting

Nicholas Baker Nathaniel Aldrich Richard Mowry
Jazaniah Barret Joseph Wing Daniel Cass William Baker
Jethro Lapham Israel Chase are appointed ~~[illegible]~~ a [illegible]
Committee and a further appointment is referd to next
Monthly Meeting

the Committee Respecting [illegible] Gibsons request for his
Children made report in writing ~~[illegible]~~ which is refered to
Next Monthly Meeting for Consideration

the Committee Respecting Nathan Harkness request for his
Children made report in writing and is as follows To the Month
ly Meeting of Friends to be held at Uxbridge agreeable to our
appointment we have made a visit to Nathan Harkness and
family and we are of the mind it may be safe to receive
his Children as members Richmond the 17th of first month 1782
their Names is James Elijah Sarah George Obed

Samuel Aldrich
Seth Aldrich
Nathaniel Aldrich
Amme Sweet
Rachel Thurber

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge
the 29 Day of the 10 month 1784

the Meeting being Convend the Representative from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Josiah Shove and Jethro Lapham from Richmond Moses Allen and Joseph Wing all present

the Clerk being absent by reason of sickness James Smith is appointed to write for this day

Daniel Cass Returned the Certificate he had from this Meeting dated first day of the 10 month 1784 he having performed the Journey therein Mentioned

Antipas Earl Israel Saben Josiah Shove Jaazaniah Barrett Moses Allen Joseph Wing are appointed as overseers in this Meeting and a further appointment is referd to next Monthly Meeting

Seth Aldrich Jethro Lapham and Richard Mowry are appointed overseers of the poor who are desired to attend to their appointment in the wisdom of truth

William Bassett Jaazaniah Barrett Antipas Earl James Smith David Farnum ~~Thomas owen~~ are appointed as visitors in this

Richmond Preparative Meeting in their account inform that Ezra Allen doth almost wholy neglect the attendance of our Religious Meetings he also Endeavours to justify himself therein and uses arguments against the Rules of our Society Whereupon Israel Saben Daniel Cass Joseph Wing William Bassett Josiah Shove and James Smith are appointed a Committee to take a Solid opportunity with him and Endeavour to Shew him the Error of his ways and report to next Monthly Meeting

Richmond Inform they have forwarded two pounds towards supplying the yearly Meeting Stock all

the Remaining part of the Business which would of Caused have come before this Meeting is referd to next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 26 Day of ye 11th month 1784 the Meeting being convent the Representatives from the Preparative Meetings from Uxbridge Richard Mowry and Asa Smith from Richmond Gideon Man and Jonathan Foshill all present

Except [illegible] [illegible] the Meeting was Inform'd [illegible] [illegible] was by reason of sickness

the Epistle from the last Quarterly Meeting was read in this Meeting to Satisfaction

this Meeting Received a paper from the Meeting for Sufferings informing that a School is opened according to the Concern of the Yearly Meeting for the Education of each Monthly Meeting therein desiring friends to subscribe in freedom to the support of said School and to forward what is all ready subscribed William [illegible] and Elisha Arnold are appointed to take charge of the paper which came from the Meeting for Sufferings and appoint a time to meet with those who have Subscribed and Collect said subscriptions and report to next monthly Meeting

The Monthly Meeting of Salem Inform'd this Meeting by a Letter that Bolton Preparative Meeting Requested to be set of to this Monthly Meeting and that it was the Judgment of this Monthly Meeting it would be for their advantage in the truth and that they had the Concurrence of the Quarterly Meeting thereunto [illegible] [illegible] Antipas [illegible] Daniel Aldrich are appointed to take the Letter into solid Consideration visit Bolton Preparative Meeting and report to next Monthly Meeting what in their Judgment would be best to do in this matter

the additional appointment of Visiters is referd to next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed to treat with Ezra Allen report they have had an opportunity with him and think best the matter be referd which is referd accordingly under the care of the same friends they to report to next Monthly Meeting

Asa Aldrich Not having Compleated the meeting house Lot at Northbridge is Continued to Compleat the same and report to the Monthly Meeting in the 4th month

the friends appointed report Samuel [illegible] has been inform'd of his Denial [illegible] and they produced a Testamony of his Denial which was read approved and Sign'd by the Clerk the friends appointed to treat with Samuel [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ son of Samuel made report they had an opportunity with him and find no Incouragement of waiting longer on him yet upon the request of a few the Matter is refered to next Monthly ~~Monthly~~ Meeting

the friends appointed on the [illegible] [illegible] they have attended to the business and find no encouragement for waiting longer on him he not appearing to [illegible] in ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] of mind [illegible] to [illegible] friends satisfaction for his outgoing the Meeting accordingly denies unity with [illegible] Member and appoints [illegible] Brooks & [illegible] to inform him of [illegible] right of appeal and prepare a testimony of his [illegible] and report to next Monthly Meeting

Meeting adjourns to the 10 hour to Morrow morning

the [illegible] they met by adjournment the representatives [illegible] were all present that were yesterday

the friends to treat with [illegible] [illegible] report they have had an opportunity with him and endeavoured to advise him for the best he not having ~~not~~ [illegible] according to their advice said Committee are continued to further Labour with him in the matter and report to next Monthly Meeting

~~Some~~ of the friends appointed to receive Subscriptions for books according to the direction of the Meeting for Sufferings report they have received about [illegible] and procured the most of the books and deliver them to those who Subscribed

the [illegible] was [illegible] [illegible] Bufsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testimony [illegible] Being [illegible] read and with some alteration approved [illegible] signed by the clerk

the women inform they are about to deny unity with [illegible] Bufsum wife of Mat[illegible] and [illegible] Bufsum wife of [illegible] of which this Meeting approves

(59)

the matter of [illegible] request for his Children being Considered by which it seems best that some further attention be had thereto by a Committee whereupon William [illegible] Job Scott David Farnum Richard Mowry Daniel Aldrich & Samuel Arnold are appointed to take the Matter into Solid Consideration and report to next Monthly Meeting what in their [illegible] and Judgment would be best best to do in said matter

The friend appointed reports he has read the Testimony of [illegible] against Daniel Aldrich son of Benjamin according to appointment

The Meeting was also informed the Testimony of the Daniel of Stephen Aldrich has been read as directed

the friends to treat with Samuel [illegible] report they have had an opportunity with him and think best he may be referred another ~~opportunity~~ month which is accordingly referred under their care till next monthly meeting they then to report

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting [illegible] whether it would not be best that [illegible] should be [illegible] [illegible] that the [illegible] [illegible] from the Select Meeting [illegible] Richard Mowry [illegible] with to join a Committee of women to join the Matter into solid Consideration treat [illegible] upon the matter and report to next Monthly Meeting Meeting their sense and judgment of her suitableness of being [illegible]

Richmond Preparative Meeting informing against [illegible] 2nd that he is Charged by a young women of [illegible] being pregnant by him which Charge he does not Deny whereupon Marmaduke Earl [illegible] Smith Elisha Arnold & Israel [illegible] are appointed to take a Solid opportunity with him and Endeavour to bring him to a Sense of his Error and reclaim him from the Evil of his way and report to next monthly Meeting

Amos Baker Elisha Arnold David Farnum are appointed to the place of overseers in addition to those appointed at Last Monthly Meeting

Benedict Arnold Amos Baker Joseph Southwick and Marmaduke Earl are appointed to the place of School Committee in addition to those appointed at last Monthly Meeting which Committee is directed to meet from time to time as often as occasion seemeth to them to require and as many of them as can Conveniently and it is concluded that [illegible] of said Committee may with propriety act in said Matter

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 25th Day of the 2 month 1784

the Meeting being opened the Representatives appointed by the Preparative meeting are from Uxbridge David Wadsworth and William Buffum from Richmond Daniel Cass 2nd all present

George Cannon presented a Certificate from Providence Monthly Meeting which was read and Excepted

the friends appointed to receive Subscriptions for the yearly Meetings School are Continued in their appointment and friends ~~are desired to pay in their~~ who have Subscribed for the present year is desired to pay in their Subscriptions before another Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed in the Matter of the request from Bolton Preparative Meeting report they have paid attention to the matter according to appointment and that it is their sence and judgment it would be best to grant them their request with which this Meeting unites and directs the Same to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting on our account

the women inform they are about to deny unity [illegible] as a Member with Asa Barns of which this Meeting approves

the Matter of an addition of Visitors being considered it seems best to have a further addition for the present

the friends appointed to Consider of the Matter of David Gilsons request ~~on his Children~~ report they think best all his said Children be Excepted members of our Society which are Excepted accordingly their names Rachel Sarah and [illegible] the friends appointed in the Case of the Matter of Ezra Allen report they find no incouragement for longer waiting on him whereupon this meeting denies unity with him as a member and appoints our friends Daniel Rogers 2nd Samuel Comstock & David Farnum to inform him of his denial and right of appeal and prepare a testimony of his denial, and report to next Monthly Meeting —

the Matter of Samuel Aldrich son of Samuel being considered by which it seems best to deny unity with him as a member he is ~~[illegible]~~ accordingly disowned & [illegible] our friends Richard Mowry and John Walker are appointed to inform him of his Denial & right of appeal and prepare a testimony of his denial and report to next Monthly Meeting —

the friends appointed report they have informed Caleb Mowry according to appointment and presented a testimony of his denial which was read approved of and signed by the Clerk —

the friends appointed in the Matter of Edward Smith-wick report they find some incouragement of his taking heed which the Matter is referred under the Care of said Committee the to report to next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed in the Matter of Samuel [illegible] report they have had an opportunity with him and think best the matter be referred which is ~~accordingly~~ under the Care of the same friends they to report to next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed to consider of the Matter of Lemuel Shove report they have attended to the Matter and do not find but the same may go forward to the Quarterly Meeting which is Directed to be forwarded accordingly in [illegible]

Most of the friends to treat with Jedediah [illegible] 2nd report they have had an opportunity with him and think best that he be waited on which the matter is accordingly continued under the Care of the same friends they to report to the Monthly Meeting in the 2nd month —

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing against Daniel Aldrich son of Daniel that he hath of late been Much much Neglected his attendance at our Religious Meetings and is in the practice of his own accord about Marrying to keeping Company with a young woman not of our Society whereupon James Smith Benedict Arnold Josiah Shove are appointed to take a solid opportunity with him and Endeavour to bring him to a sense of his Error and a disposition of mind suitable to make satisfaction to his friends for his misconduct and report to next Monthly Meeting

Richmond Preparative Meeting inform in their account they think well that Nathan Harkneſs be appointed to the place of an Elder and the proposal Came from the Select Meeting whereupon Benedict Arnold Jazaniah Barret William Babot and David Hendsworth are appointed to take the matter into Solid Conſideration treat with Nathan upon it and report to next monthly Meeting their Sense and Judgment of his Suitableneſs of being forwarded to that Station -

This Meeting orders the Treasurer to pay the yearly Meetings Treasurer ten pounds ten Shillings as directed by the Quarterly meeting towards the yearly meetings Stock and that and an account thereof be Sent to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives.

The Queries with Answers to them was read and forwarded in our account to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are Jazaniah Barret David Hendsworth and Nathaniel Aldrich

James Buffum of Uxbridge son of Joseph Buffum of Smithfield in the County of Providence and State of Rhodeſsland and Providence Plantation & Marquret his wife & Abigail Farnum daughter of Moses Farnum late of Uxbridge in the County of Worcester & State of Maſsachusetts Bay and Sarah his wife both deceaſed having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before Several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers in Uxbridge in the County of worcester according to the Good order used among them their proceedings, after due enquiry & deliberate Conſideration there of, were allowed by Said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others & having Consent of Parents and Guardians

Now theſe are to certify all whome it may concern that for the full accompliſhing of their Said intentions, this thirty first day of the first month one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Seven they the Said James Buffum & Abigail Farnum appeard at a publick Aſsembly of the aforeSaid people and others in their Meeting houſe in Uxbridge and he the said James Buffum taking the said Abigail Farnum by the hand did openly Declare as followeth - friends I take Abigail Farnum to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving & faithful husband untill it shall please God by Death to Seperat us — And the said Abigail Farnum did then and there in like manner declare as followeth — Friends I take this my Friend James Buffum to be my husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife untill it shall please God by Death to Seperate us or words to the same import —

And the said James Buffum and Abigail Farnum as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands She after the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband —

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the consummation of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written

James Buffum
Abigail Buffum

Joseph Buffum
William Basset
Daniel Aldrich
David Buffum
George Farnum
Peter Farnum
Richard Buffum
Richard Mowry
Moses Aldrich
Benjamin Deane
Jonathan Farnum
Nathaniel Aldrich
Nathan Daniels

Elizabeth Farnum
Margaret Buffum
Lavinia Buffum
Patience Buffum
Anna Inman
Lucia Buffum
Rowena Comstock
Cynthia Harkness
Phebe Farnum
Ruth Read
Abigail Deane
Hepsabah Buffum
Rachel Aldrich
Rachel Daniels
Mary Farnum
Catharine Farnum
Lucy Daniels

Whereas Jacob Bartlet of Cumberland in the County of Providence & State of Rhod Island Son of Joseph Bartlet & Abigail his wife of the Town afores.d, and Anne Cook daughter of Ebenezer Cook of Mendon in the County of Worcester & State of Massachusetts Bay & Anna his wife last named Deceased Having Declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers in Uxbridge & County of Worcester aforesaid according to the good order used among them and proceeding therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof, They appearing Clear of all others & having Consent of Parents were approved of by the Meetings

Now These are to Certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions, this twenty Eighth day of the [illegible] Month 1789 they the said Jacob Bartlet & Anne Cook appeared in a Publick Meeting of the aforesd People & others met at their Publick Meeting House [illegible] and the said Jacob Bartlet taking the said Anne Cook by the hand did openly Declare as followeth Friends I take this my friend Anne Cook to be my wife Promising by Divine Assistance to be unto her a [illegible] husband untill it shall please God by Death to [illegible]

And then and there [illegible] the said [illegible] as followeth [illegible] I take this my friend Jacob Bartlet to be my Husband Promising by Divine Assistance to be unto him a [illegible] wife untill it shall please God by Death to separate us or words to the Same Import

And moreover they the s.d Jacob Bartlet [illegible] the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her husband

Jacob Bartlet
Anna Bartlet

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present [illegible] others at the [illegible] of their said Marriage [illegible] have [illegible] our names [illegible] witnesses

[illegible]

(63)

Rachel Cook	[illegible]	Margaret Cook
Benedict Smith	Job [illegible]	Sarah Cook
[illegible] Cook	[illegible] Marsh	Christopher Southwick
[illegible] Smith	Daniel Marsh	[illegible]
[illegible] Smith	Esther [illegible]	Abigail Duffer
[illegible] Cook	Benedict Pennington	[illegible] Drake [illegible]
[illegible]	Sarah [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] Marsh	Nicholas Dudley	[illegible] Wilbur
Hannah Hunt	Thomas Wilson	Phebe Demorest
Job [illegible]		Esther Jamison
		Esth. Jamison

Whereas John Fry [illegible] Marriage [illegible] of the [illegible] [illegible] Providence [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Marriage [illegible] in the County of [illegible] among [illegible]

[illegible] twelfth [illegible] people [illegible] Meeting in the [illegible] the said John Fry taking the said [illegible] by the hand [illegible] as followeth, [illegible] Rachel [illegible] wife, promising through divine [illegible] a loving & faithful Husband until [illegible] And the said Rachel [illegible] did then and there [illegible] as followeth, [illegible] I take this my friend John Fry to be my husband promising [illegible] assistance to be unto him [illegible]

[illegible] custom of marriage assuming the name of her [illegible] husband [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
with others at the consummation of their said Marriage as
witnesses thereunto set our hands, the day and year above
written

Elizabeth [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Eunice Scott
[illegible]
Susanna [illegible]
Silvia [illegible]
Hannah Baker
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Benjamin Baker
Caleb Cullum

[illegible] Cullum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Deborah Smith
[illegible]
[illegible]
Remember Anthony
[illegible]
Abigail Buffum

Daniel Southwick
Moses Southwick
Thomas Thorn

[illegible] Smith
William Fry
[illegible]
[illegible]
George [illegible]
Richard Mowry
Daniel [illegible]
Job Scott
William [illegible]
Royal Southwick
[illegible] Cook
Jonathan [illegible]
James Buffum
Nicholas Bitter

Whereas Noah Aldrich of Uxbridge, son of [illegible] Aldrich of Uxbridge in the County of Worcester and State of the Massachusetts and [illegible] his wife, and Elizabeth Baker daughter of [illegible] Baker residing in said Uxbridge and Abigail his wife having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers in the County of Worcester aforesaid, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry & deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others & having consent of parents and relations concerned.

[illegible] for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this fifth day of the twelfth Month in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Eighty Seven they the said Noah Aldrich and Elizabeth Baker appeared at a publick Assembly of the aforesaid people and others at their Meeting House in Uxbridge aforesaid, and he the said Noah Aldrich taking the said Elizabeth Baker by the hand did openly declare as followeth, Friends I take this my friend Elizabeth Baker to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband untill it shall please the Lord by death to separate us —

and the said Elizabeth Baker did then and there in like manner declare as followeth Friends I take this my friend Noah Aldrich to be my Husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to separate us or words of like import

And the said Noah Aldrich and Elizabeth Baker as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands she after the custom of marriage assuming the name of her Husband

Noah Aldrich
Elizabeth Baker

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the Consummation of their said Marriage as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written

Mary Aldrich
Abigail Baker
Faithful Battey
Rachel Aldrich
Amy Daniels
Rowena Comstock
Mary Bartlet
Dinah Arnold
Molley Aldrich

Rachel Daniels
Patience Buffum
Anna [illegible]
Diana Daniels
Cynthia [illegible]
Prudence Aldrich
Abigail Buffum
Azubea Farnum
Martha Howlet

Seth Aldrich
John Baker
Ephraim Aldrich
Joel Aldrich
Hester Baker
Randal Baker
Joshua Aldrich
Daniel Aldrich
Benedict
Elisha [illegible]
Nathaniel Aldrich

Josiah Shove
David Buffum
Samuel Comstock
Nathan Daniels
Amos Aldrich
Jacob Comstock
[illegible] Read
Richard Mowry
[illegible]
[illegible]

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 28 day of the first month 1785 the Meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Benedict Arnold & Israel Shove from Richmond Jonathan Gaskill & Jonathan Sweet all pres

The friends appointed in the matter of Samuel [illegible] report they have paid close attention to the matter and think best that his paper of acknowledgement be accepted and he Continued a member of our Society which paper was read in this Meeting and he accepted and he is Continued a Member accordingly and David Farnum is appointed to read said paper at the Close of a publick Meeting at Northbridge and report to next monthly Meeting

A paper of Acknowledgement from Samuel Comstock was Laid before this meeting whereupon Josiah Shove Daniel Aldrich Benjamin Battey and Jazaniah Barret are appointed ~~a committee~~ to take a opportunity with him upon the matter in order to Discover his sincerity therein and report to next Monthly Meeting

The matter Edward Southwick is again Referd under the Care of the Same friends untill next Monthly Meeting

Richmond Preparative Meeting, informing that Mordeca Cass proposes to lay his intenton of Marriage with Amey Sweet befor the next Monthly meeting and they appeard in this Meeting, and Declared their intention accordingly and Israel Waben Marmaduke Earl are appointed to inspect into his, clearness with respect to Marriage, ingagements and report to next Monthly Meeting

the Matter of Subscriptions for the yearly School is referd, again under the care of the Same friends to report to next Monthly Meeting

David Wardsworth & John Walker is is appointed to the place of Overseers

Richmond preparative meeting informing against Robert Bullum that he Neglects the attendance of our religious Meetings attends places of publick resort unnecessarily and Joining in meriment and Dancing and Drinking Spirituous Liquors unnecessarily for which misconduct of his he hath been Laboured with by his friends, without having the Desired affect Which matter is Committed to the Care of the Committe appointed in Case of Nathan Harkness who are Desired to pay the Necessary attention thereto and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed to inform Ezra Allen of his Denial & to report they not accomplished the matter Which they are Desired to do and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the friend to treat with Daniel Aldrich son of Daniel inform they have not had an opportunity with him they are Continued in their appointment and to Report to next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed in the matter of Nathan Harkness not being now ready to report that matter is referd under the care of said Committee they to report to next Monthly Meeting

The Treasurer informs he has paid the money as Directed at last Monthly Meeting

James Smith is appointed to read the Testimony of Denial of William Wilcox at the Close of a publick Meeting at Amos Bakers and report to Next Monthly Meeting this Meeting was informd that Stephen Baker was removed to Providence Monthly meeting and Desires a Certificate James Smith Benjamin Battey are appointed to take the Neceſsary Care of Said matter and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Epistle from the Laſt Quarterly meeting was read in this to general Satiſfaction in which was Some pertinent advice and Recommendations to friends which was referd for Consideration untill next monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 25 Day of the 2nd month 1785

the Meeting being Conven'd the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings from Uxbridge Richard Mowry and David Farnum both present from Richmond none

Elisha Arnold having served this Meeting for somewhat more than a year as Clerk to pretty good Satiſfaction and it being quite time by the conclusion of Society for a reappointment he is appointed as Clerk for this Meeting for the year ensuing

the friend appointed reports he has read the acknowledgement of Samuel Fowler according to appointment

the friends appointed to treat with Samuel Comstock report they have had an opportunity with him and think it best to except his paper of acknowledgement, which is excepted accordingly

the friends, appointed in the matter of Edward Southwick report he hath, settled his affairs to Satiſfaction and presented a Certificate on Behalf, of and family which was read approv'd of and Sign'd by the Clerk

the friends appointed report ~~they~~ by enquiry they find Nothing to hinder Mordeca Cass proceeding in Marriage with Anna Sweet according to order of friends and they appear'd in this Meeting and Received their anſwer in order for Marriage Antipas Earl Marmaduke Earl & Benedict Arnold are appointed to See the same Conſummated and report to next Monthly Meeting

the matter of Robert Buffum is referd under the care of the Same friends untill next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed Report they have informd Ezra Allen according to appointment and presented a Teſtamony of his Denial which was read and with Some alterations approved of and Sign'd by the Clerk the friends to treat with Daniel Aldrich ſon of Daniel not all having had an opportunity with him that matter is referd under the Care of the ſame friends untill next Monthly Meeting

the friend appointed reports he has read the Teſtamony of Denial of william Wilcox according to appointment

the matter of Stephen Baker is ſtill continued under the Care of the friends in Said matter

Moſt of the friends appointed in the matter of Nathan Harkneſs report they have had and opportunity with him and do not find but that he may forwarded to that Station yet ſome friends thinking it might be well to be referd untill Next monthly meeting which is referd accordingly

the friends appointed report they have informd Samuel Aldrich ſon of Samuel of his Denial and right of appeal and preſented a Teſtamony of his Denial which was read and with ſome alteration approvd of and Signd by the Clerk

the friends appointed to Receive the Subſcriptions for the yearly Meetings ſchool report they have attended to their appointment and Collected the ſubſcriptions for the firſt year (except of Such as have paid) amounting to £3:5-6 and that friends dont Seem to be in a way to pay their ſubſcriptions ~~at~~ for the fund at preſent therefore we appoint Elisha Arnold to Deliver the money collected, to the Treaſurer of the Meeting for Sufferings with a Coppy of this minute and it being laid before this Meeting, whether any friend would ſubſcribe any thing further toward the ſupport of Said ſchool and no friends appearing engaged to at preſent we paſs that matter by and meaning to pay the intereſt on the Subſcriptions already made for ~~the fund~~, at Some reaſonable time hope we ſhall not be that hard of Elisha is Deſired to report to next Monthly Meeting

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing that James Smith Requeſted the Care of friends over his Children Whereupon Iſrael Sabin William Basst Benjamin Battey are appointed to have a Sollid opportunity in his family and inſpect the Needful Surcumſtances and report to Next Monthly Meeting their Sence and judgment of their Suitableneſs of becoming Members of our Society

The Epistle from the last Quarterly Meeting being again read the advice therein respecting attendance of our Meetings taking some hold of our minds, we appoint Job Scott Elisha Arnold Jaaganiah Barret Daniel Aldrich David Farnum Nathaniel Aldrich Marmaduke Earle a Comttee to join with a Committee of women friends and to Labour in the Spirit of Love and meekness, with such as are in the neglect of attending our Religious Meetings either for worship or Discipline, in Order (if possible to bring them to a Sence of the danger of such neglect) the Lukewarm state of mind it proceeds from, and to prevail on them if it may be to breath after a sence of something that may livingly engage them in a due attention to those Great duty — and said Committee are Desired to report once in three months their progress & the names of such if unhappily any such there be who cannot be prevailed upon in this respect — and the consideration of an addition to this Comtee is referd to next Monthly Meeting

The matter of Jedediah Buffum ~~and of~~ Son Jedediah is referd under the Care of same friends untill Next monthly meeting —

the Subscriptions Recommended in the Quarterly Meetings Epistle is referd for consideration untill next monthly meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the first Day of the 4th month for the 3d month 1785 — the Meeting being Convend the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge ~~Benedict Arnold~~ Joshua Aldrich & Thomas Eddy from Richmond Daniel Cass & Nathan Harkness all present

the friends appointed ~~to~~ report they attended the Marriage of Mordecai Cass according to appointment and did not Discover but it was Conducted in an orderly manner — the friends appointed in the matter of Robert Buffum Report they have paid attention to the matter and think it may be best to wait on him two months, which matter is referd under the Care of the same friends they to Report in the fifth month — one of the friends in the matter of Daniel Aldrich son of Daniel informing he hath had an opportunity with him since Last Monthly

Meeting and that he did not appear to his Sence in a State of mind Suitable to make Satiffaction and See no incouragement of waiting on him and no friend mentioning a Desire to have any further opportunity with him this Meeting Denies unity with him as a member and appoints our friends Benedict Arnold & James Smith to inform him of his Denial & rite of appeal and prepare a teftamony of his Denial and report to next ~~monthly~~ Meeting

this Meeting received a Certificate on Behalf of Elizabeth man and Children one of Said Children being a male which was read and Excepted

Stephen Baker having removed back to this Monthly Meeting the Committee appointed in that matter is Difmift

Benedict Arnold informs he hath had any opportunity with Nathan Harknefs Since Laft monthly meeting not having had one before and that he is one in fentiment with thofe others of the Committee who reported at Laft Monthly meeting ~~he is~~ & no objection appearing in this nor the womens meeting he is accordingly appointed to that ftation and and Said matter is Directed to be forwarded in our account to the Quarterly meeting

Elisha Arnold not having fully Compleated the matter of Delivering the money & minute of as Directed at Laft Monthly meeting he is Directed to Compleat the Same and report to next monthly Meeting

the friends appointed in the matter of James Smiths request for his Children report they have had an opportunity in his famaly and think it beft the matter be refered untill next monthly meeting which matter is refered accordingly under the care of the friends

Daniel Cafs & Nathan Harknefs is appointed in addition to the Committee appointed Refpecting friends not Steadily attending our Meetings

two of the friends to treat with Jedediah Buffum Son of Jedediah report they have had an opportunity with him and that he Did not appear in a State of mind Suitable to make Satiffaction to friends and See no incouragement of waiting on him and this meeting feeling clear do Deny unity with him as a member and appoints our friends Nathan Harknefs and Daniel Cafs to inform him of his Denial and Right of apeal and prepare a teftamony of his Denial and report to next Monthly Meeting

This Meeting Recommends to each Preparative Meeting to Subscribe in freedom towards building a Meeting house at Bedford and Repairing that at Providence according to the recommendation Sent down from the Quarterly meeting and that some thing be incerted in our account to the Quarterly Meeting signifying how far we have proceeded in Said matter

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting in their account informing Peter Aldrich is Desirous of a few lines to Swansey Monthly meeting Setting forth his Clearness Respecting Marriage engagements David Wadsworth & David Farnum are appointed to Inspect into his Clearness in their Respects ~~[illegible]~~ and report to neatt Monthly meeting

this meeting being informed that the School Comtee are at a loss Respecting the interest money of the Donation of Rachel Thayer and to what purpose of Schooling said interest money be applied to and this meeting Directs the Treasurer & David Farnum who were appointed to have the Care of Said matter to inform them friends intention therein according to a minute of the Monthly Meeting

this Meeting was informed that Walter Walker is about to remove from this to providence monthly Meeting and asketh friends advice therein whereupon Richard Mowry Benedict Arnold Seth Aldrich David Farnum William Basset are appointed to Inspect into his Circumstances and Give him Such advice as may Seem to them best and report to Next monthly Meeting

the Queries with answers to them from each of the preparative Meetings were read in this. in this meeting and General Answers Prepared therefrom and Directed to be forwarded in our account to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are James Smith David Farnum Daniel Cass William Basset who are Desired to report to Next monthly Meeting

David Green of Smithfield in the County of Providence & State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations Son of Jabez Green & Mary his wife late of, Warwick in the County of Kent & State aforesaid both deceased: And Lucy Southwick daughter of John Southwick and Chloe his wife of Mendon in the County of Worcester in the Common Welth of the Massachusetts having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before Several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers in Uxbridge in the County of Worcester aforesaid their proceedings therein - after due enquiry & Deliberate consideration thereof they appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents: were allowed by Said Meeting

Now theſe are to certify whome it may concern that for the further accompliſhment of their Said Intentions this fifth day of the twelfth month in the year of Our Lord. One thouſand ſeven hundred and Eighty ſeven they the Said David Green & Lucy Southwick appeard at a publick Meeting of the aforeſaid people and others met at their Meeting houſe in Said Uxbridge. And he the Said David Green taking the ſaid Lucy Southwick by the hand did openly Declare as followeth: Friends I take this my friend Lucy Southwick to be my wife promiſing through divine aſſiſtance to be unto her a loving and faithful Huſband untill it Shall pleaſe the Lord by Death to ſeperate us: — And the Said Lucy Southwick did then & there in like manner declare as followeth: Friends I take this my friend David Green to be my Huſband promiſing through Divine aſſiſtance to be unto him a loving & faithful ~~Huſband~~ wife: untill it shall pleaſe the Lord by Deat to ſeperate us. or words of the like import — — —

And the Said David Green & Lucy Southwick as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto Set their hands She after the Cuſtom of Marriage aſſuming the name of her huſband

And we whoſe Names are hereunto Subſcribed being preſent with others at the Conſummation of their Said Marriage as witneſſes thereunto Set Our hand the day and year above written

David Green
Lucy ~~Southwick~~ Green

Chole Southwick
Philadelphia Southwick
Judith Southwick
Rowena Comſtock
Lucy Daniels
Mary Bartlet
Dorcas Arnold
Eliſabeth Buffum
Rachel Aldrich
Anna Steer
Rachel Daniels
Patience Buffum
Prudence Aldrich
Cynthia Harkneſs
Phebe Farnum
Huldah Buffum
Abigail Buffum
Azubah Farnum

John Southwick
Caleb Southwick
John Southwick
Benedict Remington
Daniel Aldrich
Paſkco Cook
Eliſha Southwick
Noah Taft jur
Thomas Shove
David Buffum
Benedict Arnold
Samuel Comſtock
Joſiah Shove
Richard Mowry

Peter Farnum of Uxbridge in the County of Worcester & Common Welth of Massachusetts Son of Mosses Farnum and Sarah his wife both Deceased: and Susanna Wardsworth Daughter of David Wardsworth of Grafton in the County of worcester and Commonwealth aforesaid and Elisabeth his wife having Delared their Intention of takking each other in Marriage before Several Monthly Meetings of the people Called Quakers in Uxbridge in the County of worcester aforesaid their proceedings therein after due enquiry & Deliberate Consideration thereof ~~they~~ they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of the Surviving parents were allowed by Said Meeting = (Now these are to Certify Whome it may concern that for the further accomplishment of their Said Intentions: this Sixth day of the third Month in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred & Eighty Eighty they the Said Peter Farnum & Susannah Wadsworth appeared at a publick Meeting of the aforesaid people & others met at their Meeting house in Northbridge and he the Said Peter Farnum taking the Said Susanna Wadsworth by the hand did openly Declare a followeth: Friends I take this my friend Susanna Wadsworth to be my Wife promising through divine assistance to be unto a Loving & faithfull Husband untill it Shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us"; And the Said Susanna Wadsworth did then & there in like manner declare as followeth" Friends I take this my Friend Peter Farnum to be my Husband promising through divine assistances to be unto him a loving & faithfull ~~wife it~~ wife untill it Shall the Lord by Death to Seperate us — or words of the like import = - And the Said Peter Farnum & Susanna Wadsworth as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto Set their hands She after the Custom of Marriage Assuming the name of her Husband

Peter Farnum
Susanna Farnum

And we Whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the consummation of Said marriage as witnesses thereunto Set our hands the day and year above written

Elisabeth Wadworth
Hannah Fowles
Ruth Daniels by Consent
Huldah Aldrich
Catharine Farnum
Mehetabel Walker
Marcy Aldrich
Sarah Southwick
Mary Aldrich
Lucy Daniels
Sarah Condon
Isabel Aldrich

Royal Farnum
Nathaniel Aldrich
Antipas Earl
Jonathan Farnum
Stephen Aldrich
Barnard Fowler
Jonathan Adams
Mosses Shearmon
William Bowen
John Bowen
Hopestill Bowen

David Wadworth
Royal Southwick
David Wardworth jur
Benedict Arnold
Samuel Aldrich
Richard Mowry
John Walker
Peter Aldrich
Samuel Fowler
John Eddy
Joshua Aldrich
Jacob Southwick
William Aldrich

Thomas Watson of Douglass in the County of Worcester & State of the Massachusetts Bay, Son of Joseph Watson & Brigatt his wife both, deceased: And Mary Wheeler of Berlin Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler & Thankful his wife Deceased of Berlin in the County of Worcester & State of the Massachusetts Bay: Having Consent of the Surviving Parent hath declared their Intention of Taking each other in Marriage before Several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in the County of Worcester aforesaid according to the Good order used among them their proceeding after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the Said Meetings they appearing clear of all others —

Now these are to Certify all whome it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their Said intention this ~~[illegible]~~ first day of the fifth month in the year of our lord one thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty Eight; they the Said Thomas Watson & Mary Wheeler appeared at a Meeting of the aforesaid people & others in their Meeting House in Bolton in the Said County of Worcester and he the Said Thomas Watson, taking the Said Mary Wheeler by the hand did openly declare, as followeth; Friends I take this my friend Mary Wheeler to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a Loving & faithful Husband; untill we are seperated by Death — and the Said Mary Wheeler did then & there in like manner declare as followeth: Friends I take this my friend Thomas Watson to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife untill we are Seperated by Death or words of like import ——

And the Said Thoms Watson & Mary Wheeler as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto sett their hands She after the Custom of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband

Thomas Watson
Mary Watson

And we Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the consummation of their Said Marriage as Witnesses thereunto set our Hands the Day & year above Written

Jonathan Wheeler Jur
Stephen Wheeler
Obadiah Wheeler
Desigreen Wheeler
Levi Wheeler
Jonathan Baker
John Fry
Obadiah Wheeler Jur
Antipas Earle
Thomas Holder
Moses Wheeler
Abraham Wheeler
David Southwick
Peter Crossman
Thomas Sawyer

Mary Wheeler
Dinah Wheeler
Thankful Baker
Miriam Wheeler
Rachel Fry
Anne Wheeler
Sarah Holder
Elisabeth Southwick
Naomi Wheeler
Elisabeth Crossman
Abigail Chace
Sarah Greenleaf
Sally Gardner
Lucy Whitcom
Eunice Spafford
Betsey pollard

Kendal Bowe
Cyrus Hamlen
William Fry
Stephen Baker
Asa Wheeler
Isaac Southwick
John Fry Jur
William Goddard
Silas Sawyer
hugh Bowe
Abram Sawyer
Shadrach Priest
Enoch Southwick

Dawnay Fairbanth
Miriam Fry
Catey Bowe
Achsah Bowe
Mary Southwick

Royal Southwick of Uxbridge in the County of Worcester and State of Massachusetts: Son of Lawrence Southwick formerly of Said Uxbridge now of Nine partners, State of New york, & Hannah his wife: And Phebe Farnum of Glocester in the County of Providence and of Rhode Island daughter of Jonathan Farnum of Uxbridge aforesaid & Urana his Wife, (both deceased) having declard their intentions of taking each other in marriage before severall Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers in the County of Worcester aforesaid according to the good used among them, their proceeding after due enquiry. & Deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by said Meetings; they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents Guardians & relations concerned.

Now these are to certify all whome it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this fourth day of the Sixth month in the Year of Our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Eight, they the said Royal Southwick, and Phebe Farnum appeard ~~in this~~ at a publick Assembly of the aforesaid People & others in their Meeting House in Said Uxbridge; and he the Said Royal Southwick taking the Said Phebe Farnum by the hand did openly Declare as followeth: "Friends I take this my friend Phebe Farnum to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband untill it Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us — And She the Said Phebe Farnum did then and there in like manner declare as followeth "Friends I take this my friend Royal Southwick to be my Husband Promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife untill it Shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us! — or words of the like import — And the Said Royal Southwick and Phebe Farnum, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto Set there hands, She after the custom of Marriage assuming the Name of he Husband"

Royal Southwick
Phebe Southwick

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the consummation of their Said marriage as witnesses thereunto Set our ~~hand~~ names the day and year above written —

Joanna Shove
Remember Anthony
Azubah Farnum
Amy Gaskill by Desire
Maria Arnold
Pameta Marstin
Mary Aldrich by Desire
Martha Aldrich

Asa Smith
Nathan Daniels
Stephen Aldrich

Sarah Arnold
Ruth Farnum
Dorcas Southwick
Abigail Buffum
Lydia Spalding
Elethan Arnold
Lucy Green
Chloe Southwick
Dorcas Arnold
Judith Southwick
Patience Buffum
Lavinia Buffum
Cynthia Harkness
Joann Arnold
Elizabeth Buffum by Desire

Lawrerence Southwick
Jonathan Farnum
Nathaniel Spalding
oliver Arnold
George Farnum
Zadock Smith
Royal Farnum
Benjamin Tucker
David Buffum
Moses Farnum
Daniel Aldrich
Peter Farnum
Benjamin Gaskill
Job Scott
William Arnold
James Harkness
Daniel Inman

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 29th Day of the 4th month 1785 the Meeting being Concern'd the Repreſentatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Joſiah Chase & Eliſha Arnold from Richmond James Raymor all preſen

the Epiſtle from the laſt Quarterly Meeting was red in this meeting to Satiſfaction and thereon being Some Special advice Reſpecting friends Neglecting the payment of their Debts the overſeers are Deſired to pay particular attention to thoſe who are in that Neglect

the friends appointed Report they have inform'd Daniel Aldrich Son of Daniel according to appointment and preſented a Teſtamony of his Denial Which was read approv'd of and Sign'd by the Clerk

Eliſha Arnold not having yet compleated the matter of Delivering the money and minute to the Treaſurer of the Meeting for Sufferings he is deſired to Compleat the Same and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Moſt of the friends appointed in the matter of James Smiths Requeſt for his Children having had an opportunity with them Since Laſt Monthly meeting think it would be beſt that the matter be Referd three Months which is referd accordingly under the care of the Same friends they to report in the 7th month Next

the friends appointed Report they have inform'd Jediah Buffum Son of Jedediah according to appointment and preſented a Teſtamony of his Denial Which was read and with Some alteration approved of and Signd by the Clerk

the friends appointed report the find Nothing to hinder Peter Aldrich having a Certificate as Deſired ~~to~~ at Laſt monthly meeting he is accordingly furniſhed with ~~one~~ a Certificate

the friends appointed to inform the School Comittee Reſpecting the intereſt money of the Donation of Rachel Thayer report that inſpection hath been made and they are informed Some what the State of the Caſe and Benedict Arnol Jaazaniah Barret & James Smith are appointed to pay further ~~fo~~ attention to the matter and indeavour to git this meetings propoſition of the money or Securities for the money within the Verge of this monthly meeting and report ~~to~~ when accompliſhed or otherwiſe as may Seem beſt the friends appointed in the matter of Walter Walker report he hath Removed within the Verge of Providence Monthly meeting according to their advice and Said Comtee are Desired to prepare a Certificate in Company with a Committee of women friends on beha of him and family and report to Next monthly meeting

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting in their account inform Jonat Chase has Removed from this to Smithfield monthly Meeting and Desires our Certificate William Bassett & Antipas Earl are appointed to inspect into his Circumstances and prepare a Certificate on his behalf if Nothing appears to hinder and report to next Monthly Meeting

Said Preparative Meeting also informing that William Aldridge & David Bennett are Gone to reside within the Verge of ~~Smithfield~~ Providence monthly Meeting for a few months Richard Mowry Josiah Shove & Elisha Arnold are appointed to prepare Certificates on their Behalf if upon enquiry they shall think it best and report to Next monthly Meeting

this meeting Read a Coppy of minute from Smithfield monthly Meeting informing that Edward Southwick is in present want of assistance the overseers of the poor are Desired to take the necessary care in Said matter who are Desired to Consider and report to next monthly Meeting whether they think it best for Edward to remove back or not

this being the month the Committee appointed to visit Glocester meeting were to report and Said Comtee not being now ready are Desired to report to next monthly Meeting

David Farnum is appointed to read the Testamony of Deni at ~~this~~ house of Caleb Aldrich at the Close of a publick meeting and report to Next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 27th of ye 5 month 1785

the Meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings of Uxbridge are Benedict Arnold David Wadsworth & Stephen Baker all present from Richmond none

Our Friend Abel Thomas attended this Meeting with his Certificate from Exeter monthly Meeting of friends held at Maidencreek in Pennsylvania Dated the 30th of the 3rd month 1785 whose Company and Labour of love in the Gospel was Exceptable to

the friends appointed Presented a Certificate on behalf of Walter Walker and family which was read approved and Signed by the Clerk the friends appointed in the matter of Israel Chase not being ready now to report are Desired to report to next monthly Meeting ——

the friends appointed the matter William Aldrich and David Bennet inform that care hath been taken and not being now Ready to make a full report said matter is refer'd under the care of the Same friends untill Next monthly Meeting ——

The Overseers of the Poor inform they have Inspected into the Circumstances of Edward Southwick & that he is Desirous of having a cow and they are Desired to take the Necessary care in Said matter ——

the Committee to Visit Glocester Meeting not being now Ready to make a full report the are Desired to next Monthly Meeting ——

David Farnum not having read the Testimony of Denial of Caleb Aldrich is Desired to read the Same and report to next Monthly Meeting ——

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing against Levi Lapham Son of Jethro that he hath for a long time allmost wholy Neglected attending our meetings for worship and Discipline & has attended rude and vicious company and associates with them by Dancing and is keeping Company with a young woman Contrary to the Order of friends Whereupon — Benedict Arnold Joshua Aldrich Israel Saben — are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with him and Indeavour to bring him to a right Sence of the evil of his ways and reclaim him therefrom and report to next Monthly Meeting ——

Said Preparative Meeting also informing that Stephen Aldrich Son of Stephen is Gone to reside within the Verge of Providence monthly meeting for this season and Desires our Certificate whereupon — David Wadsworth & John Walker — are appointed to take care in Said matter and prepare a Certificate on his behalf if Nothing appears to hinder and report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

the Committee appointed to Labour with those who are Negligent in attending our Meetings report that Some Little progress hath ben made and Said Committee are Desired to pay their attention to Said matter and report according to their appointment ——

the Committee in the Case of Robert Buffum not being Now ready to report that matter is Continued under their care untill next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the first day of the 7 month - for the 6th month 1785

the Meeting being Convend the Representatives appointed by the preparative meetings - are from Uxbridge Daniel Aldrich & David Farnum from Richmond Daniel Cass & Joseph wing all present Except Joseph wing

this Meeting reC'd a Letter of Information respecting the yearly Meetings School from the Meeting for Sufferings requesting each Monthly Meeting who have one or more of the first Class of poor Children to Send one to Said School, for Tuition with an account of the number of Such Children in each Monthly Meeting respectively, with other matters of advice, Said Letter being read to Satisfaction we appoint David Farnum Daniel Aldrich Nathaniel Aldrich & Daniel Cass a Comtee to join with the overseers of the poor & take Said Matter into consideration, endeavor to ascertain the number of Such Children in our Monthly Meeting agree upon one that they may think suitable to Send to Said School if any Such their be consult the parents if Such Children may have any, make out a Suitables answer for this meeting to return to the Meeting for Sufferings and report to next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed in the matters of Israel Chases having indorst a few lines on the back of his Certificate to this meeting ~~who~~ which being read was approved of and Directed to be forwarded to Smithfield monthly meeting

the friends appointed presented Certificates on behalf of William Aldrich and David Bennet which Being read were approved of and Directed to be forwarded to providence Monthly Meeting

the Comtee to Visit Glocester Meeting made in writing as follows and Said meeting is Continued accordingly and said Comtee are Continued in their appointment for the insuing year and to report there sence and judgment of longer Continuing Said Meeting in the 5th month Next year

one of the friends appointed in the matter of Levi Lapham informs he has had an opportunity with him and the Meeting Desires said Committee to take another opportunity with him and report to next monthly Meeting

the friends appointed in the Case of Stephen Aldrich not being being present Said matter is refered untill Next Monthly Meeting

the matter of Robert Buffum is again refered under the care of the Same friends untill next Monthly Meeting

the meeting is informd the Testamony of Denial of Caleb Aldrich hath been read as Directed

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing againſt Royal Farnum that on his having Some Dealings with another friend there apeard reproachful Conduct which aroſe to a Difference between them and requiring the aſsistance and advice of friends which they have Several Times had in order to Settle the Same in which caſe he the Said Royal refuſes to comply with their advice and Judgment in not making Such Satiſfaction to friends as they think the nature of the caſe requires whereupon Antipas Earl Daniel Caſs Daniel Aldrich Thomas Owen Elisha Arnold & Benjamin Battey are appointed to Take a Solid opportunity with him upon the matter and endeavour to bring him to a Sense of his Error in order that he may be reconciled to his friends and report to next monthly Meeting

Richmond Preparative Meeting in their account inform that Daniel Caſs hath it on his mind for Some time to mak a Viſit to Some meetings of friends in Salem Quarter and this meeting approving of his Said Viſit furniſh him with a Certificate

Jedediah Buffum is appointed to procure the Teſtimony of Denial Ezra Allen read at the cloſe of a publick meeting at Richmond and report to next Monthly Meeting

the Queries with anſwers to them from each of the Preparative Meetings were read in this Meeting and General anſwers prepard therefrom and Directed to be forwarded to with our account to the Quarterly Meeting by our Repreſentatives who are Benedict Arnold Job Scott William Baſset & Antipas Earl who are Directed to report to next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 29th of the 7 month 1785 —

the Meeting being Convened the Repreſentatives appointed by the Preparative meeting at Uxbridge are John Walker & William Baſset

the Epiſtle from the Laſt Quarterly meeting was read in this meeting to Satiſfaction informing that Bolton Preparative meeting by the yearly meeting is added to Rhodeiſland Quarter and by the Quarterly meeting is annexed to this meeting according to their requeſt and this meeting made out an anſwer to Salem monthly meetings letter informing them how the matter

hath been traversed and Concluded on and Desiring them t
Send an account to this meeting of the State of Bolton pre
parative meeting —

It being also recommended in Said Epistle to raise the Sum
of Eleven pounds as this meetings proportion of the Sum of one h
dred pounds to be raised for the use of yearly & Quarterly meeting which
matter is refer'd to next monthly meeting —

this meeting Rec'd the Epistle from the Last Yearly Meeting
of Rhod Island togather with Several other transcripts of Epistles
from the Quarterly Meeting all which being read to Satisfaction and
the Consideration of the Epistle from Rhod Island yearly meeting is
Refer'd to next monthly Meeting —

It appearing by Said extracts that Each monthly meeting
are Directed to appoint two or more suitable friends whose care it
Shall be to see that Such friends as come among us on a Religious
Visit have Suitable Companions provided to accompany them when they
Leave our Quarter untill they amongst friends of another Quarter or othe
wise as the circumstances may Require and that the friends so appoin
-ted when ~~may~~ Necessary may present an account of the expense to their
Respective monthly Meetings this Meeting accordingly appoints David
Farnum and Benedict Arnold for that purpose Desiring them to pay
their attention to Such Circumstances as occation Requires —

the friends appointed to ascertain the Number of poor Children &c
made report in part and Said Comittee are Desired to Reconsider Said
matter with the addition of David Wardsworth William Baker James Sm
ith and make out a full report according to appointment to next Mon
-thly meeting —

the Committee in the Case of Levi Lapham report
they have had an opportunity with him Since Last monthly Meeting
and See no hope of amendment Whereupon this Meeting Disownes him
as a Member and appoints our friends Amos Baker & James Smith
to inform him of his Denial and rite of appeal and prepare a Testamo
-ny of his Denial and report to next monthly meeting —

the friends appointed having prepar'd a Certificate on Behalf
of Stephen Aldrich Son of Stephen the Same being read was approv
of and Directed to be forwarded to providence Monthly Meeting —

the Committee in the case of James Smiths request for
his Children report they think it Safe to except his Children mem
bers of our Society yet by the requestt of a friend the matter is refer'd
to next monthly meeting —

one of the friends in the case of Robert Buffum Inform
that he in Company with another friend hath Lately had an opportuni
-ty with him and no prospect of amendment Whereupon this Meeting
Denies unity with him as a Member and appoints our friends Nath
-aniel Aldrich and Benedict Arnold to inform him of his Denial and rite
of appeal and prepare a Testamony of his Denial and report
to Next monthly meeting

the friends appointed in the case of Royal Farnum report they have had an opportunity with him and think well he be waited on one month Said matter is accordingly refered under the Care of the Same friends till Next monthly meeting ——

the Representatives appointed at Last monthly Meeting to the Quarterly Report they attended according to appointment

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting in their account inform the Meetings care is needed Respecting Joshua Buffum Son of Benjamin in case of a young woman who has lately had a Child and Said that he the Said Joshua is the father which altho hee Denies has Settled or consented to the Settlement with the woman on the occation whereupon Job Scot David Farnum Benedict Arnold Royal Southwick are appointed to Take a Sollid opportunity with him and ndeavour to Discover the true State of the matter and what may be Safe for this Meeting to do in Said Case and report to Next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge ye 26 of ye 8th mo 1785 — the Meeting being convend, the Representatives appearing from the Preparative Meetings, are from Uxbridge Joshua Aldrich & Israel Saben from Richmond Daniel Cass & Joseph Wing from Bolton Stephen Sweett & Obadiah Wheeler ~~Jo~~ all present except Obodiah Wheeler who the Meeting was informd is absent by reason of Sickness in his famaly ——

the matter refers at Last Monthly meeting respecting Raysing the Sum of 5£ ~~for~~ for the yearly & Quarterly Meetings being again Considered this Meeting Recommend to each Preparative meeting to Subscribe in freedom towards the Same and report to next monthly meeting & the Clerk is Derected to furnish Each Preparative meeting with a Coppy of this minute ——

the matter refered at Last Monthly Meeting respecting the Epistle from the Last ~~Quarterly~~ yearly Meeting at Rhode-Island is again refered to next Monthly Meeting ——

the women inform they are about to accept of a paper of acknowledgement from Elisabeth Sweet & Ruth Martin of which this Meeting approves

the Committee to ascertain the number of poor Children &c resp
they have had an opportunity together Since Last monthly meetin
and think it best it be refer'd which is refer'd accordingly untill
next monthly meeting ——

the friends appointed report they have informed Levi La
pham of his Denial &c — and presented a Testamony of his Denial
Which was read approv'd of and Sign'd by the Clerk ——

the matter refer'd at Last monthly meeting respecting
Excepting of James Smiths Children Coming again before this
meeting said Children are Excepted members of our Society their nam
are Rufus Dillwyn Jonah Rhoda & Warner ——

the friends appointed report Robert Buffum has been
inform'd of his Denial &c — and presented a Testamony of his Denial
Which was read approved of and Sign'd by the Clerk

the Committee in Case of Royal Farnum made report in
Writing as follows which is refer for Consideration untill next month
-ly Meeting — we ~~you~~ have had an opportunity with Royal Farnum
& most of us divers times & it appears to us on enquiry that he has in
the course of his dealings with a friend made use of unbecoming and
defamatory Language saying he was, or he believed he was a rogue &
intended to wrong him & in the open market place reflecting that he
believed he was ashamed of his conduct, it also appears that he denies
things which he has once owned & acknowledge in writing under his
hand Several of us are Satisfied & also denied what he has before own
to us — he has once submitted his matters to a Number of friends to
judge & advise in whose advice he refuses to observe tho they have indu
-lged him with a Second & full hearing after they had once judged and ad
-vised in said Case & tho he was not able to convince them of any error
in their judgment & advice & they have confirmed & continued the Same
yet he refuses to accept thereof and as we are not Sensible of anythin
amiss in said judgment and advice we have advised him to accept thereof
and put it in practice which he shews no disposition to comply with
nor to make satisfaction for his misconduct so that we think it may
be best to Disown him as a Member by submit it to the Meeting

Uxbridge the 26th of the 8 mo 1785

To the Monthly Meeting —
now sitting

Thomas Owen
Daniel Cass
Benjamin Battey
Daniel Aldrich
Antipas Earle
Elisha Arnold

two of the Comtee in the Case of Joshua Buffum report they
they had an opportunity with him the matter is refer'd under the
Care of the Same Committee untill Next monthly Meeting

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing that Enos Mowry proposes to lay his intention of Marriage with Abigail Lapham before this Monthly Meeting and that he produced a Certificate from Smithfield Monthly Meeting Signifing his Clearness respecting Marriage ingagements among them and that he had Consent of parents in order for Marriag and they appeard in this Meeting and Declare their intentions accordingly and were Directed to come to next monthly Meeting for an answer —

Said Preparative Meeting also informing that their is one week in each month that Northbridge friends have no middle week meeting and that Several friends of that Meeting Signified their Desires of a steady Middle week Meeting this Meeting appoints David Farnum Antipas Earl William Basset Benedict Daniel Aldrich & Jaazaniah Barnet to Visit friends Meeting at Northbridge inspect into the State and Circumstances thereof Give them Such advice as may Seem best to them and Report to Next Monthly Meeting What in their Sence & Judgment would be best to do in said matter

Benedict Arnold Marmaduke Earl John Eddy Joseph wing are appointed as auditors in this Meeting in adition to those already appointed —

Whereas Nathaniel Walker son of John Walker of Northbridge in the County of Worcester and State of the Massachusetts bay and Margaret his wife — And Martha Aldrich daughter of Stephen Aldrich of Northbridge aforesaid and Mary his wife; Having declared their intentions of Marriage before Several Monthly meetings of the people called Quakers at Uxbridge according to the Good order used amongst them their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate Consideration thereof were allowed by the Said Meeting they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of parents and others concerned — Now these are to certify all whome it may concern that for the accomplishment of their said intentions this Second Day of the Tenth month in the year of our lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Eight they the sd Nathaniel Walker and Martha Aldrich appeard at a publick Assembly of the aforesaid people and others at their Meeting House in Northbridge

and

And he the Said Nathaniel Walker taking the Said Martha Aldrich by the hand did openly Declare as followeth Friends I take this my Friend Martha Aldrich to be my wife promiſing through Divine aſsistance to be unto her a true and Faithful Huſband untill it Shall pleaſe the Lord by Death to Seperate us — And she the Said Martha Aldrich did then and there in like manner declare as followeth Friends I take this my fri Nathaniel Walker to be my Huſband promiſing through Divine aſsistance to be unto him a true and Faithful wife untill it sha pleaſe the Lord by Death to seperate us or words to the like import — And the Said Nathaniel Walker and Martha Aldrich as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands she after the cuſtom of Marriage aſsuming the Name of her Huſband

Nathaniel Walker
Martha Walker

And we whoſe names are hereunto Subſcribed being preſent with others at the Consummation of their Said Marriage as witneſses thereunto have Set our hands the Day and Year above Written

John Walker
Stephen Aldrich
John Walker jur
Royal Aldrich
Chad Aldrich
Richard Mowry
Samuel Fowler
Asa Potter
Samuel Aldrich
William Aldrich
Bernard Fowler
John Fowler
David Wadsworth
Peter Aldrich

John Bowen
Jacob Southwick
Joshua Lapham

Margaret Walker
Mahetable Walker
Dorcas Aldrich
Mary Walker
Ruth Aldrich
Abigail Walker
Ruth Farnum
Rachel Aldrich
Eunice Potter
Hannah Fowler
Lucy Daniels
Rachel Daniels
Martha Fowler
Isabel Aldrich
Sarah Southwick
Hannah Lapham
Judith Anthony

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 30th Day of the 9th month 1785 — the Meeting being Convend the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge David Wardsworth and Josiah Shove from Richmond Paul Gillson & James Raymor from Bolton Obadiah Wheeler jur & Abra Wheeler — all Preſent Except Abraham Wheeler

turn two leaves

Joseph Baſset of Glocester in the County of Providence & State of Rhod-Island & Providence Plantations son of Joseph Baſset & Alice his wife the Last Mentioned name Deceased of the Same Town & County aforesaid — And Rachel Aldrich of Uxbridge in the County of Worcester & Common-wealth of Maſsachusetts Daughter of Joseph Aldrich Deceased & Elisabeth his wife of the Same Town & County aforesaid, having Declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before Several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers in Uxbridge in the County of Worcester aforesaid their proceeding therein after due enquiry & Deliberate Consideration thereof they appearing clear of all others and having consent of the Surviving parents were allowed by Said Meetings —

Now these are to certify all whome it may Concern that for the further accomplishment of their Said Intentions - this fifth day of the Eleventh month in the year of Lord one thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty Eight they the Said Joseph Baſset & Rachel Aldrich appeard in a publick Meeting of the aforesaid people & others met at their Meeting House at Uxbridge, and he the Said Joseph Baſset Taking the Said Rachel Aldrich by the hand did openly Declare as followeth - Friends I take this my friend Rachel Aldrich to be my wife promising through Divine aſsistance to be unto her a loving & faithfull Huſband untill it Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us,, And the Said Rachel Aldrich did then & there in like Manner declare as followeth — Friends I take this my friend Joseph Baſset to be my Huſband promising through Divine aſsistance to be unto him a loving & faithful wife untill it Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us — or words of like import

And the Said Joseph Baſset & Rachel Aldrich as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hand She after the Custom of Marriage aſsuming the Name of her Huſband

Joseph Baſset
Rachel Baſset

And we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the consummation of their Said Marriage as witneſses thereunto set our hand the Day & year above written

Joshua Aldrich
Nathaniel Aldrich
William Aldrich
Asa Potter
William Baſset
Seth Aldrich
James Smith
Nathan Daniels
David Green

Joel Aldrich
Joseph Daniels
Richard Mowry
Jon.a Farnum
Moses Sprague
Edward Southwick

Ruth Daniels
Eunice Potter
Phebe Sprague
Lucy Daniels
Rachel Daniels
Azubah Farnum
Dorcas Aldrich
Abigail Buffum

Huldah Buffum
Sarah Arnold
Ruth Farnum
Esther Southwick

Jeſse Battey of Gloceſter ~~in~~ in the County of Providence and State of Rhod. Island and Providence Plantations Son of Benjamin Battey and Mercy his wife of the Same Town and County aforeſaid And Nancy Smith Now Reſiding in Gloceſter, Daughter of Solomon Smith and Mercy his wife the last mentioned name Deceaſed in Situate in the County & State aforeſaid, having, Declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before Several Monthly Meetings of the People Called Quakers in Uxbridge in the County of Worceſter and State of Maſsachuſetts, their proceedings therein after due enquiry and Deliberate Conſideration thereof they appearing clear of all others & having conſent of parents were allowed by said Meetings — Now these are to Certify whome it may Concern that for the further accompliſhment of their said Intentions - this fourth day of the third Month in the year of our Lord one Thouſand Seven hundred and Eighty Nine they the Said Jeſse Battey & Nancy Smith appeard in a publick Meeting of the of the aforeſaid people and others met at their Meeting place in Gloceſter and the Said Jeſse Battey Taking the Said Nancy Smith by the hand did openly Declare as followeth — Friends I take this my friend Nancy Smith to be my wife promiſing through Divine aſsiſtance to be unto her a loving and faithful Huſband untill it Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us,, And the Said Nancy Smith did then and there in like manner Declare as followeth ,, Friends I take this my friend Jeſse Battey to be my Huſband promiſing through Divine aſsiſtance to be unto him a loving & faithful wife untill it Shall please the Lord ~~to~~ by Death to Seperate us ,, or words of the like import And the Said Jeſse Battey & Nancy Smith as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto Set their hands, She after the Cuſtom of Marriage aſsuming the name of her Huſband

Jeſse Battey
Nancy Battey

And we whoſe Names are hereunto Subſcribed being preſent with others at the Conſummation of Said Marriage as witneſses thereunto Set our hands the day and year above written

Benjamin Battey
Nicholas Battey
Joſeph Battey
Stephen Battey
Benedict Arnold
Ragal Southwick
James Smith
Israel Saben
Joſiah Shaw

Chad Smith
Rufus Smith Junr

Mercy Battey
Sarah Battey
Hannah Battey
Sarah Arnold
Lydia Wilbur

this Meeting was informed the Several Preparative meetings have taken care Respecting the Subscriptions Recommended at Last Monthly Meeting ——

the matter referd at last monthly Meeting Respecting the Epistle from the Last yearly meeting at Rhod-Island Coming before this meeting and it being Recommended in Said Epistle the Reading the advice Given by Said yearly Meeting last year Respecting Spirituous Liquors in each monthly and Preparative Meeting, this Meeting accordingly Directs the Clerk to furnish Each Preparative Meeting with a Coppy of the minute of the yearly Meeting Containing Said advice togather with a Coppy of this ——

part of the Committee in the Case of the poor Children made report which after being conferd ~~considerd~~ on is referd under the Care of the Same friends who are Desired to all meet once more upon the matter and Indeavour to Give friends who apear Concernd & ingaged in the matter an opportunity to meet with them and report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

the matter of Royal Farnum Coming before this this Meeting and Same friends manifesting a Desire to have the matter referd one month which is referd accordingly to next Monthly Meeting ——

the Committee in the Case of Joshua Buffum report they have had an opportunity with him Since Last monthly meeting and think well the matter be referd one month which is referd accordingly under the Care of the Same friends then to report ——

Enos Mowry & Abigail Lapham appeard in this and had their answer in order for Marriage and James Smith & Daniel Aldrich are appointed to See the Same Consummated and report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

Uxbrige Preparative Meeting informing that Asa Potter proposes to lay his intention of Marriage with Eunice Aldrich before this meeting that he produced a Certificate from Providence Monthly meeting Setting forth his Clearness Respecting Marriage ingagemts and that he had proceeded orderly and they apeard in this Meeting & Declared their intentions accordingly and were Directed to come to next Monthly Meeting fo an answer the Committee to visit Northbridge inform they have paid attention to the matter and think it best the matter be refer'd which is refer'd accordingly under the Care of the Same friends they to report to next Monthly Meeting ———

this Meeting read a Letter from Salem Monthly Meeting setting forth the particular state of bolton Preparative Meeting according to the request of this Meeting and is followeth — Se remainder in the book of records for lose papers ———

David Wadsworth Antipas Earl & obadiah Wheeler jur are appointed to take the Necessary care in the matter of Nathaniel Southwick as manifested in the above said letter and report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

The Queries with answers thereto from the Several Preparative meetings were read in this meeting & General answers prepared therefrom and forwarded with our account to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Antipas Earl Jesse Battey Obadiah Wheeler jur who are Directed to report to next Monthly Meeting — — —

the remaining part of the business which would in Course have Come before this meeting is refer'd to next monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 28th of ye 10 month 1785 the Meeting being Conven'd

the Representatives from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Israel Saben & William Basset from Richmond Paul Hardy from Bolton John Fry & Abraham Wheeler who being call'd were all present except Paul Hardy ———

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting in their account inform that Joseph Battey son of of Benjamin appear'd in that Meeting and requested to be taken under friends care he appearing in this Meeting & continued his request and William Basset Josiah Shove Richard & Jaazaniah Barret are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with him Concerning the motive of his request and Suitableness of becoming a Member of our Society and report to Next Monthly Meeting ———

a request in writing from Sharp freeborn to be taken under friends care was presented to the Preparative Meeting at Uxbridge they forwarding the Same to this Meeting it being read this Meeting appoints Benjamin Battey Daniel Aldrich John Southwick John Fry and Joshua Aldrich to take a Sollid opportunity with him Concerning the of his request and Suitableness of being a member of our Soiety and report to Next Monthly Meeting what in their Sense is best to be done in Said Matter ——

the Matter Respecting the poor Children is again referd to Next Monthly Meeting the Committee then to report —

the women inform they are about to Deny Elisabeth Wilcox as Member of which this approves —

the Committee in the Matter of Joshua Buffum not having had an opportunity with him Sence last Monthly Meeting that Matter is referd to Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the Same friends they then to report

the friends appointed to see the Marriage of Enos Mowry & Abigail Lapham Consummated report that they attended according to appointment and it is Sence it was Conducted orderly

Asa Potter and Eunice Aldrich appeard in this Meeting and had their answer in order for Marriage and Richard Mowry David Farnum are appointed to see the Same Consummated & report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

the Matter of Royal Farnum Coming again before this Meeting and after Sollid Consideration theiron do Deny him as a Member and William Basset Israel Saben are appointed to inform him of his Denial rite of appeal Draw a Testamony of his Denial and report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

the Committee to Visit Northbridge Meeting report they Should be Glad of its being referd to Next Monthly Meeting which is referd under their care they they then to report ——

the Committee in the matter of Nathaniel Southwick not being present that matter is referd under their care untill next Monthly Meeting they then to report

Jaazaniah Barret is appointed to procure the Testamonys of Jedediah Buffum son of Jedediah and also Robert Buffum read at the close of a

Publick Meeting at Richmond and report to next Monthly Meeting ——

Benjamin Battey is appointed to read the Testamony of Levi Lapham at the Close of a publick Meeting at Gloucester and report to next Monthly Meeting

Richard Mowry is appointed to read the Testamony of Denial of Daniel Aldrich jur at the Close of Publick Meeting at Uxbridge and report to next Monthly Meeting —— ——

the Committee appointed to visit such as Neglect to attend our Religious Meetings report they have visited most of those who Neglect the attendance thereof and think hath been of use and they are Continued in their appointment and to report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

this Meeting hath Subscribed two pounds four Shilling and three pence Toward the Building the Meeting House at Bedford and one pound Eighteen Shillings and three pence toward that at Providence which this Meeting Directs the Treasurer of this Meeting to pay the Same to the Quarterly Meetings Treasurer

James Smith Clerk for this time

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 25 of the 11th month 1785 — the Meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by the preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge David Wadsworth & Elisha Arnold from Richmond Abner Twitchel & Thomas Eddy from Bolton Obadiah wheeler jur & Jonathan wheeler jur all present Except obadiah Wheeler jur who the Meeting was informd was absent by reason of Sickness

the ~~Committee~~ friends appointed in the Case of Joseph Battey report they have had an opportunity with him and think it safe to Except him a member of our Society he is accordingly Excepted a Member of our Society

the friends appointed in the matter of Sharp freeborn report they have had an opportunity with him and think it would be Best that matter be Dismist which matter is Dismist accordingly and Elisha Arnold is Desired to inform him the Meetings Disposal thereof —— ——

the Committee in the matter of poor Children &c Made report in writing as follows — To the Monthly Meeting at Uxbridge to be held this present 11th mo 1785

We your Committee in the caſe of poor Children have conſider the mater the matter in charge with us and ~~an~~ have to report that Noah white who has been conſiderd & aſsiſted as one of the poor has one child under age a Son about thirteen or fourteen years old, Noah has a Small form he has not Applied for Aſsiſtance within one year - Edward Southwick has five children from about two to about eight years old - he has no real eſtate and Something in debt yet we think about maintains his family - Seth Jenny has Six Children from about Six to about Seventeen years old he has about fifty five acres of Land worth ~~about~~ by Eſtimation about 160£ we Suppoſe he is in debt not to exceed 40£ his oldeſt Son Bezaleel by name is about Seventeen years of age and is thought to be Scarce hardy enough to work with out Doors in cold weath and has but Little School Learning and his Father not in Circumſtances to give him and the reſt of his children Learning and board them with out runing more in debt we think all circumſtances conſiderd it may be beſt to forward Bezaleel Jenny to the yearly meeting School which we Submit to the Meeting - Signed on behalf of the Committee by David Farnum - Which being read was Excepted and Bezaleel Jenny is Directed to be accordingly forwarded to Said School Said Committee alſo preſented a few Lines in anſwer to the to the Letter from the Meeting for Sufferings

the Committee in the caſe of Joſhua Buffum inform they have paid some attention thereto and are not ready to report Which matter is referd under their Care till next Monthly Meeting —

one of the friends appointed informs he attended the Marriage of Aſa Potter according to appointment and did not Diſcover but is was Conducted in an orderly manner —

the friends appointed report they have informd Royal Farnum of his Denial &c and preſented a Teſtamony of his Denial which was read and handed back to the Committee for Some alteration and to bring to next Monthly Meeting the friends appointed in the at Northbridge Not having had an opportunity in that matter Since last monthly Meeting that matter is again refer'd under their Care till Next Monthly Meeting

Providence monthly Meeting sent back the few lines Sent to them on behalf of David Bonnet with an indorsement thereon by which is appears the Care of friends is Needed with ~~Som~~ Respect to Some parts of his conduct in particular his not keeping to the plaine Language assouating with unprofitable Company and but Little attending our Meetings whereupon Israel Saben Jos Scott Amos Baker & Nicholas Battey are appointed to take a Solid opportunity with him and Endeavour to bring him to a Since of his error and a Disspossition of mind Suitable to make friends Satisfaction for his out Goings and report to Next monthly Meeting

the Remaining part of the business which would in Course Come before this Meeting is refer'd to next monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 30 Day of ye 12 month 1785

the meeting being Conven'd the representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Elisha Southwick & Amos Baker from Richmond Gideon man & Jonathan Gaskill from Bolton Stephen Swet & Moses Wheeler all presentt except Jonathan ~~Wheeler~~ Gaskill

the Committee in the case of Nathaniel Southwick report they have had an opportunity with him and find no incouragement of waiting Longer on him this Meeting accordingly proceeds to Deny unity with as a Member and appoints William Basset Jonathan Wheeler to inform him of his Denial and Right of apeal and prepare a Testamony of his Denial and report to next Monthly Meeting

the Meeting was inform'd the testamonies ~~of~~ [illegible] against Jedediah & Robert Buffum sons of Jedediah hath been according as Directed

the meeting also was inform'd that of Levi Lapham hath been read as Directed

Richard Mowry informs he hath read the Testamony of Denial of Daniel Aldrich Son of Daniel according to appointment — the Committee to visit those who Neglect the attendance of our meetings not being ready to report that matter is again refer'd to Next Monthly Meeting they then to report

the Committee in the case of Royal Farnum presented a Testamony of his Denial which was read approved of and Signed by the Clerk two of the Comtee in the Case of Joshua Buffum report they have had an opportunity with him Since last Monthly Meeting and that the prospect Look,d Discouraging of his making friends Satisfaction and this meeting Feeling Clear Disowns unity with him as a Member and appoints Elisha Arnold & Josiah Shove to inform him of his Denial and Right of apeal and prepare a Testamony of his Deniall and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Nothing apearing to be Done by the Comtee appointd in the matter at Northbridge it is again refer,d under their Care untile next monthly meeting

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing against David Farnum Jur that he has for a Considerable time past as it appears been in an indifferant state of mind as to Religion and unsteady in attending our Meetings and Defficient in performing his promises and pay his Debts to the Dishonor of truth and the professors thereof and has been slack and imprudent in the Management of his other outward affairs Whereupon Daniel Aldrich Stephen Sweet James Smith & Marmaduke Earl are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with him and Endeavour to bring him to a Sence of his error and Suitable Disposition of mind to make Satisfaction for his Misconduct and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Richmond Preparative Meeting informing they have Subcribed two pounds for the use of the yearly and Quarterly meetings

the times being alaps for which the overseers overseers of poor Visitors and School Comtee was appointed for and this Meeting being Small refers a reapointment thereof to next Monthly Meeting

the Queries with answers to them from two of the Preparative meetings were read and General answers Composed and Directed to be forwarded with our account to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are William Basset Josiah Shove & James Smith who are Directed to report to next Meetin Meeting

William Aldrich returnd the Certificate he had in the 7th month 1785 with an indorsement thereon from Providen Monthly Meeting

a Certificate on behalf of Thomas Halies and family was read in this Meeting and Excepted

William Aldrich of Uxbridge in the County of Worcester & State of the Maſsachuſetts Bay son of Joseph Aldrich of Uxbridge aforeſaid Deceaſe and Eliſabeth his wife and Dinah Wheeler of Berlin in the County aforeſaid Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler of Berlin aforeſaid and Thankful his wife Deceaſe having Declared their intentions of Taking each other in marriage before Several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in the County aforeſaid according to the Good order uſed among them their proceeding, after due enquiry and Deliberate Conſideration thereof, were allowed by Said Meetings; they appearing clear of all others and having Conſent of parents & relations Concerned —— Now theſe are to Certify all whome it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their Said Intentions this Seventh day of the fifth month in the year of our Lord one thouſand Seven hundred and Eighty nine, they the Said William Aldrich and Dinah Wheeler appeard at a publick aſsembly of the aforeſaid people & others in their Meeting houſe in Bolton in the County aforeſaid, and he the Said William Aldrich taking the Said Dinah Wheeler by the hand did openly Declare as followeth, —— Friends I take this friend Dinah Wheeler to be my wife promiſing through Divine aſsiſtance to be unto her a loving and faithful Huſband untill it Shall pleaſe the Lord by Death to Seperate us, — And the Said Dinah Wheeler did then and there in like Manner declare as followeth —

Friends I take this my friend William Aldrich to be my Huſband promiſing through Divine aſsiſtance to be unto him a Loving and faithful wife untill it Shall pleaſe the Lord by Death to Seperate us — or words of the like import

And the Said William Aldrich & Dinah Wheeler as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands She after the Cuſtom of Marriage aſsuming the Name of her Huſband

William Aldrich
Dinah Aldrich

And we whoſe names are hereunto Subſcribed being preſent with others at the Conſummation of their Said Marriage as witneſses thereunto set our hands the Day & year above written

Mary Watſon
Mary Wheeler
Ann Wheeler
Lucy Daniels
Rachel Daniels
Sarah Holder
Mirian Wheeler

Abner Twitchel
Jonathan Baker
Thomas Holder
Stephen Baker

Miriam Fry
Mary Wheeler jr
Eliſabeth Croſman

Jonª Wheeler jun
Perigreen Wheeler
Stephen Wheeler
Levi Wheeler
Thomas Watſon
Nicholas Battey
Obadiah Wheeler
David Wardsworth
John Fry
Obadiah Wheeler jun
William Fry
Obadiah Fry

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge
the 27th of the first Month 1786 — the Meeting being
Convend the Representatives appointed by the Preparative
Meetings are from Uxbridge Samuel Comestock
& Jonathan Farnum from Bolton Stephen Swett all
present — no Representatives apearing from Richmond
nor no acount from thence —

the matter refer'd at Last monthly meeting Respecting
appointing overseers overseers of the poor Visitors and School
Committee Coming befor this Meeting Israel Saben William
Basset John Fry David Wordsworth Marmaduke Earl James
Smith Elisha Arnold are appointed to the place of overseers
the Consideration of an aditional appointment thereof is
refer'd to Next Monthly Meeting —— ——

Jaazaniah Barret Samuel Comstock Nathaniel Aldrich
are appointment to the place of overseers of the poor the
Consideration of a aditional appointment is refer'd to Next
Monthly Meeting ——

Daniel Aldrich Israel Saben Stephen Sweet William
Basset John Walker Jaazaniah Barret Marmaduke Earl
are appointed to the place of Visitors the Consideration of an
aditional appontment thereof is refer'd to Next monthly Meeting
— Samuel Fowler Elisha Arnold Richard Mowry Joshua
Aldrich John Fry John Eddy Josiah Shove Jaazaniah Barret
William Basset ~~the~~ are appointed a School Committee — —
the overseers overseers of the poor Visitors & School Committee
are appointed for one year at the Expiration of which time the
Visitors are Directed to report to this Meeting their proceeding

the friends appointed to inform Nathaniel Southwick
of his Denial &c report they have acomplished the matter they
are Desired to Compleat the Same and report to next Monthly
Meeting

the Committee to Visit those who neglect the attendance
of our Meetings not being yet ready to make report
they are Desired to report to Next Monthly Meeting ——
the friends appointed report they have informd Joshua Buffum
of his Denial &c and presented a Testimony of his Denial which
was read and approved of and signd by the Clerk

Nothing having yet been done by the Committee appointed
in the matter at Northbridge they are Desired to report
to Next monthly Meeting

two of the Committee in ~~the~~ Case of David Bennet reports they have had an opportunity with him sinc Last monthly meeting and that it appeard to their Sence a Discouraging prospect of his making friends satisfaction said Committee are Desired to take another opportunity with the adition of Elisha Arnold Royal Southwick Joseph Southwick and report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

the Committee in the Case of David Farnum jur report they have all had an opportunity with him Since Last monthly ~~which~~ is Meeting and think it best the matter be referd one Month which is accordingly referd under the Care of the same Committe they to report to next monthly meeting

the Representatives who were appointed Last monthly meeting to the Quarterly Meeting report they attended acording to appointment and presented the Epistle from said Quarterly Meeting which was read in this meeting to Satisfaction and was Directed to be read in Each of the preparative meetings

This Meeting was informd by the friends in whose Care it was Left to forward Betzaleel Jenny to the yearly meetings School that some Circumstance turnd up which made against the Lads Going after which matter being treated in this meeting it was Dismissed, Concluded that he did not Go and ~~this Meeting~~ the overseers of the poor are Directed to make out a Suitable answer to the meeting for Sufferings and bring to next Monthly Meeting

Unbridge Preparative Meeting informing that Allen Mowsher is about to remove within the Verge of Saratoga Monthly Meeting with his family and Desires a Certificate of Removal for himself & family, Whereupon Samuel Fowler David Wardsworth & John Walker are appointed to join with a Committe of women friends and make inquiry into his Circumstances & if Nothing apears to hinder Prepare a Certificate on their behalf and report to next monthly Meeting

a Certificate of Removal from Smithfield Monthly Meeting on behalf of Daniel Southwick was read in this Meeting and Excepted

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Unbridge the 24th of the 2nd month 1786 - the Meeting being Convend the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Unbridge Antipas Earl & Asa Smith from Bolton Pergreen Wheeler & obadiah Fry from Richmond Joseph Wing & Abner Twischel all present Except Asa Smith

Joseph wing Derigreen Wheeler & Richard Mowry are appointed to the place of overseers in adition to those appointed at at Last Monthly Meeting the Consideration of an Aditional appointment thereof is refer'd to Next Monthly Meeting —

John Eddy & Benjamin Battey are appointed to the place of overseers of the poor in Adition to those appointed at Last Monthly Meeting —

this Meeting appoints Stephen Baker Joseph Wing Asa Aldrich Antipas Earl James Smith & Israel Saben in adition to the Scholl Committee appointed at Last Monthly Meeting five of Said Comonittee are Considerd when no more to be of Capassity to act on Said matters ——

the friends appointed to inform Nathaniel Southwick of his Denial &c Report that he has been inform'd according as Directed and Presented a Testamony of his Denial which was read approved of and Signed by the Clerk —

the Committee to Visit those who neglect the attendance of our Meetings not all being Present they are Desired to report to Next Monthly Meeting —

the Committee in the matter at Northbridge report they think it well to Grant them a middle week meeting for all the weeks except those for holding our Preparative and Monthly meetings and those in which they have meetings Granted them already this meeting Grants them accordingly

the friends to treat with David Bonnet not having has an opportunity with him Since Last Monthly Meeting they are Desired to take an opportunity with him and report to next Monthly meeting —

the Committee in Case of David Farnum Jur report they had an opportunity with him Since Last monthly Meeting and think the of his making friends Satisfaction looks Discouraging yet thouth well to refer the matter untill Next Monthly Meeting which is referd accordingly under the care of the Same friends they then to report

the overseers of the poor not having made out an Answer to the meeting for Sufferings they are Directed to make one and bring to next Monthly meeting —

the friends appointed report they find nothing to hinder Allen Mosher having a Certificate as Desird & presented one on behalf of him and family which was read aproved of and Signed by the Clerk — and directed to be forwarded to Saratoga Monthly Meeting

Richmond Preparative meeting informing against Moses and Jonathan Read they have Almost Wholy Neglected the attendance of our Religious Meetings and hath attended a training and upon being treated with gave but very little incouragement of trying to Satiſfy friends Whereupon Israel Saben Antipas Earl and Gaazaniah Barret are appointed to take an opportunity with them and indeavour to bring them to a Sence of their error and a Suitable Diſpoſitions of mind to make friends Satiſfaction and report to next Monthly Meeting —

It appearing that this meeting have not Raiſed their proportion of money for the yearly Meeting Stock this this Meeting therefore Recommends to each Preparative meeting to Subſcribe in freedom towards the Same and bring to next Monthly Meeting — And it being propoſd Whether it would not be beſt to apportion the Expences of this Meeting to each Preparative Meeting by the repreſentatives this meeting Recommends it to the Conſideration of said Preparative meetings deſiring them to send an anſwer to next monthly meeting whether they have Unity therewith or not —

Job Scott informing this Meeting that he had for a Conſiderable time had it on his mind to make a Religious Viſit to friends within the Verge of Pennſyvania yearly Meeting in which Viſit to attend the yearly Meeting at Long Iſland & Some other Meetings belong to said Quarter Whereupon William Baſset Gaazaniah Barret James Smith Israel Saben Daniel Aldrich & Richard Mowry, are appointed to take a solid opportunity with Job upon the matter and prepare a Certificate on his Behalf if nothing apears as an obſticle in the way of his Going and report to next monthly Meeting —

Eliſha Arnold is apponted as Clerk to this Meeting for the year inſuing —

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 31st of ye 3rd month 1786 — the Meeting being Conveend the Repreſentatives from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Benjamin Buffum and Seth Aldrich from Richmond Daniel Caſs & Paul Handy from Bolton Stephen Sweet & John Fry all Preſent except Paul Handy

Some of the Committee to Viſit thoſe who Neglect the attendance of our Religious Meetings report that not much hath been done since laſt Meeting & and they Continued in their appointment and Deſird to further Labour and report to next Monthly Meeting —

Some of the Committee to treat with David Bennet report they have had an opportunity with him Since Laſt Monthly Meeting and think well he be waited on two Months which is accordingly referd under the Care of the Same Committee they then to report —

Daniel Caſs returnd the Certificate which he had from this Meeting in the Sixth Month Laſt with an indorsement thereon from Salem Quarterly Meeting Signifying Services were acceptable —

the Committee to treat with David Fromum Jur report that they have not had any opportunity with him Since Laſt Monthly Meeting that matter is referd to Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the Same Committee they then to report —

the Overseers of the poor not having made out an Anſwer to the Meeting for Sufferings that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting —

two of the Committee to treat with Moſes and Jonathan Read report they have had an opportunity them and they appear to have no Deſire to make friends Satiſfaction, Whereupon this Meeting Denies unity with them as Members of our Society, and Daniel Caſs and William Baſſet are appointed to inform them of their Denial & rite of appeal prepare a Teſtamony & and report to next Monthly Meeting —

Bolton Preparative Meeting sent up twelve Shillings towards Supplying the yearly & Quarterly Meeting Stock —— the matter Reſpecting apportioning the Expences of the Preparative ~~Monthly~~ Meeting is referd to next Monthly Meeting

Most of the Committee to treat with Job Scott report they have had and opportunity with him to Satisfaction and Presented a Certificate on his behalf which was read approod of and Signd by the Clerk -

the women Sent into this Meeting a Complaint against Elisabeth Man and Desires this Meeting to appoint a Committee to assist them in Labouring with her Daniel Aldrich Peter Aldrich Daniel Cass, are appointed to that Service and to report to Next Monthly Meeting

Moses Wheeler and Sarah Holder came into this Meeting and Declared their Intentions of Taking each other in Marriage & John Fry and Stephen Swet are appointed into his Clearness respecting Marriage and report to Next Monthly Meeting -

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting in their account proposes whether it might not be better their Sixth day Meeting be held nearer the middle of the week and Meeting Job Scott Jaazaniah Barret James Smith David Wardsworth and Daniel Cass a Committee to take the matter into Sollid Consideration and report to Next Monthly Meeting what Day of the week in their Sence is Best to hold said Meeting -

Jesse Batty ~~Inform~~ a Member of this Meeting Inform'd that he was about to reside within the Verges of Smithfield Monthly Meeting for a few Months of which this Meeting approves and the Clerk is Directed to Give him a Coppy of this minute

this Meeting rec'd a Certificate from Smithfield Monthly Meeting on behalf of Ezekiel Fowler wife and Child which was read and Excepted -

Richmond Preparative inform that Daniel Cass had it on his mind to visit friends to the westard Richard Mow Israel Saben Obadiah Wheeler Jaazaniah Barret Joshua Aldrich & James Smith, are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with Daniel apon the Matter and report to ~~ne~~ the adjournment of this Meeting what in Sense is best to be done in sd Case

this Meeting adjourns to the 10 hour to Morrow Morning -

first of ye 4th month met by adjournment

Representatives all present as was yesterday -

the Comtee in the caſe of Daniel Caſs having a Certificate made report in writing & is as follows — we the Comtee Reſpecting Daniel Caſs having a Certificate have taken the matter into Solid Conſideration, and the manner of ist labouring hitherto, and its not appearing by any acount from Richmond that the concurrency and approbation of the womens Meeting has been expreſsed makes it seem beſt to, us that a Committee be appointed by the Monthly Meeting of men & women Friends, to Viſit, the Preparative Meeting of Men & women Friends at Richmond as alſo Daniel reſpecting his request that they may diſcover what may beſt to be done Reſpe-ting ſd requeſt, as alſo to adviſe & aſsiſt the Preparative Meeting or individuals as need may require, Signd in behalf of the Committee By Uxbridge ye 1st of ye 4th month Jaazaniah Barret
Hannah Fowler

Whereupon Daniel Aldrich Stephen Sweet John Fry James Smith Benjamin Buffum and Joſiah Shove are appointed to a Committee to Viſit Richmond Preparative Meeting and adviſe said Meeting as may to them in wiſdom Seem beſt and also to treat with Daniel upon the matter of his requeſt Give him Such advice as may appear to them beſt and report to the Monthly Meeting in the fifth month —

Jaazaniah Barret is appointed to read the Teſtamony of Denial of Royal Farnum at the Close of a publick Meeting at Uxbridge and report to next Monthly Meeting —

the Queries with Anſwers to them from the Preparative Meetings was read in this Meeting from which General anſwers were Compoſed and forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting by our repreſentatives Daniel Caſs Richard Mowry Royal Southwick Joſhua Aldrich, who are Deſired to report their attendance to Next Monthly Meeting —

the Clerk of this Meeting being removed so far Diſtance the Meeting thinks beſt there be another appointed Joſiah Shove William Baſset Israel Saben Benjamin Gaſkill Samuel Fowler are appointed to Conſider who may be Suitable treat with the friend and report to Next Monthly Meeting they are alſo Deſired to Look up and bring to next Monthly Meetings all Teſtamonies of Denials as have not been read hereto-fore —

Obadiah Wheeler Samuel Fowler Daniel Caſs James Smith Daniel Aldrich William Baſset are appointed to See that all births Deaths and burials are Duly recorded in books provided for that purpoſe James Smith Clerk for this time

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 28th of 4th month 1786 – The Meeting being convend the Representatives from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Benjamin Battey & Benedict Arnold, from Richmond none nor no account from Bolton Thomas Holder & Stephen Wheeler, all present

The Committee to consider who might be suitable to appoint as Clerk for the present year reported that they have treated with James Smith upon the matter and that he has consented thereto, Whereupon this Meeting appoints him accordingly

the Committee to treat with David Farnum fur Report they have had an opportunity with him since Last Monthly Meeting and it appearing a Dull matter yet the Meeting thinking it best to refer the matter one month more under the care of the Same Committee they ~~then~~ ~~to~~ report to Next monthly Meeting

the overseers of the poor report that they have not made out an answer to the Meeting for Sufferings, that matter is again refer'd untill Next Monthly Meeting

the Committee appointed to inform Mosses & jonathan Read not being ready to report that matter is Referd to Next Monthly Meeting

the matter Respecting apportioning the Monthly Meetings Expences to the Preparative Meetings is again Referd to Next Monthly Meeting

The Committee to assist the women in Labouring with Elisabeth Man report that Nothing has been Done in Said matter they are continued in their appointment and to report to next Monthly Meeting

Mosses Wheeler & Sarah Holder appeard in this Meeting and Recd their answer in order Marriage Stephen Swet & David Wordsworth are appointed to see the Same consummated and report to next Monthly Meeting

the Comonittee appointed Respecting the alteration of the Midweek Meeting at Uxbridge not having been altogather upon the Matter it is again referd to Next Monthly Meeting under the of the Same Committee they then to report

the friend reports that the Testamony of Denial of Royal Farnum has been read

James Smith is appointed to procure the Testamonies of Denial of Enoch Phillips Samuel Gaskill and Esek Buffum read at a Close of a Publick Meeting at Richmond and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Antipas Earl is appointed to read or cause to be read the Testamony of Samuel Aldrich Son of Samuel at the Close of a Publick Meeting at Northbridge and report to next Monthly Meeting

Thomas Holder is appointed to read the Testamony of Denial of Nathaniel Southwick at the close of a publick Meeting at Bolton and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Richard Mowry is appointed to read the Testamony of Denial of Joshua Buffum at the close of publick Meeting at Uxbridge and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing that Seth Jenny hath been considerd to need the assistance of this friends in advising him respecting his outword affairs, that [illegible] of late he hath manifested an inclination to purchase a tract of Land which by all probability would be the undoing of him self and family upon which account both overseers and other friends have took much pains to advise him from purchasing the above sd place yet Notwithstanding he it seems hath trampled intirely upon all the advice pains & labour which in Great plenty hath been bestowd upon him having since all as it appears bough by bargain if not by Deed and has removed his Good and family to possess it, whereupon Benja Battey Benedict Arnold & James Smith are appointed a Committee to take a Solid opportunity with Seth upon the matter and endeavour to bring to a Sense of his Error and a Suitable State of mind to make friends Satisfaction and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Bernard Fowler a Member of our Meeting informing he is about to reside a few months within the Verge of Smithfield Monthly Meeting this Meeting approving thereof the Clerk is Desired to Give him a Coppy of this Minute

Antipas Earl produced the Treasurers accont of Sixteen Shilling and a Verbal account of Six Shillings & Eight pence being from Leicester particulars Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the the 26 of ye 5th month 1786 the Meeting being Convend the Representatives from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge David Wordsworth & Nathaniel Aldrich from Richmond John Gorton & Jonathan Gaskill from Bolton Jona Wheeler junr & Obadiah Wheeler junr who being Calld were all present

the Committee to treat with David Farnum junr report that they have not had opportunity with him Since Last Monthly Meeting by reason of his being Gone from home, that matter is referd to the Consideration of Next Monthly Meeting

the friend appointed to procure the Testamonies of Denials of Enoch Phillips Samuel Gaskill and Ezek Buffum reports they have been read

the friend appointed to read the Testamony of Nathaniel Southwick reports that he has read it according to appointment

the friend appointed to procure the Testamony of Samuel Aldrich son of Samuel read reports it has been read as Directed

the friend appointed to read the Testamony of Denial Joshua Buffum reports that he has read it according to appointment

the Committee to treat with Seth Jenny report they have had an opportunity with him and think best he be waited on another month Whereupon that matter is referd under the Care of the Committee they to report to next Monthly Meeting

the Committee to assist the women in Labouring with Elisabeth Man report they had an opportunity with her Since last Monthly Meeting and think best that She is waited on one month that Matter is referd accordingly under the care of the Same friends they then to report

the friends to see the Marriage of Moses Wheeler & Sarah Holder Consummated report they attended according to appointment and it was Conducted in an orderly Manner

Moſt of the Committee to Conſider of the matter of ~~holdin~~ the alteration of the midweek Meeting held at the brick meeting houſe report that they think it may be beſt that all the sd Meetings Except Monthly Meetings be held on the fourth Day of the week in future

the overſeers of the Poor preſented a Letter to this Meeting in anſwer to one from the Meeting for Sufferings Some months paſt Reſpecting Sending one our poor Children to the yearly Meetings School which was approvd by this Meeting and Directed to be forwarded to the Next Sitting of the Meeting for Sufferings ——

the friends appointed to Inform Moſes and Jona Read report they have not been informd they are Continued to fulfill their appointment and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Moſt of the Committee to Viſit Richmond Preparative Meeting as also to treat with Daniel Reſpecting his Caſses having a Certificate made report in writing which was read and Excepted and referd to Next Monthly Meeting for Conſideration ——

the Matter Reſpecting apportioning the Expences of the Monthly Meeting to each Preparative Meeting is Conſented to by all the Preparative Meetings and the Repreſentatives are Deſired to proportion the Same and report to Next Monthly Meeting —— ——

Some of the Committee to treat with David Bennet report they have had another opportunity with him and think well that he be waited on one month more and that matter is again referd under the Care of the Same Committee they to report to Next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 30th of ye 6th month 1786 ——

the Meeting being Convend

the Repreſentatives from the Preparative meeting are from Uxbridge John Walker & william Baſset from Richmond Daniel Caſs from Bolton John fry & Stephen Sweet Who being Cald were all preſent

Thomas Came into this Meeting and manifested his Desire to come under the Care of friends and William Basset Royal Southwick Jaazaniah Barrett & Benjamin Battey are appointed a Committee to take a Sollid opportunity with him upon the Motive of his request feel after the Suitableness of his becoming a Member of our Soiciety & report to Next Monthly Meeting what in their since is best to be done in said matter –

the Queries were read in this Meeting & Answers from the Preparative Meetings from which General answers were Composed & forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives, Benedict Arnold David Wadsworth & James Smith, who are Desird to report their attendance to Next Monthly Meeting

the women Sent in a Complaint against Mary Aldrich wife of Daniel and Desire this Meetings assistance in Labouring with her, Whereupon William Basset Benedict Arnold & Samuel Comstock are appointed to assist them in said Case and report to next Monthly Meeting —— — —

the matter respecting David Farnum Jur is again refered to next Monthly Meeting under the Care of the Same Committee with addition of Josiah Shove & Elisha Arnold, who are Desired to pay attention to the matter —— ——

the friends appointed to inform Jonª & Moses Read of their Denial & rite of appeal report the have been informd and presented a Testamony of their Denial which was read & after some attention approv'd of and Signd by the Clerk –

The Meeting for Sufferings informd by one of their members that they Considerd Edward Southwicks Family to be one of the first Class of Poor, and give us Liberty to send one of Sd Edwards Children to the yearly meetings School, & the overseers of the poor are Desired to take the necessary care in forwarding one of said Children, Viz David, to said School as soon as appears Conveniant. –

the Represrepresentatives report that Uxbridge pay Two thirds, Richmond one Sixth part Bolton one Sixth part of the Expences of the Monthly Meeting

the Comtee in the Case of Daniel Cass having a Certificate Coming again befor this Meeting the Meeting approving his having one, one being prepard was read approvd of and Signd by the Clerk the Comtee in the case of Elisabeth man report they have not had any opportunity with her since last Monthly Meetg that matter is referd untill Next Monthly Meetg

the matter respecting Seth Jenny is again referd untill next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Comtee they then to report—

the to treat with David Bennet report they have no incouragement of his making Satisfaction he Seeming to have Little or no Desire of being longer a member of Soiety this Meeting Clear do Deny him as a Member & Jaazaniah Barrot & Richard Mowry are appointed to inform him of his Denial rite of appeal Draw a Testamony and report to Next Monthly Meeting—

Uxbridge Preparative Meetg informing that Mijamin Taft hath reproacted the Truth in particular he having unseasonable and undwisedly let out his mind after a Companion made an attempt in Six Months or there abouts after the Decease of his wife and in the course of which he gave much occation for Truth to be evil Spoken of and at another time at one of his Neighbours falling into Idle Company usd much unguarded Language to the no Small reproach of Truth he hath Given occation for Truth to be ~~evil~~ reproached by the use of Spirituous Liquors Whereupon Benedict Arnold David Wardsworth John Walker Joshua Aldrich & John Fry are appointed a Comtee to take a Sollid opportunity with him upon the Matters endeavour to Shew him the evil of his ways reclaim him therefrom bring him to a Suitable Disposition of mind to make friends Satisfaction and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Richmond in their acount propose Gideon Man to the Monthly Meeting as an overseer he is accordingly appointed to that Station

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 28th of ye 7th month 1786

the meeting being Collected the Representatives from the Preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Samuel Comstock & Amos Baker from Richmond James Raynor from Bolton Obadiah Wheeler & Thomas Holder who being Call'd were all present

the Comtee to treat Thomas Watson upon the Motive of his request report that they have had several opportunities with him and think it may be safest to grant him his request he is therefore accepted a Member of our Society

the friends appointed to assist the women in Labouring With Mary Aldrich wife of Daniel report they think it may be best to refer the Matter two months which is refer'd accordingly under the care of the same friends

the Comtee to Treat David Farnum jur report they have indeavoured to have an opportunity with him since last Monthly Meeting according to agreement but he not Meeting with them they fail'd of having one the Comtee having Treated with him several times heretofore & found Little or no Satisfaction the Meeting feeling clear do now Deny him as a Member & Israel Saben and Josiah Shove are appointed to inform him of his Denial rites of appeal Draw a Testamony and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Matter respecting Seth Jenny is again refer'd until next Monthly Meeting under the care of the Same Comtee they then to report

the friends to inform David Bennet through forgetfulness have not inform'd him that matter is again referd untill Next Monthly Meeting then to report

the Comtee to Treat with Mijamin Tafft report they think it may be best that he is waited on one Month that matter is refer'd accordingly under the care of the same friends they then to report

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting in their account inform that Augustus Wilcox doth much Neglect to attend our Religious Meetings hath also Vainly Differ'd & wrastled with his fellow also doth not Keep to plainness Whereupon Jaazaniah Barrot Elisha Arnold Marmaduke Earl & Nathaniel Aldrich are appointed a Comtee to treat with him upon the Matters endeavour to shew him the Evil of his ways reclaim him therefrom bring him to a Suitable State of mind to make Satisffaction to his friends & report to Next Monthly Meeting —

the time for which Glocester Meeting was Settled is Now Expired & the Comtee not being ready to report Sd Meeting is continued untill Next Monthly Meeting ——

the Quarterly Meetings Epistle being read in this Meeting the Consideration thereof is referd to Next Monthly Meeting — — — —

the Epistle from the yearly Meetings of Rhod: Islad and London were read in this Meeting to Satisffaction & Comfort — ——

the Matter ~~of~~ respecting Elisabeth man is again referd to Next Monthly Meeting — ——

the Treasurer of this Meeting informs that four pounds is wanting to Defray the Charges of this Meeting which is recommended to the Preparative Meetings to raise and send up to Next Monthly Meeting ——

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 5th day of ye 9th mo for ye 8th mo 1786 the Meeting being Convend the Representatives from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Richard Mowry & Josshua Aldrich from Richmond none nor no account from Bolton Jona Wheeler Junr & Obadiah Wheeler Junr all Present

this Meeting Recd a Certificate from Smithfield Monthly Meeting on behalf of James Buffum which was read and the further Consideration is referd to Next Monthly Meeting

the friends to Inform David Farnum Junr of his Denial and to report that he has been informd and presented a Testamony thereof which was read and with some alterations was approved and Signd by the Clerk the Comtee matter of Seth Jenny report that they have not had any opportunity with him Since last Monthly Meeting that matter is again referd untill next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same ffriends they then to report —

there appearing no account at this time from Richmond Preparative Meeting as also having been the case Several times heretofore a concern having arisen in this Meeting for their help Whereupon John Fry Antipas Earl Benedict Arnold William Basset Richard Mowry & obadiah Wheeler jur are appointed a Comtee to Visit said Meeting afford them assistance as they in the wisdom of Truth may see best and repor to next Monthly Meeting —

the friends appointed to inform David Bennet report he hath been inform according to appointment the Matter of a Testamony is referd to next Monthly Meeting —

the Comtee appointed to Visit Glocester Meeting report they think best the same be continued as a Setled Meeting future at the house of Amos Baker:s the same is accordingly Setled —

the Comtee to treat with Mijamin Taft report they have had an opportunity with him Since last Monthly Meeting and he appearing to ~~having~~ Give Very Little encouragement of amendment or making Suitable Satisfaction for his Transgressions the Meeting now proceeds to deny unity with him as a Member and Richard Mowry & Samuel Comstock are appointed to inform him of his Denial rite of appeal draw a Testamony and report to next Monthly Meeting —

the Comtee to treat Augustus Wilcox report they have had Two opportunaties with him & think best he bee Waited on two months, which is referd accordingly under the care of the same friends they then to report —

the Matter recommended in the Quarterly Meetings Epistle to this Meeting as their proportion of the yearly and Quarterly Meetings proportion being read this Metg Directs the preparatives to raise the sum of £6=18-11 — and Send an account to next Monthly Meeting —

the matter of Elisabeth Man is again referd to next Monthly Metg —

the Matter of Subscriptions recommended at last Mo is again refered to Next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting held Uxbridge the 29th of ye 9th month 1786 – the ~~Preparative~~ Meeting being Convend the Representatives from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridg John Walker & John Eddy & from Richmond Nathan Harkness & Daniel Cass the 2nd from Bolton Stephen Sweat & Abram Wheeler all present who sent a satisfactory reason for his absence Daniel Cass & Abram were also absent –

Bernard Fowler returned the few lines he had from this to Smithfield Monthly Meeting in the 4th month last with an indorsement thereon from Smithfield Monthly Meetg.

the Matter of James Buffums Certificate Coming before this Meeting & being Considerd was thought best to send the same back to Smithfield Monthly Meeting with a Letter informing the reasons is as follow and the Clerk is Directed to forward the same –

the Comtee to ~~inform~~ Treat with Seth Jenny report that not much hath been done in said matter and is again referd to Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Comtee they then to report –

the Comtee to Visit Preparative Meeting report they attended according to appointment –

the friends appointed presented a Testamony of Denial against David Bonnet Which was read approved of & Signd by the Clerk –

the friends appointed to inform Mijamin Tafft of his Denial &c report he has been informd & presented a Testamony which was read & with some alteration was approved of & Signd by the Clerk –

the Matter of Subscriptions is referd to Next Monthly Meeting

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing that Jesse Lapham son of Jethro is Company keeping as it appears in order for Marriage with one not of our Society & too near of kin and having for a long time much neglted to attended to attend our Religious

Meetings & associated with rude & unprofitable Company & Wrestling & now refusing to take the advice of his friends on account of his Misconduct, Whereupon Benedict Arnold Nathan Harkness & David Wardsworth are appointed a Comtee to take a Sollid opportunity with him indeavour to reclaim him from the Evil of his ways & report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Queries with Answers to frame the Preparative Meetings from which General answers were Composed & forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives Daniel Cass John Walker Stephen Sweet who are Desired to report their attendance to Next Monthly Meeting

the Philladelphia and Long Island Epistles were read in this Meeting to our Satisfaction & Comfort —

this Meeting Reed a Letter from Moses Brown as Treasurer of the yearly Meetings fund Desiring that the Interest Dues from this Meeting to that may be paid as Soon may be & Jaazaniah Barrett & James Smith are appointed to take the Necessary care of that matter

At a Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge the 27th of ye 10th month 1786 the Meeting being assembled the Representatives from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge ~~[illegible]~~ ~~Southwick & Smith~~ James Smith & Josiah Shove from Richmond Paul Handy & Joseph Wing from Bolton Thomas Holder & Perigreen Wheeler all present

Our Friend John Townsend attended this meeting with his Certificate dated in London at Devonshire house 5th of ye 4th month 1785 also a Concurring indorcement thereon from the Quarterly Meeting of Devonshire house held the 11th of ye 4th month 1785 also one from the Meeting of Ministers & Elders ~~held~~ of the yearly Meeting of Philadelphia held the 14th of ye 5th month 1785 which was read in this Meeting togather which with his Labours of love was to our Comfort & Satisfaction —

Joseph Sylvester came into into this Meeting and Continued his request to come under the care of friends Marmaduke Earl Elisha Arnold & Jonthn Fry are appointed a Com^{tee} to a Sollid opportunity with him Endeavour to feel after the Motive of his request and Suitableness of becoming a Member of our Society and report to next Monthly Meeting their Sence - - - - - —

this Meeting rec^{d} a ~~Letter~~ Coppy of a ~~Letter~~ Minute from Smithfield Monthly Meeting respecting a Letter that we sent from our Last Monthly Meeting in regard to a Certificate on Behalf of James Buffum whereupon Benedict Arnold David Wardsworth John Fry & Daniel Aldrich are appointed a Com^{tee} to Treat with that Monthly Meetings Com^{tee} and report to Next Monthly Meeting —

the Com^{tee} to Treat with Seth Jenny report that they have had an opportunity with him Sime Last Monthly Meeting and that Matter is again refer'd to Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the Same friends they then to report - - - - - —

the Matter of Subscriptions is refer'd to next Monthly Meeting - — - — —

Two of the Com^{tee} to Treat with Jesse Lapham report that they have had an opportunity with him to Little or no Satisfaction, this feeling Clear do now deny unity with him as a Member, Benjamin Battey and Richard Mowry are appointed to inform of his Denial rate of appeal and prepare a Testamony of his Denial & report to next Monthly Meeting - - — —

the Com^{tee} to Treat with Augustus Wilcox report they think best that Matter be refer'd two months which is refer'd - accordingly under the care of the Same friends they then to report - —

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing that Slade Earl is Desirous of a Marriage Certificate to Swanzy Monthly Meeting Elisha Arnold & Jacob Southwick are appointed to enspect into his Clearness prepare a Certificate if they find Nothing to hinder and report to next Monthly Meeting

Said Preparative Meeting also informing that George Farnum hath made a Brushin & Going to a Meeting or or Lecter so Called not of our Society and their Joining with the Preist at another time Broaching & handing out Spirituous Liquors Benedict Arnod David Wordsworth & Marmaduke Earl are appointed a Comtee to take a Solled opportunity with him and Endeavour find the Truth of these things and Shew him the Evil thereof bring him to Suitable State of mind to his friends Satisfaction

the Remaining part of the Business that would have Come befor this Meeting is refered to next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 5st of y^e 12th month for y^e 11 month 1786

the Meeting being Conven'd the Representatives from the Preparative Meetings are from Unbridge Asa Smith & Stephen Baker from Richmond none nor no account from thence from Bolton Thomas Holder & Jon^{ao} Wheeler Jr all present

Jesse Battey returned the few lines he had from this Meeting Several months past to Smithfield Monthly Meeting with an Indorcement thereon from Said Smithfield Monthly Meeting

the Quarterly Meetings Epistle being read in this Meeting David Wordsworth Benedict Arnod Jonathan Wheeler Jr Benjamin Battey are appointed a Com^{tee} to inspect into friends Circumstances as to wills afford them Such assistance as they may be ennabled a further appointment is refered to Next Monthly Meeting

Nathaniel Aldrich Richard Mowry Jaazaniah Barret are appointed a Com^{tee} to Treat with those who are in the practice of freely using or Dealing in Spirituous Liquors agreeable to the recommendation of the Quarterly Meeting

Samuel Aldrich informing that he is Desirous that a Com^{tee} be appointed to Settle & receive the Money Due to from him to this Meeting and Discharge him as Trustee from the will of Rachel Thayer William Bassett Richard Mowry & Jonathan Farnum are appointed to that Service and to report to Next Monthly Meeting the Comtee to Treat with Joseph Sylvester report they think best that matter is refered one Month & that is accordingly refered under the care of the Same friends untill Next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee in the case of Seth Jenny report they have indeavourd to have an opportunity with him but have not by reason of his not attending with the Comtee according as was agreed to and they having had Several with him heretofore and it appearing a Dull Matter yet the Meeting thinks best the Same be again refered untill next Monthly Meeting under the Care of the Same Comtee

the friends appointed inform that Jesse Lapham has been informd of his Denial & presented a Testimony which was read & with some alterations was approvd of and Signd by the Clerk

the friends appointed to Treat with a Comtee from Smithfield Monthly Meeting report that Matter is left to Smithfield to Dispose of as they think best in regard to Sending a Nother Certificate on behalf of James Buffum

the friends to inspect into Slade Earls clearness in regard to Marriage report they find nothing to hinder his having a Certificate and presented one on his behalf to Swansey Monthly Meeting which was read approvd of & Signd by the Clerk

Two of the Comtee to Treat with George Farnum report they think best that he is waited on two months which is accordingly refered under their Care they then to report

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing that Moses Farnum has a prospect of Going to East hoosuck Monthly Meeting to keep a School Several months if friends unite therewith Daniel Aldrich Benedict Arnold James Smith are appointed to inspect into his Circumstances and prepare a Certificate on his behalf if they find Nothing to hinder and report to next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 29th of ye 12th month 1786 the Meeting being Conven'd the Representatives from the Preparative Meetings one from Uxbridge Elisha Southwick & William Basset from Richmond Paul Jillson & John Gorton from Bolton John Fry & Enoch Southwick, all present Except Enoch Southwick ——

one of the Comtee on the Request of Joseph Sylvester reports that he in Company with two other friends has had an opportunity with him Since Last Monthly Meeting and think it may be Safe to Grant him his request He is therefore Excepted a Member of our Society ——

the Queries and Answers from the Preparative Meetings were read in this Meeting & General Answers Compos'd and forworded to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Benedict Arnold Daniel Aldrich & Jaazariah Barrett who are Desir'd to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting

the matter of Subscribing towords the building the Meeting house at Bedford Coming under Consideration was concluded to return an answer to the Quarterly Meeting that as we have heretofore made a Small Subscription the prospect of raising Money at present Seems altogather improbable ——

Paul Jillson & Israel Saben are appointed in addition to those appointed at Last Monthly Meeting to Labour with those Who are Deficient in Making their Wills who are Desired to report to this Meeting in the 3d month as also those appointed to Labour with those using and Dealing in Spirituous Liquors ——

The Comtee appointed to Settle with Samuel Aldrich report they have not attended to the Matter which is refer'd under their care they to report to Next Monthly Meeting ——

the matter of Seth Jenny is again refer'd to Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the Same Comtee they not having had any opportunity with him Since Last Monthly Meeting by reason of the Difficulty of Travailing —— the friends appointed in the matter of Moses Farnum reported a Draft of a Certificate to East hoosuck Monthly Meeting which was read approv'd of & Sign'd by the Clerk —

Richmond Preparative Meeting informing that Abraham Allen walks not Consistant with our principles he with a Company of inconsiderate youth went or met at a house in the ~~Neighbourhood~~ Night after he had attended a Huskin talked unbecoming himself or a Member of Society he hath been Discoursed with Denies all the Discourse it evidently appears he uses Dissimulation & falshood Elisha Arnold & Israel Saben are appointed to Take a Suitable opportunity with him upon the matter & indeavour to shew him the Evil of his ways reclaim him therefrom bring him to a Suitable State of mind to make friends ~~Suitable~~ Satisfaction & report to the Monthly Meeting in the 2nd month —

James Buffum & Abigail Farnum appear'd in this Meeting and Declar'd their intentions of Taking each other in Marriage who were directed to come to next Monthly Meeting for an Answer

Richmond Preparative Meeting informing that they had Subscribed 18/10 Towards the yearly and Quarterly Meetings Expences —

Jonathan Farnum is appointed to read the Testamony of Denial of Mijamin Taft at a Close of a publick Meeting at Uxbridge and report to Next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 26th of ye 1 Month [illegible] —

The Meeting being Conven'd the Representatives from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge David Wadsworth & Nicholas Bailey, from Richmond none nor no account from Bolton Johnathan & Stephen Sweet all Present except Nichol Bailey who Sent a Satisfactory reason for his absence the Comtee to Settle with Samuel Aldrich report in writting that they have attended to the matter but have not accomplished the Same by reason of Samuel's not being willing to pay the full sum nor yet willing to Leave the Same to his friends which matter is refered under the Care of the Same Comtee for further tryal of Settlement they to report to Next Monthly Meeting

the women inform they are about to Except of Elizabeth Baker a Member of our Society of which this Meeting approves

Two of the Comtee to Labour with Seth Jenny report they have had an opportunity with him to very Little Satisfaction yet Seth Desiring to have another opportunity we thought it might be Safe to refer the Same another month which matter is accordingly refered under the Care of the Same friends they to report to Next Monthly Meeting —

James Buffum & Abigail Inman appeared in this Meeting and recd their answer in order for Marriage and William Bassett & Richard Mowry are appointed to see the Consummation and report to Next Monthly Meeting —

Jacob Bartlet & Anne Cook appeared in this Meeting and declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage and were Directed to come to next Monthly Meeting for an Answer —

two of the Comtee to treat with George Inman report they think it may be best he be waited on one month which is accordingly refered under the Care of the Same Comtee they to report to next Monthly Meeting —

the Comtee to Labour with Augustus Wilcox report they have not had any opportunity since last reported and they are Continued in their appointment & to report to next Monthly Meeting

Marmaduke Aldrich is appointed to pronounce the testamonies of Jona & Moses Read's Denial read at a Close of a publick Meeting at Richmond & report to Next Monthly Meeting

Benjamin Kathey is appointed to read the Testamony of Denial of Jesse Lapham at the Close of a publick Meeting at Gloucester and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Jaazaniah Barrit is appointed to read the Testimony of Denial of David Farnum jur & David Bennet at a close of Publick Meeting at Uxbridge and report to next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 23rd of ye 2nd month 1787—

the Meeting being Convend the Representatives appointed by the preparative Meetings are for Uxbridge Josiah Shove & Marmaduke Earl from Richmond Jonathan Gaskill from Bolton John Fry & Peregreen Wheeler all present—

Reuben Randal appeard in this Meeting and requested to come under the care of friends & Marmaduke Earl William Basset & Israel Taber are appointed a Comtee to takes a Sollid opportunity with him upon the Motive of his request & feel after the Suitableness of his becoming a Member of our Society and report to next Monthly Meeting

Two of the Comtee Continued to Settle with Samuel Brinh report that they have attended to the matter without the Desired effect, And James Smith John Fry Jona Gaskill Israel Taber Marmaduke Earl & Benjamin Bolley are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with Samuel upon the unsavory State of mind mind he appeard in and Endeavour to Shew Samuel the Error thereof and report to next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee to Labour with Seth Jenny report they have not had any opportunity with him since last Monthly Meeting altho he did not attend with Comtee as was Expected the Comtee is again Continued for further Labour till next Monthly Meeting they then to report

Job Scott returnd the Certificate he had from this Meeting in the 3d month last year with a Certificate from the Quarterly Meeting held at Westbury on Long Island the 26 day of the 1 month 1787 Setting forth their unity with his visit—

the friends appointed to see the Marriage of James Buffum & Abigail Farnum Consummated report that it was Consummated in an orderly Manner

Jacob Bartlet and Anne Cook appeard in this Meeting and received their anſwer in order for Marriage & Jaazaniah Barrett Benedict Arnold are appointed to see the Same Consummated and report to next Monthly Meeting —

the Comtee to treat with George Fobham report they have not all had any opportunity with him since Laſt Monthly Meeting that matter is again referd untill next Monthly Meeting under the Care of the Same Comtee they then to report

the Comtee to Labour with Auguſtus Wilcox report they have not had any opportunity with him since Laſt Monthly Meeting that matter is again referd untill Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the Same Comtee they then to report

Marmaduke Earle reports that the Teſtamonies of Dinial of Jona & Moſses Read have not been read & he is Deſired to see the same read and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Benjamin Battey reports he has read the Teſtamony of Jeſse Lapham according to appointment

Jaazaniah Barret reports he has not read the Teſtamonies againſt David Farnum jur & David Bennet he is Deſired to read the Same and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Richmond Preparative Meeting informing that Mordeca Caſs presented an Acknowledgement to that Meeting which was read in this Meeting & Thomas Watſon James Smith & John Fry are appointed a Comtee to ~~La~~ take a sollid opportunities with him upon the matter and Endeavour to feel after the Sincerity of his acknowledgement and State of mind to make Satiſfaction and report their sence to ~~next~~ the Monthly Meeting in the fourth month —

one of the Comtee to Labour with Abram Phillips reports Nothing has been done in Said Caſe and that matter is referd under the care of the same friends they to report to next Monthly Meeting

the time for which the overseers overseers of the poor Viſitors and School Comtee were appointed being Expird they are Deſird to attend to their several appointments as heretofore untill Next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 30 of ye 3d month 1787 — the Meeting being Convd the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meeting are from Uxbridge Elisha Southwick & Jona Farnum from Richmond Daniel Cass & Nathan Harkness from Bolton John Fry & Thomas Holder all present

the Comtee to Treat with Reuben Randal upon his request to come under friends care report they have had a Sollid opportunity with him and think it may be best to Grant him his Request he is therefore accepted a Member of our Society —

the Comtee to Labour with Samuel Aldrich report they think it may be best to wait on him two months which is accordingly refered under the care of the same Comtee they then to report —

This Meeting being informd that Samuel Aldrich had proposed to Submit that Matter in regard to the Money which he holds as Trustee for this Meeting to the Determination of John Kindols Henry Bowes & John Casey for them to Determin the Billance due to this Meeting do agree to Submit the Same to said friends provided they & Samuel will attend to the matter & act upon it before or at the time of our next Quarterly Meeting and Benedict Arnold Jaazaniah Barret William Basset Richard Mowry John Walker are appointed to represent the Case on this Meetings behalf before said referees & the Meeting hereby binds itself to abide their Judgment in Case Samuel will also bind himself do the Same and in Case one or more of Said Referees should be absent this Meeting agrees to abide the Judgment of such Samuel & any three of this Comtee agree upon to Determin said Case

Two of the Comtee to Labour with Seth Jenny report they have had an opportunity with him Since last Monthly Meeting and think he is in a cold & indeferent state of mind that it may be best he be no Longer waited on he much Neglecting to attend our Religious Meetings & he having been much Laboured with without amendment do Deny him as member & Benjamin Battey Richard Mowry are appointed to inform him thereof & of his rite of appeal prepare a Testamony & report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee to see the Marriage of Jacob Bartlett ~~Cou~~ ~~[illegible]~~ and Anne Cook Consummated reports that it was Conducted in an orderly Manner

the Comtee to Labour with George Farnum report they have had an opportunity with him and appearing no Encouragement of his making Satisfaction he rather Chusing to be Disowned the Meeting therefore proceeds to Deny him as a Member & Job Scott & Daniel Aldrich are appointed to inform him of his Denial Rite of appeal prepares a Testamony and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee to labour with Augustus Wilcox not having had any opportunity with him since last Monthly Meeting and that is again refer'd under their care till Next Monthly Meeting

Jaazaniah Barret informs ~~[illegible]~~ the Testamonies of Denial David Farnum Jur & David Bennet have been read —

Marmaduke Earl not having procur'd the Testamonies of Denial against Jona & Moses Read read he is Desir'd to accomplish the same & report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee to Labour with Abram Allen report they have had an opportunity with him & think it may be best he be waited on till Next Monthly Meeting that matter is refer'd under the Care of the same friends they then to report

the Several appointments of Committies are again refer'd till Next~~th~~ Monthly Meeting

Thomas Watson informing this Meeting that he is about to reside within the Verge of Smithfield Monthly Meeting a few months and Desired a few lines by way of Certificate these may inform on his behalf that he is a Member of this Meeting & of an orderly life and the Clerk is Desir'd to Give him a Coppy of this Minute —

the Queries with answers to them from the Several preparative Meetings were read in this and General Answers therefrom Composed and forworded to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives William Basset Job Scott and Royal Southwick who are Desir'd to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee ~~to~~ respecting wills report they have attended to their appointment in some Good Degree yet the Meeting thinks best they are Continued for further Labour and report to the Monthly Meeting in the Sixth Month the Comtee to Labour with those who deal in Spiritous Liquors unecessary report that not Much hath been done tho Something and they are Continued in their appointment and to report to this Meeting in the Sixth month

this Meeting being informd that there is a youth Gone with his parents to live within the Verge of Smithfield Monthly Meeting Nathan Harkness Elisha Southwick & William Basset are appointed to inspect the Circumstances attending it and prepare a Certifitate on his behalf and report to next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 27th of ye 4th month 1787—

the Meeting being Conveind the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Benedict Arnold & Nathaniel Aldrich from Richmond Jonathan Gaskill & Jedediah Buffum from Bolton John Fry & Benjamin Wheeler all present —

the friends appointed to inform Seth Jenny report they have informed him of his Denial &c and presented a Testimony which was and approved in this Meeting & Signd by the Clerk

the friends appointed to inform George Farnum report they have informd him of his Denial &c ~~and~~ by not having prepard a Testamony that part is referd under their care till Next Monthly Meeting they then to report

Two of the Comtee to treat augustus Wilcox report they have had an opportunity with him to some Good Degree of Satisfaction ~~he~~ yet the Meeting thinks it best that it be referd two months which is accordingly under their care with the addition Daniel Aldrich & Richard Mowry they to report in the 6th month

this Meeting was informd that the Testamonys of Denial of Jonathan & Moses Read have been Read one of the friends to labour with Abraham Allen repts that he has twice in Company with other friends Treated with him to little or no Satisfaction he appearing in an hardend State of mind this Meeting therefore Denies him as a Member & Jeddiah Buffum & Jonathan Gaskill are appointed to inform him of his Denial and Rite of appeal prepare a Testamony and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the women informing that Abigail Mowry and Child hath remaved within the Verge of Smithfield Monthly Meeting and Desiring a Certificate & James Smith & Benedict Arnold are appointed to assist the women in Taking the Necessary care in that Matter report to Next Monthly Meeting

Gideon Man Israel Sabon John Eddy Elisha Arnold Nathaniel Aldrich Josiah Shove John Walker are appointed to the place of overseers and a further appointment is refered to Next Monthly Meeting

William Basset Benedict Arnold David Wadsworth Seth Aldrich are appointed overseers of the poor for the Ensuing year who are Desired to attend to the waity Trust reposed in them

The appointment of Visitors is again refered to next Monthly Meeting & those appointed Last year are Desired to report to Next Meeting their proceedings

Richard Mowry Peter Aldrich Asa Smith Jesse Botley Nathaniel Aldrich William Basset Pengreen Wheeler & Elisha Arnold are appointed to the place School Comtee and a further appointment is refered to the Consideration of Next Monthly Meeting —

Richmond Preparative Meeting informing in their account that John Harkness presented an acknowledgement to that Meeting which ~~was~~ being read in this Meeting Jona Gaskill Job Scott James Smith & Daniel Aldrich are appointed a Comtee to take a Sollid opportunity with him upon the matter and feel after the Sincerity of his mind & report to Next Monthly Meeting

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting proposing whether it might not be best a Comtee be appointed to Visit Glocester Meeting Whereupon Richard Mowry Royal Southwick Job Scott & Daniel Aldrich are appointed to sit with friends of that Meeting and feel after their State give them such advice as to them may seem best and report to Next Monthly Meeting the Comtee to treat with Mordecai Cass report they have not had any opportunity with him and that matter is refer'd to Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same friends they then to report

Job Scott presented to this Meeting a Certificate, from the Gerneral Spring Meeting of Ministers & Elders held at Philadelphia the 24th of ye 3rd month 1787, signifying their Unity with his Religious Visit in them parts

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 5th Day of ye 6th month for ye 5th month 1787

the Meeting Conveend the Representatives from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Benjamin Battey & Josiah Shove from Richmond Israel & Jaazaniah Barret from Bolton Obadiah Wheeler & Moses Wheeler all present Except Benjamin Battey who sent a Satisfactory reason for his absence

the matter of the Testamony against George Farnum is again refer'd to Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same friends they then to report —

the friends appointed to inform Abraham Allen of his Denial &c report he has been Informed of his Denial & right of appeal presented a Testamony which was read with some alteration approved of and Signed by the Clerk

the matter of a further appointment of Overseers Coming ~~under~~ again before this Meeting Obadiah Wheeler & Jonathan Wheeler Junr are appointed to that place in addition to those appointed at last Monthly Meeting a further appointment is refer'd to the Next Monthly Meeting

the matter of Visitors Coming again before this Meeting & those appointed Last year report that not much hath been done in that way since their appointment and they are Dismist, And Richard Mowry John Fry Jaazaniah Barret Israel Saben are appointed to that place for the year Ensuing & a further appointment is refer'd the Consideration of Next Monthly Meeting the matter of School Comtee Coming again under Consideration Antipas Earl Israel Saben Hozaniah Barrit Josiah & Royal Southwick are appointed to the place of a School Comtee in addition to those appointed at last Monthly Meeting & a further Consideration is referd to Next Monthly Meeting

John Fry & Rachel Steere appeard in this Meeting and Declard their Intentions of Taking each other in Marriage & Daniel Aldrich & Benedict Arnold are appointed to Inspect into their Clearness and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Preparative Meeting of Uxbridge informing that Sarah Earl Requested the care of friends over Several of her Children Whereupon Elisha Arnold Israel Saben & James Smith are appointed a Comtee to join a Comtee of women friends in making a Visit to the family and Inspect into the Suitableness of their becoming Members of our Society, and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Divers of the Comtee in Samuel Aldrichs Case respecting the State of his mind & his dissatisfactory Conduct report that Disposition appears much as has heretofore been reported nevertheless Meeting thinks best to drop that matter and recommend a attention to Samuels Conduct to the overseers —

the Comtee to Visit Gloucester Meeting Report they have attended to their appointment visited said Meeting advised as seemd best & think well of said Meetings being continued Whereupon said Comtee is Dismist —

Amos Baker sent a paper of Acknowledgment to this Meeting condemning some of his conduct relative to his outward affairs Daniel Aldrich William Basset Royal Southwick & Benedict Arnold are appointed to take the needful care in case and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Friends of Leicester Meeting requesting some repair of & addition to their Meeting house or a new one as this Meeting may find best —

Richard Mowry

Richard Mowry David Wardsworth Aſa Smith Obediah Wheeler jur & John Fry are appointed to viſit that Meeting and report what they think beſt to be done in that Caſe to our next Monthly Meeting

Money being wanted for neceſsary expences in this Monthly Meeting — is recommended to the Preparative Meetings to raiſe & forward to the Treaſurer their proportions of £7-0-0 Lawful Solid Money. & an account to this Next month

The Comtee in the caſe of John Harkneſs Acknowledgement not having performed the ſervice through bodily indiſpoſition are Continued for the Service & Deſired to report in the 7th month or ſooner if ready

The Comtee in the Caſe of Mordecai Caſe are Deſired to attend to their appointment & report in 7th month or ſooner if ready

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 29th of ye 6th month 1781

the Meeting being Convend the Repreſentatives from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Nathaniel Aldrich & Joſiah Shove from Richmond James ~~Smith~~ Raymor from Bolton Obadiah Wheeler & Benjamin Wheeler all preſent

James Smith is appointed Clerk for the Enſuing year

The friends preſented a Teſtamony of Denial againſt George Farnum which was read and approv'd and ſign'd by the Clerk

the matter of overſeers Coming again under Conſideration Benjamin Batley is appointed to that place in addition to thoſe appointed heretofore the matter of Visitors Coming again under Consideration Job Scott James Smith are appointed to that place in addition to those appointed at Last Monthly Meeting and they are Desired to feel after the mind of truth in that Case and attend thereto and report ~~the~~ the proceedings to the Monthly Meetg in the 6th month next year

the matter of a further appointment of a School Comtee Coming into Consideration John Fry Benedict Arnold Jonathan Farnum & Stephen Baker are appointed to that place in addition to those heretofore appointed

John Fry & Rachel Steer appeard in this Meeting and Receivd their Answer in order for Marriage and Job Scott Benedict Arnold are appointed to see the same Consummated and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee upon the request of Sarah Earl for her children report that some part of them have had some opportunity in the family and thought best that matter be refered to Next monthly Meeting Which is referd accordingly under their care

the Comtee to Treat with Thomas Baker upon his paper of Acknowledgement report they think best that Matter be refered for two months which is referd accordingly under their care they then to report

the friends upon the request from at Leicester for their Meeting to be repaird or a New one ~~built~~ report they think it may be best to build a New one 30 by 28 feet Squares upon the Ground 9 feet Stud or there abouts which matter is forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting for their inspection & assistance

the Preparative Meeting of Uxbridge proposing whether it may not be best to appoint a Comtee to Visit Northbridge Meeting and inspect the Circumstances of the Meeting house and lot, whereupon Benjamin Buffum Samuel Comstock Benjamin Battey Antipas Earl Royal Southwick Elisha Arnold ~~and~~ Richard Mowry are appointed to that Service and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Richmond Preparative Meeting propoſing the matter of finiſhing the upper room in their Meeting houſe which matter is referd to the care of the friends in the caſe of John Harkneſs & Mordica Caſe they to report to Next Monthly Meeting what they think beſt to be done in ſaid Caſe

Several of the Comtee in the Caſe of Auguſtus Dilcox report they have had an opportunity with him and thought beſt he be reſtord to unity again which report is therefore accepted for Satiſfaction —

Jonathan Farnum Job Scott Daniel Aldrich & Richard Mowry are appointed Repreſentatives to attend the next Quarterly Meeting & to report to our next Monthly Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge the 27 of 4th month 1787 the repreſentatives appointed by the preparative Meetings are for Uxbridge Benedict Arnold & Joshua Aldrich from Bolton Obadiah Wheeler & Jonathan Wheeler all preſent for Richmond none nor no account

the Clerk being abſent ſent a Satiſfactory reaſon therefor in writing & Job Scott is deſired to act as Clerk for the day

One of the Comtee in the caſe of John Frys Marriage reports, that he with the Womens Comtee attended the Same & that they think it was orderly conducted – the other man friend on the Comtee being prevented attending

the Comtee in Caſe of Sarah Earls Requeſt for her Children report in writing that they have had an opportunity in the family & think it may be ſafe to grant her requeſt – the report is accepted & her Children taken under the care of this Meeting accordingly their names the males Henry & Timothy females Lydia Hannah & Sarah the Comtee to Viſit Northbridge Meeting & inſpect the Circumſtances of the Meeting houſe & Lott, report that they attended to their appointment & produced for this Meetings approbation an Eſsay of agreement between Meeting & Samuel Aldrich ſignd by him & one of said Comtee & A memorandum of agreement &c — which is referd for further conſideration to next Monthly Meeting

the requeſt from Richmond in regard to finiſhing their upper room of their Meeting houſe is referd to next Monthly Meeting — the Comtee not being ready to report —

The Repreſentatives appointed to attend our last Quarterly Meeting report they all attended — And it appears by a Copy of a minute from said Quarterly Meeting that our requeſt for an addition to our Meeting houſe at Leiceſter or a new one built their was noticed by the Quarterly Meeting and a Comtee appointed to Viſit Leiceſter Meeting and Confer with Meeting on the occasion, Whereupon Richard Mowry David Wardsworth Benedict Arnold, are appointed to give the Quarterly Meetings Comtee such information as they may deſire on behalf of this meeting and report when accompliſhed

this Meeting recd an Epiſtle from our said last Quarterly Meeting with Tranſcripts of Epiſtles from London, Philadelphia & Long Iſland & our laſt yearly Meetg by that from the Quarterly Meeting it appears that som alteration was made by our late yearly Meeting in the time of holding the Quarterly Meeting for Salem once or twice in a year & that the Monthly Meetings are Deſird to make the alterations in their books of Diſcipline accordingly Job Scott & Richard Mowry are appointed to make said alteration & report to our next Meetg

It alſo appears by said Epiſtle that the Quarterly Meeting has concluded to raiſe £50 for Quarterly & yearly Stock & that our Repreſentatives agreed for us to raise £6-1 towards the same — the Preparative Meetings are Deſird to raiſe their reſpective proportions & forward to this Meeting as ſoon as may be — the reading of the ſeveral Tranſcripts is referd to our next Meeting

the womens Meeting preſented a Teſtimony of Denial of Patience Taft Daughter of Benjamin which this Meetg approves

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting propos'd a reconsideration of the apportionment of monies to be raised by this Meeting between the Several Preparatives; which is refer'd to next monthly Meeting on the account of no friend being present from Richmond—

From ~~our~~ Smithfield Monthly Meeting we rec'd a Certificate on behalf of James Buffum who has remov'd within the Verge of this Meeting which is accepted & Directed to be recorded

the Comtee in the cases of John Harkness and Mordecas not having had any opportunities with them ~~& report to to next Monthly Meeting~~ are Desir'd to pay dilligent attention to their appointments & report to next Monthly Meeting

Jethro Lapham is appointed to procure the Testimony of Seth Jennys denial read a the close of publick Meeting at Glocester

Benedict Arnold to procure that of George Farmer at the close of publick Meeting at this house

and Job Scott to do the like in the case of testimony of Abraham Allens denial at the close of publick Meeting at Richmond & all to report to next Monthly Meeting

our Treasurer having removed to Richmond William Bassett is appointed Treasurer in his stead & Asa Smith & Samuel Comstock are appointed to inspect the state of the Treasurer remove the papers from the former to the present Treasurer & report to next Monthly Meeting

Stephen Baker is appointed to enter the Names & times of the births of friends Children & times of friends deaths in our Book for that purpose & friends are Desir'd not to neglect furnishing him with the necessary information from time to time as occasion may render it necessary

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 31st of the 8 month 1787 the Meeting being Met the Representatives from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge John Eddy & John Southwick from Bolton Obadiah Wheeler jur and Jonathan Wheeler jur from Richmond John Gorton & Joseph Wing all Except Joseph Wing

the Circumstances of the Meeting house and lot at Northbridge Coming under Consideration Whereupon John Eddy James Smith Wm Bassett John Southwick Nathaniel Aldrich Jonathan Farnum Obadiah Wheeler jur are appointed to take the matter into Sollid Consideration Treat with the former Comttee and report what in their Sense & judgment may be best to be done in Said Case to our Next Monthly Meeting

the request from Richmond in regard to finishing the upper room in their Meeting house is again refered untill Next Monththly Meeting (the Comtee not having had any opportunity in Said Case

Job Scott reports the alteration is made in the book of Dissipline as Directed by the Quarterly Meeting Epistles

the Epistle from the yearly Meeting of Rhode Island being read in this Meeting and it appearing to be the Concern of the yearly Meeting that friends be Tenderly advised against importing or Dealing in Spirituous Liquors Whereupon James Smith & Wm Bassett are appointed to that Service in addition to those friends appointed several Months past who are Desired to report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Epistles from London Philadelphia and ~~Lo~~ Westbury on Long=Island were read this Meeting to Comfort and Satisfaction

the Last yearly Meeting recommending to the Several Monthly Meetings to Subscribe in their freedom for the Relief of our Suffering friend Ebenezer Pope this Meeting appoints Josiah Shove Samuel Fowler Benjamin Battey Jona Wheeler for John Gorton and Joseph Sylvester to Lay the Same before the particular Meetings to which they Belong and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the matters of John Harkness & Mordecai Cass is again refered to Next Monthly Meeting Benedict Arnold reports he has read the Testimony of George Farnum as Directed

this Meeting was informd that Jethro Lapham has procur'd the Testimony of Seth Jenny read as Directed

Job Scott informs that the Testimony of Abraham Allen has not been read he is Desird to read the Same and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the friends apointed to report they have not removd the papers from the former Treasurer to the Present and they are Desired to do the Same and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Uxbridge preparative Meeting in their account inform that Stephen Buffum has to much Neglected the attendance of Religious Meetings also that he doth not keep to plainness and is Keeping Company with a young woman not of our Society

Whereupon Wm Bassit Richard Mowry Elisha Southwick are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with him upon the matters endeavour to shew him ill Consequencies thereof and report to our Next Monthly Meeting

Richmond Preparative Meeting in their accounts informing Varney Gaskill lately being at the raising of a building after which he fell into the practise of Reveling and using unbecoming Language has also made publish his intentions of Marriage in a manner Contrary to the Good order Established among us, Said Preparative Meeting also informs that Samuell Knowls Son of Robert is Keeping Company with a young woman not of our Society Whereupon Benedict Arnold Benjamin Bottey are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with them upon the matters endeavour to them the Evil thereof and reclaim them therefrom and report to next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee in the Case of Amos Baker report they have Lately had a opportunity with and think best he be waited two months which is refered accordingly under their Care they to report to the Monthly Meeting in the 10th mo

Jaazaniah Barrit who has had the care of the books belonging to this Meeting he having removed to far Distance that it Seemd best another be appointed in his place Whereupon Asa Smith is appointed to take the Necessary care of the said books and Jonathan Farnum & Stephen Baker are appointed to remove said books from the former Libraan to the present with an Exact List of Every book belonging to said Meeting and said Libraan do not Liversel no book to any friend any longer time than three months and all friends are Desired to return them within said time

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 28 of ye 9th mo 1787 the Meetg being Convened the Representatives appointed by their Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Peter Aldrich & David Wardsworth from Richmond Paul Handy & Joseph wing from Bolton John Fry & Obadiah Wheeler Jur all present

Most of the Comtee in the matter of the Meeting house and lot at Northbridge report to their Sense and [illegible] & Judgment that the Meeting House be not removed but ~~that~~ the lot be fenced and David Wadsworth Peter Aldrich Antipas Earl Marmaduke Earl are appointed to fence the same and report the cost when finished

the Comtee in the Matter of the request from frids at Richmond Respecting finishing the upper room in their Meeting house report its in their Sense that it may be best they have Liberty to finish the same and if they think best to Lay the thereof before the Monthly Meeting

the women inform they are about to accept Zilphia Cass a Member of our Society of which this Meetg approves

the Comtee in the case of Spirituous Liquors report they have taken Some care in them respects and the Comtee Comtee is Continued to further Labour as truth may open the way and report to the Monthly Meeting the 12th mo

the friends appointed to receive Subscriptions for our friends Ebenezer Pope report they have Mostly attended to their appointment tho the matter is not fully Compleated and they are Continued to Compleat the same and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee in the case of John Harkness report they have had and opportunity with him to litle satisfaction yet thought it might be best to refer the matter three months which is accordingly refered under the care of the same friends they to report to the Monthly Meeting in the 12 mo

Two of the Comtee in the case o Mordeca Cass report they have attended to the matter and think best he be waited on three months which is accordingly refered under the Care of the same friends they to report in the 12 mo

Job Scott informs that the Testimony of Abraham Allen has not been read he is therefore Desired to procure the same read and report to ~~ne~~ next Monthly

the friends appointed to remove the papers from the former Treasurer to the present report they that they have not removed them they are Desired to attend to this ~~are~~ appointment and report to Next Monthly Meeting the Comtee ~~in~~ the matter Stephen Buffum report they have ~~attended~~ had an opportunity with him and he manifeſted that he believed he should proceed in Marriage Contrary to the good order Eſtabliſhed among us he alſo having made publick his Intention thereof this Meeting do now deny unity with him as a Member and Benedict Arnold & Joſiah Shove are appointed to inform him of his Denial and rite of appeal & prepare a Teſtimony of his Denial & report to next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed to Labour with Varney Gaſkill report they thought beſt he be waited on one month which is referd accordingly under their care they then to report

they alſo report they have attended to their appointment in the Caſe of Samuel Shnider and think beſt he be waited on one Month which is accordingly referd under their care to report to next Monthly Meeting

Rd Moſes Farnum returnd the Certificate he had from this Meeting in the 12th mo laſt year with an Indorſement thereon from Eaſt Hooſuck Monthly Meeting

Our Repreſentatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting are Peter Aldrich Job Scott & John Walker. who are Deſired to report to Next Monthly Meeting

Jaazaniah Barret is appointed to make the Neceſſary alteration in the book of Diſcipline for Richmond as Directed in the Quarterly Meetg Epiſtle and report when finiſhed

Obadiah Wheeler jur is appointed to take Care that the alteration be made in the book of Diſcipline for Bolton and report when finiſhed

At a Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge the 26 of ye 10 mo 1787 — the Meeting being Convend the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Benjamin Gaskill & Richard Mowry from Richmond Daniel Cass from Bolton Thomas Holder & Perigreen Wheeler all present

Daniel Cass returnd the Certificate which he had from this Meeting in the 6th month Last year he having performd the Journey therein Mentioned with several Concurring Certificates one from the Quarterly Meeting held at Nine Partners the 16th & 17th of the 8th mo 1787 — three from the Monthly Meetings all Signifiing their unity his Religious Visit in their parts

Thos. Watson returnd the few lines he had from this Meeting in the 3d month with an indorcement thereon from Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Asa Smith reports that the former Treasurers accounts have been settled & the papers Deliverd to the present Treasurer — —

the Comttee in the case of Amos Baker reports they have had an opportunity with him and think best he be waited on one month which is referd accordingly under the care of the same friends they to report to next Monthly Meeting

the Case of Subscriptions for Ebenezer Pope coming under Consideration it is Concluded that the Subscriptions be Deliverd to George Southwick & Jedediah Buffum and those appointed to receive Subscriptions to report to next Monthly Meeting how much is Subscribed & Collected

the friends appointed to inform Stephen Buffum of his Denial report that he has been informd and presented a Testimony which was read & with some alterations approved of and Signd by the Clerk

the Comttee in the Case of Varney Gaskill report that he Gave some incouragement of Coming down which he has not done and he appearing to be in a very indecisive state of mind upon the request of two friends the Matter is referd till next Monthly Meeting they then to report —

the Comttee in the Case of Samuel Knowles is Continued for 2 months they then to report

David Green & Lucy Southwick appeard in this Meeting and Declared their intentions of Taking each other in Marriage and they were Directed to come to next Monthly Meeting for an answer

Noah Aldrich Aldrich & Elisabeth Baker appeard in this Meeting & Declared their intentions of Taking each other in Marriage

Richard Mowry & Wm Basset are appointed to Enquire into his Clearness and report to next Monthly Meeting

the women requesting this assistance in Labouring with Sarah Gaskill late Buffum & Deborah Curtis late Bennet Whereupon Jadzaniah Barret and Obadiah Wheeler jur are appointed to that Service & to report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Matter respecting the building the Meeting house at Leicester is refer[illegible] to Next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridg the 30th of ye 11th month 1787 ——

the Meeting being Assembl the Representatives appearing from the Several Priparative Meetings, are from Uxbridge Thos Watson Nathaniel Aldrich from Richmond Thos Aldrich & Jazaniah Barret from Bolton Obadiah Wheeler & Thomas Holder all present

the Comtee in the cases of Amos Baker report they have had another opportunity with him and think best the matter be refer'd three months ~~be refer'd~~ which is refer'd accordingly under the care of the Same friends they then to report in the 2d month Next year

Our friend Levi Hoeg attended this Meeting with his Certificate from the Creek Monthly Meeting in the Nine partners held the 19 & 20 of ye 10 mo 1787 Whose Company & Services were was acceptable to us

Our friend Paul Hoeg also attended this Meeting with a Coppy of a minute from the Creek Monthly Meeting held 16th of ye 11th mo 1787 — signifying their unity with his accompanying Levi Hoeg on his Religious Visit and that he is in Esteem amongst them and Stands in the Station of an Elder - Whose Company was acceptable to us

the friends on which the Matter of Varney Gaskill was left who are Daniel Cass & Jazaniah Barret report that they have had an opportunity with and think best he be waited three months which is accordingly refer'd under the care of the Same friends they to report in the 2nd month Next year the women inform that they are about to Deny Sarah Gaskill as a Member of which this approves

They also inform that they think best Deborah Carr be waited on three month this Meeting also approves

James Buffum having requested a Certificate to from this to Smithfield Monthly Meeting Richard Mowry & Jona Farnum William Basset are appointed to enspect his affairs and prepares a Certificate or make an Indorsement on that James brought from Smithfield & report to Next Monthly Meeting

David Green and Lucy Southwick appeard in this Meeting & received their answer in order for Marriage Richard Mowry Samuel Comstock are appointed to see the Same Consummated and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Noah Aldrich and Elisabeth Baker appeard in this Meeting and Recd their answer in order for Marriage and Benedict Arnold & Josiah Shove are appointed to see the Same Consummated and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Uxbridge preparative Meeting in their account inform that Elisha Southwick Requests a Certificate for him self and family to Saratoga Monthly Meeting and Nathaniel Aldrich Asa Smith & Jonathan Farnum are appointed to takes a Sollid opportunity with Elisha upon the matter and Prepares a Certificate on his behalf if they find Nothing to hinder

the friends appointed to receive Subscriptions for our freind Ebenezer Pope report that their is £9-7-8 in money and Eighteen Bushels Grain Subscribed for him & Royal Southwick is appointed to inform Ebenezer where the Grain is and to send the Money forward as soon as may be

a Comtee appointed in the 12 mo 1784 Respecting several Subjects having been long standing it appearing to be best they are Dismist

the women presented a acknowledgement from Elisabeth Harkness Desiring friends advices therein and Marmaduke Earl William Basset Benedict Arnold are appointed to take the matter into Sollid Consideration Join the women in Labouring with Elisabeth and report in three months or Sooner if ready

The Epistle from the Last Quarterly Meeting was read in this Meeting to Satisfaction it appearing thereby that this has liberty to proceed to the Building a Meeting house at Leicester 26 feet by 30 and Antipas Earl Richard Mowry Moses Earl Benedict Arnold are appointed to proceed to build said house as soon as may be Convenient and report the Cost thereof when finished

At a Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge the 28 of ye 12 mo 1787

the Meeting being Convend the Representatives appearing from the Several Preparative Meeting are from Uxbridge Benedict Arnold & David Wadsworth from Richmond Abner Twitchel & Jona Sweet from Bolton John Fry & Jona Wheeler ys all present Except David Wadsworth

our friend Joseph Dillaplaine attended this Meeting with his Certificate from the Monthly Meetg held at flushing on Long Island the 5 Day of ye 11 mo 1787, Whose Company & Services have been to our Comfort and Satisffaction

the women inform they are about to Except Phebe Mackintire as a Member of our Society this approves thereof

the Comtee to see the Marriage of David Green and Lucy Southwick Consummated report they attended according to appointment, and it appeard to be Conducted in an orderly manner

the Comtee to see the Marriage of Noah Aldrich & Elisabeth Baker Consummated report that it was Conducted in an orderly Manner

the friends appointed in the Case of Elisha Southwicks ~~removing~~ having a Certificate report that that they think best they as proposed by him and presented a Certificate on [illegible] behalf of himself and family which was read approved of Signd by the Clerks of the men & womens Meetg

the friends having the care of the Matter of James Buffums having a Certificate produced a Draft of a Certificate after being being being read the Matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting for Some alteration under the care of the Same friends they then to report

Uxbridge Preparative in their account inform that Thos Watson request the care of friends for his Children Whereupon Daniel Aldrich Asa Smith & Job Scott, are appointed to join a Comtee of women friends and to take the matter into Sollid Consideration and report their Sence and Judgment to next Monthly Meetg what is best to be don in said request

Richmond Preparative Meeting inform in their account that they have Subscribed one pound and two pence toward the yearly & Quarterly Meeting Stock

This Meeting adjourns to 10 hour to morrow Morning

the 29th Day met by adjournment - the Representatives being Called were all present as was yesterday

the Queries with answers to them were read in this Meeting from which General answers were Composed & forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives [illegible]niel Aldrich Nathaniel Aldrich & James Smith who are to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting

It is the sense and judgment of this Meeting that all our Preparative Meetings keep a fair record of all their proceedings in future

An account of the Several Certificates produced to this Meeting by our friend Daniel Cass we sent in our account to the Quarterly Meeting

This Meeting Rec^d Six printed Epistles from the last yearly Meeting of London one of which was read in this to our Mutual Comfort & Satisfaction

three of the Com^tee appointed some months past to represent this Meeting before Such as might be agreed on to hear and Determin upon the matter between this Meeting & Samuel Aldrich as Trustee to the will of Rachel Thayer having attended to their appointment according to this Meetings desire in appointing them Report that they have Submitted the Decision of this matter to Several friends of other Monthly Meetings, who have heard & Determind thereon & ~~[illegible]~~ that Samuel has Given Security accordingly - the submission of our Com^tee & of the said Samuel Aldrich & the report are as follows with this minute are Directed to be recorded

Let it Be Remembered that we Jazaniah Barrot William Basset & John Walker in the behalf of the Monthly Meeting of Uxbridge on the one part and Samuel Aldri of Northbridge in the County of Worcester yeoman on the other part do mutually agree To Leave all Matters of Diffetie subsisting between the said Samuel as trustee to the will of Raychel Thayer and the aforesaid meeting unto the arbitrament and final Determination of John Knowles John Casey William Anthony jun^r Thomas Hazard & Benjamin Howland who are fully impowered to hear the parties and take all Matters Respecting said Donatio held by the said Samuel as trustee to will of

Rachel Thayer in to conſideration & Determin[illegible] thereon accordingly any three of them agreeing to Report to be Good and Binding upon the parties, In Witneſs we have hereunto ſet our hands this Fourteenth Day of the fourth Month 1787

William Boſset
John Walker
Jaazaniah Barret
Samuel Aldrich

Eaſt. Greenwich ye 14th: of 7th: 4 mo 1787

We the Subſcribers Being appointed to hear & Determin the Matter in Controverſy between the Monthly meeting of Uxbridge and Samuel Aldrich Reſpecting What may be Due upon a note Given Said Monthly Meeting as Truſtee to the laſt will and and Teſtament of Rachel Thayer having met and fully heared the parties does judge upon conſidering the matter that there is Still due to the Said monthly Meeting from the Said Samuel upon Said Note Nineteen pounds Lawful Silver money and that the said Samuel pay the Said Monthly Meeting the aforeſaid sum of Nineteen pounds In Good Merchantable Indian Corn at the Market price for Silver Money (where said Corn my Be Delivered) upon the Twenty fifth Day of the Twelfth month next with Intereſt from this Time and that he Give security accordingly

John Knowles
John Casey
William Anthony jur
Thos. Hazard
Benja. Howland

This Meeting appoints Benedict Arnold William Boſset Jona Farnum a Comtee to inſpect into the State of the Donation belonging to this Meeting and aſcertain the loſs thereof and report to next Monthly Meeting

Abner Twitchel of Richmond in the County of Cheshire & State of Newhampshire son of Daniel Twitchel of Wallpole in the County Cheshire & State of Newhampshire Deceased & Keziah his wife, and Lucy Daniels Daughter of Darius Daniels of Mendon in the County of Worcester and State of Massachusetts & Ruth his wife having declared their Intention of taking each other in Marriage before Several monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in the County of Worcester aforesaid according to the Good order used among them, their proceeding after due enquiry & Deliberate Consideration thereof, were allowed by said meetings they appearing Clear of all others & having Consent of Parents & relations Concerned, Now these are to Certify all whome it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this third day of ye Second month in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and ninety. they the said Abner Twitchel & Lucy Daniels appearing at a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid people & others in their meeting house in Uxbridge aforesaid he the said Abner Twitchel taking the said Lucy Daniels by the hand did openly declare as followeth — Friends I take this my friend Lucy Daniels to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband untill it Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us — And the Lucy Daniels did then & there in like manner declare as followeth Friends I take this my friend Abner Twitchel to be my Husband promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving & faithfull wife, untill it Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us, or words of the like Import. And the said Abner Twitchel & Lucy Daniels as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto Set their hands she after the Custom of marriage assuming the name of her Husband

Abner Twitchel
Lucy Twitchel

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being Present Present with others at the Consummation of their said marriage as witnesses thereunto set our hands the Day & year above written

Ruth Daniels
Rachel Daniels
Diana Daniels
Huldah Daniels
Anne Torrey
Eunice Potter
Philadelphia Southwick
Lois Farnum
Catharine Farnum
Abigail Buffum
Bathsheba Aldrich
Isabel Aldrich

Richard Mowry
Zadok Smith
Nehemiah Aldrich
Ephraim Aldrich
Joel Aldrich
Jesse Aldrich
Thos Shove
David Read
Dorcas Aldrich
Ruth Aldrich
Martha Walker

Darius Daniels
Nathan Daniel
Joseph Daniels
Joshua Aldrich
Nathaniel Aldrich
William Aldrich
Daniel Aldrich
Royal Farnum
Nathaniel Walker
Samuel Green
David Farnum
Jona. Farnum

At our Monthly Meeting of friends held at the bridge the 1st day of ye 2nd mo for the first mo 1788 the Meeting being Convened the Representatives appearing from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge James Smith & Joshua Aldrich from Richmond Jaaganiah Barrett from Bolton Jona Wheeler jur & Benjamin Wheeler who being Cal'd were all present —

the Comttee in the Case of James Buffum having a Certificate presented one on behalf of James & Abigail his wife which was read and after being Considerd the matter is referd to Next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same friends they then to report

the Comttee upon the request of Thomas Watson for his Children report they have paid attention to the matter but think it best the matter be referd to next Monthly Meeting, which is accordingly referd under the care of the same friends they to report to next Monthly Meeting —

the Representatives report they all attended the Quarterly Meeting according to appointment and presented the Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting which was read to Satisfaction, and in order that a revival of Christian Care and Labour with such as are in deficiencies of one kind or other may take place according to the salutary advice of said Epistle; this Meetg appoints Richard Mowry Job Scott Jaaganiah Barret Royal Southwick Benedict Arnold Antipas Earl James Smith a Comttee to meet with the overseers or such of them as can conveniently be Conven'd and Solidly to join with them in Considering what friends it may be best to labour with & if or whether it seems best to them to join in Labour and said Comttee & our overseers are desired to meet on this important occasion as soon as they reasonably can & if necessary to meet more than once that they do it by adjournment from time to time till they clear of the Service or till they think best to report their care to this meeting Which they are desired to do at least in six months from this time

the Comtee in the case of the Donation Belonging to
this Meeting report that Nothing has been done in that
matter and they are Continued in their appointment
& to report to next monthly Meeting

Peter Farnum & Susanna Wadsworth appead
in this Meeting and Declared their Intentions of taking
each in Marriage & Josiah Shove Benedict Arnold are ap-
pointed to inspect into his Clearness and report to Next
Monthly Meeting

Richard Mowry is appointed to read the Testimony
of Denial of Stephen Buffum at the Close of a publick
Meeting at Uxbridge and report to next Monthly Meetg

the Comtee in the Case of Spirituous Liquors report
that they have Laboured as much in that matter as Seemeth
likely to be advantageous they are therefore Dismist

the Remaining part of the Business of this Mee-
ting is referd to Next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge
the 29 of ye 2nd mo 1788

the Meeting being Convend the Rep-
-resentatives appointed by the preparative Meetings appear to be
for Uxbridge Josiah Shove & Richard Mowry for Richmond none
for Bolton John Fry & David Southwick all present Except
said Southwick

It appearing that Samuel ~~[illegible]~~ Thurston the
consideration of whose Certificate was referd from last month-
-ly Meeting to this is since deceased therefore that matter is
Dismist the Case of Thomas Watson's request for his Children
is referd to our Monthly Meeting in the fifth month agreeable
to the ~~request~~ Comttee proposal they informing that altho atten-
tion has been paid thereto way has not opened for a fuller report
as yet — they are desired to atten to their appointment and
Report to the time referd to

the Comtee in the case of Amos Baker referd to
this Meeting Report that after Several opportunities with
him they think it may be best to accept his acknowledge-
ment and Continue him a member of our Meeting of
which this Meeting approving said acknowledgement
is accepted accordingly & James Smith is desired to read
the same at the Close of a publick Meeting at Glouster
and report to next monthly Meeting

the Comtee in the Case of the Donation belonging to
this Meeting report that they think best the Case be referd
to our Monthly Meeting in the 4th mo — It is accordingly
referd they then to report

the Comtee to equire into Peter Fornunes clearness in regard to Marriage engagements Report that they find nothing to hinder his Proceeding in Marriage with Susanna Wardsworth accordingly the appeard and Rec'd their answer in order for marriage & Benedict Arnold Richard Mowry - are appointed to see the accoplishment of their Said Intentions deliver the marriage Certificate for Recording & report to next monthly meeting

Richard Mowry report the Testimony of Stephen Buffums Denial has been read according to appointmet

the Comtee in Case of John Harkness Report that he has been down from Richmond & Given them an opportunity & that they think best he be longer waited on that matter is therefore Refered to our Monthly Meeting in the fifth month under the care of the same friends they then to report

Two of the Comtee in the case of Mordecai Cass report that they have had an opportunity with him in Company with Some other friends and that it seem'd to be a Very dull case that he Gave som small encouragement of coming down to Give an opportunity of further conference but that Some months are since elapsed in which he has not been down. that matter is refered to the fifth month to Give opportunity for the Comtee to have another opportunity if way opens or otherways to enquire of friends at Richmond whether there is encouragement to wait longer on him the Comtee then to report

the friends under whose care the case of Varney Gaskill was refrd not being present that matter is again refered to next monthly Meeting they then to Report

the Comtee in regard to Samuel Knowles not having had ~~further opportunity~~ a visit from him nor any thing in writing one of which he proposed doing & being too directly informed to admit a doubt but that he has since they saw him married out of the Good order of friends with one not of our Society, the Meeting disowns Unity with him as a Member & puts him from under our Care as such William Bassett Ezekiel Fowler & Thomas Watson are appointed to inform him of his denial and right of appeal draw a Testimony of his Denial and report to next Monthly Meeting

Uxbridge Preparative 147 Meeting in their account inform
that they have raised for that Meetings use £4 - 13 - 4
~~their Subscription~~
And for the yearly & Quarterly Meeting use 3 - 9 - 10
their proportion of that Subscription

What remains unpaid from ~~either~~ that or either Preparative Meetings on account ~~remaining unpaid~~ of either Subscription is desired to be carefully attended to, and an accounts sent to next monthly meeting

It appears by the minutes of said Uxbridge Preparative meeting that Stephen Baker has a prospect of removing to reside within the Verge of Saratoga monthly Meeting & desires friends advice & a Certificate if thought well of — Asa Smith Nathaniel Aldrich & Royal Southwick are appointed to take a sollid opportunity with him on the occasion - draw a Certificate if way opens and report to next monthly Meeting —

Said meeting also forwarded a Complaint against Samuel Aldrich brought by one of the overseers & three of the Comtee ~~to assist~~ appointed to assist them — for treating a person who had been chosen at a Town meeting as a delegate to a late State Convention & afterwards dismist with ridicule & insult at which time it seems by said complaint that he was active in a very light ~~manner~~ and unbecoming behaviour & that at another time he joined a Company in thanging a beatle — that he has attached the property of several friends for rates & notified the same to be sold at Vendue; that he deviates from the plain language using in his writing fryday - January &c - that he appears to be much engaged in parties & publick affairs that he opposed a motion which was made for peacible measures in opposition to warlike measures and that he has to Generally neglected the attendance of our monthly & Preparative meeting — James Smith John Fry, John Walker & Thomas Wattson are appointed to take a sollid opportunity with him labour to bring him to a sence of his situation and report to next monthly meeting

Said meeting further inform that Job Scott has a prospect of moving with his family within the Verge of Providence Monthly Meeting & desires the advice of friends ~~advice~~ on the occasion & a Certificate if thought well of Daniel Aldrich James Smith Benedict Arnold are appointed to take a sollid opportunity him prepare a Certificate if way opens & report to next monthly meeting

the Comtee to assist the overseers proposing some addition thereto William Basset John Fry Daniel Aldrich Ezekiel Fowler are added to said Committee and Directed to unite their assistance as truth enables

Jesse Battey is appointed to record all the Loose papers belonging to this Meeting Directed by Disciplin to be recorded James Smith & Richard Moore are appointed to Look into the Disciplin and see what papers are Directed to be recorded and hand said papers to the recorder and report to next Monthly Meeting

Att our Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 28th of ye 3d month 1788 the Meeting being Conven'd the Representatives appearing in the accounts from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Nathaniel Aldrich & Josiah Shove from Richmond Nathan Harkness & Gideon Mace from Bolton Obadiah Wheeler Jur & David Southwick all present

the Comtee appointed to see the Marriage of Peter Farnum & Susanna Wadsworth Consummated that it was Conducted orderly and the Marriage Certificate Deliverd for recording

the friends on which the case of Varney Gaskill was Left not being present that matter is refered adjorned to next Monthly Meeting the friends then to report

the friends appointed to Inform Samuel Knules of his Denial &c not having fulfild their appointment they are Continued in their appointment till Next Monthly Meeting they then to report

the matter of Subscription for the yearly & Quarterly Meetings stock not being fully paid into the Treasury the Preparative Meetings that are Defficient are Desired to attend to the matter and send an account to next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee in the Case of Samuel Aldrich not all having had any opportunity with him that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting under the care of same friends they then to report

the Comtee in the Case of Stephen Bakers having a Certificate report they think best that matter be referd to next Monthly Meeting which is accordingly referd under the care of the same friends they then to report

the ~~Com~~ friends appointed to Deliver the lose papers Belonging to this Meeting to be recorded not Deliverd the same they are Continued to fulfill their appointment and report to next Monthly Meeting the Comtee in the case of Job Scotts removing to Providence Monthly Meeting report they have had Several opportunity with him and think best to Leave the matter to Job to proceed as he may think best hereafter his outward affairs not being fully Settled the Comtee is Continued to prepare a Certificate on Behalf of him & family if wanting ~~and~~ & report to next Monthly Meeting

One of the overseers informing this Meeting that Asa Smith of Glocester who has had a rite in our Religious Society but he not valuing it so much as to attend Meetings for worship nor Discipline & he having Lattely feel into Such a State of mind as to abuse his wife by beating her and Justifies himself therein and he not being Considered by people to be a Member of our Society this Meeting therefore Denies him as a member and Benjamin Battey is appointed to inform him thereof and of his rite of appeal

Thomas Watson and Mary Wheeler appeard in this Meeting and Declared their intention of Taking each other in Marriage and Daniel Aldrich Jonr a Seamen are appointed to inspect into his Clearness in regard to Marriage ingagements and report to next Monthly Meeting

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing that Gardner and Lymon Aldrich they having Deviated from the our profession in Neglecting the attendance of our Religious meetings and not keeping to plainness attended at a place of Merriment and Dancing they ~~being~~ Joining with them in Said Conduct they having been Laboured with to little or no incouragement of amendment Marmaduke Earl Obadiah Wheeler Jur Josiah Shove David Wardsworth are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with them Endeavour to Shew them the Evil of their ways reclaim their from and report to Next Monthly Meeting

Bolton Preparative Meeting in their account inform their is no Security of their Meeting house lot and burying Ground Daniel Aldrich Peter Aldrich Antipas Earl Richard Mowry Thomas Watson are appointed to take the matter into Consideration advise with the possessers of said house lot and burying Ground and if it may be procure Deeds thereof see the Same properly finished and report to next Monthly Meeting

The Queries and answers from the Several Preparative Meetings being read in this meeting from which General answers were Composed and forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are William Basset Benedict Arnold and Benjamin Battey and they to report to next Monthly Meeting this Meeting Recd a minute from Providence Month Monthly Meeting Requesting the approbation of this Meeting Respecting Sending Walter Walkers oldest Son to the yearly Meetings School; this Meeting unites therewith and we Signify the Same by an indorsement on Said Minute —

From our Monthly Meeting at Uxbridge
28 of ye 3rd mo 1788

To the Monthly Meeting fo Providence

Dear Friend — we hereby inform we have no objection to your proposal respecting recommending Walter — Walkers oldest Son to the yearly meetings School as one of the first Class of Scholars but approve its being done

Signed in and on behalf of our Said Meeting

By James Smith Clk

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 25th of ye 4th month 1788 — the Meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge David Wadsworth & Josiah Shaw from Richmond James Raymor from Bolton Obadiah & Thomas Holder

the matter of Varney Gaskill is referd for two months under the care of the Same friends it has been under for Some time according to their Desire they then to report

Samuel Dowe produced a Certificate to this Meeting from Hampton Monthly Meeting which was read & excepted

the friends to inform Samuel Knowles of his Denial and &c report they have not fulfild their appointment they are Continued to fulfill their appointment & report to next Monthly Meeting —

the matter of the Money for the yearly & Quarterly Stock not being fully raised the Preparative Meeting that is Deficient is Desired to attend to the matter & Sen ~~an accoun~~t the money to the treasurer and an account to next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee in the case of Samuel Aldrich report they all had an opportunity with him since Last Monthly Meetin to Little or no Satisffaction yet thinks best that matter be referd which is accordingly referd under their care untill Next monthly Meeting they then to report the Comtee in the Case of Stephen Bakers having a Certificate report they find nothing to hinder his having one and presented one on his Behalf which was read approv'd of and sign'd by the Clerk

the friends report they have Deliver'd the loose papers for recording according to appointment

the friends reports he has inform'd Asa Smith according to appointment

Part of the Comtee in the case Gardner & Lymon Aldrich report they have had an Opportunity with them & think best that matter be refer'd for one month which is refer'd under their care untill next monthly Meeting they then to report

the Comtee in the matter of the Meeting house lot & burying Ground at Bolton report that they have attended to the matter which matter is refer'd under their care untill Next Monthly Meeting then to report

the friends appointed to inspect into Thomas Watsons clearness in regard to Marriage ingagements report they find Nothing to hinder his proceeding with Mary Wheeler & they appear'd in this Meeting and receiv'd their answer in order for Marriage & thomas Holder & Antipas Earl are appointed to See the Same Consummated Deliver the Marriage Certificate for recording & report to Next Monthly Meeting

it appearing by the account from Uxbridge preparative Meeting that Royal Southwick proposes laying his intentions of Marriage with Phebe Farnum & they appeard in this Meeting & Declard their said intentions and William Basset Josiah Howe are appointed to inspect into his clearness in regard to Marriage Engagements and report to next Monthly Meeting

the women inform they are about to deny Ann Gifford as a Member of which this Meeting approves

Uxbridge preparative Meeting also inform Amos Baker proposes Removing within the Verge of Saratoga Monthly Meeting with his family & Desires friends advice & their care and a Certificate if Nothing appears to hinder Benedict Arnold James Smith Job Scott Daniel Benjamin Battey are appointed to join with a Comtee of women friends & Treat with the Amos upon the Subject and prepare a Certificate on his Behalf if Nothing appears in the way & report to next Monthly Meeting

Said Preparative Meeting also inform that Amos Aldrich is Keeping Company out of the good order of Society in way of Courtship and Doth not Keep to & Neglects the Diligent attendance of our Religious meetings and Benedict Arnold John Walker Royal Southwick Asa Smith are appointed to take a sollid opportunity with him upon Matters and if it may be Reclaim him ~~[illegible]~~ from the Evil thereof and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the matter of the Donation Belonging to this Meeting is again refer'd to next Monthly Meeting the Comtee then to report —

Stephen Baker who has recorded births Deaths and &c for this Meeting he having removed within the Verge of another Monthly Meeting Nicholas Battey is appointed to record in said Stephens room — —

this Meeting rec'd a Certificate on behalf of Elizabeth Earl wife of Slade & Antipas their son from Swansey Monthly Meeting which was read and Excepted

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 30th of ye 5th mo 1788 the Meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meeting are from Uxbridge Benedict Arnold & Richard Mowry from Richmond Joseph Wing & Abner Switchel from Bolton obadiah Wheeler jur & Enoch Southwick all present Except Benedict Arnold who was absent by reason of bodily indisposition this Meeting Rec'd a Certificate on behalf of Israel Chace & wife Matilda & Child amey which was read Excepted from Smithfield Monthly Meeting

the to inform Samuel Knowles of his Denial &c report they have informd him thereof & presented a Testimony which was read approved of and Signd by the Clerk

Some of the Comtee in the case of Samuel Aldrich report they have had an opportunity with him upon the several matters Complaind of also upon the Subject of pay a rate or fine for the Deficiency of a Soldier from that town which Samuel owns he paid & Desired the man to whom he paid it to Keep it to himself and no friend Desiring any further opportunity with him this Meeting proceeds to ~~[illegible]~~ Deny unity with him as a Member Elisha Arnold & Daniel Aldrich are

appointed to inform him of his Denial and rite of
appeal and prepare a Testimony thereof and report to next
Monthly Meeting

the money for the yearly & Quarterly Mee-
-tings Stock not being fully raised the preparative Meeting
Which is Deficient is again Desired to finish there Subscr-
-iption & Send an account to next Monthly Meeting

our friend Mary Mitchel attended this Meeting with
her Certificate from the monthly Meeting of friends on Nan-
-tucket dated the 13 of ye 3rd month 1788 - whose Company and
Gospel Labours were Truly acceptable to us, and a few lines
were Directed to the Monthly Meeting at Nantucket on her
behalf which ~~or~~ was Signed by the Clerk of this Meeting

the Comtee in the Case of Gardner & Lyman Aldrich
report that they have no Desire that friends wait Longer
on them this Meeting feeling Clear do Deny unity with
them as Members & Peter Aldrich Asa Smith are ap-
-pointed to Inform them thereof and of their rite of appeal
and prepare a Testamony or Testimonies of their Denials
and report to next Monthly Meeting

Most of the Comtee in the Case of the Meeting house
lot & burying Ground at Bolton report that they have attended to
the matter as far as to bound of the house lot and burying Ground
and Thomas Watson & Obadiah Wheeler jur are appointed to take
a deed on this Meetings Behalf and See the same fully Com-
-pleated and report to next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee to See the Marriage of Thos. Watson and
Mary Wheeler Consummated reported in writing that it was Condu-
-cted orderly & Deliverd the Marriage Certificate for recording

the Comtee to inspect into Royal Southwicks Clearness
in regard to Marriage report they find Nothing to hinder his pro-
-ceeding with Phebe Farnum and they appeard in this Meeting &
recd their answer in order for Marriage & Job Scott Josiah Shove
are appointed to See the same Consummated & Deliver the Mar-
-riage Certificate for recording & report to next Monthly Meet-
-ing

Some of the Comtee in the Case of Amos Bakers having
a Certificate report that they paid some attention to the matter
and think best that matter be referd untill Next Monthly
Meeting which is accordingly under the care of the same friends
and they to report at our next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee to treat with Amos Aldrich report that
they have had an opportunity with ~~them~~ him and he appears
Determined to proceed in Marriage with one not of our Society
and dont Desire friends to wait on him and this Meeting doth
proceed to Deny unity with him as a member & Richard Mowry
William Basset Job Scott are appointed to inform him there-
-of ~~and~~ and of his rite of appeal and prepare a Testimony of his
Denial and report to next Monthly Meeting

the friends in the case of the Donation belonging to this this Meeting report they have paid attention to the matter and find the loss to be forty one pounds & seven pence —

Uxbridge preparative Meeting in their account inform that William Basset is proposed by the Select Meeting to the Station of an Elder and Richmond in their account informing that Jazaniah Barret was proposed to that Station & Antipas Earl James Smith Richard Mowry Benjamin Battey Elisha Arnold are appointed to join with a Comtee of women friends and have a sollid oppertunity with each of them if it may be in their families and report their sence & judgment to Next Monthly Meeting their suitableness for that Station ——

the matter proposed by Uxbridge preparative Meeting in regard to the buring Ground at this place is Committed to the Consideration of Wm Basset Daniel Aldrich Richard Mowry and they to report to Next Monthly Meeting

Richmond Preparative Meeting proposed to this Meeting that their Preparative Meeting be held one week sooner than it now is in each month & this Meeting Grants their request and that they in future keep up midweek Meetings on the week that the preparative Meeting was held & that they also keep up one on the fourth Day of the week that Monthly Meeting is held and the Clerk is Desired to send a Coppy of this minute

the case of John Harkness is refered for three months under the care of the same Comtee they then to report

the case of Mordeca Cass Coming before this Meeting & it appearing that he has not fulfild his former incouragement of Coming down to see friends & by accounts from several friends of his Conduct it appearing best to this Meeting to Deny unity with him as a Member & Joseph Wing & Antipas Earl are appointed to inform him thereof & prepare a Testimony of his Denial and rite of appeal & report to next Monthly Meeting ——

the Comtee in Case of Thomas Wattsons request for his Children report they think well they be Exepted Members of our Society they are therefore Excepted as Members their Names are Joseph & Hanniah

155

Job Scott James Smith Daniel Aldrich John Farnum Royal Southwick Antipas Earl - are appointed to collect Testimonies of Deceased friends as Directed in the book of Discipline one hundred & forty first page

At our Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 27th of ye 6th mo 1788

the Representatives Named in the accounts from the several Preparative Meetings are - from Uxbridge Peter Aldrich & Benedict Arnold - from Richmond Israel Saben & Nathan Harkness - from Bolton Jonathan Wheeler junr & Peregreen Wheeler all present

David Green produced a Certificate of removal from Smithfield Monthly Meeting to this, which was read and Excepted -

the Comtee to inform Samuel Aldrich of his Denial &c Report they have informd him & produced a Testimony of his denial Which was read approved & signd by the Clerk

Bolton Preparative Meeting not yet having sent the whole of their proportion of the money for Yearly & Quarterly meeting Stock that Meeting is Desird to Send the same & an account thereof to next monthly Meeting of which it is hoped they will not fail

the friends to inform Gardner & Lymon Aldrich report they have been informed thereof & a Testimony of their Denial being produced by said friends was read approved & signd by the Clerk

the Comtee appointed to take a deed of the Meeting house Lott & buring Ground at Bolton not being present to report that matter is referd to next monthly Meeting they then to Report

the Comtee appointed to take a deed of the Meeting house Lott & Buring Ground at Bolton not being present to report that matter is referd to next monthly Meeting they then to report

the Comtee to attend the Marriage of Royal Southwick & Phebe Farnum report that they attended & that it was conducted in a good degree orderly —

The Comtee in Case of Amos Bakers having a Certificate Report that they have attended to their appointment & producing a Certificate on behalf of him & family Directed to the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga it was read approved & signd by the Clerk

The Comtee to Consider the proposal of appointing Wm Basset & Jaazaniah Barret as Elders, Report that they have had an opportunity with them & think well that Wm be appointed as such he appointed accordingly - appointed but the way not being fully open to conclude on the appointment of Jaazaniah at this time the matter respecting him is referd to our Monthly Meeting in the 9th month under the Care of the same Comtee who are Desirous to attend further to the case & report at that time —

the Clerk informd he sent a Coppy of the minute respecting Richmond Preparative Meeting &c to that Preparative Meeting the Comtee report they have informd Mordeca Coss of his Denial &c — they also produced a testimony of his denial - which being read & amended. was approved & signd by the Clerk

the Comtee respecting the burying ground for the accommodation of this particular Meeting Report that they have attended to their appointment, but think best the matter be referd to next Monthly - it is accordingly referd, & the Comtee are Desird to attend to the Case & then report -- Israel Saben Elisha Arnold Marmaduke Earl are added to them ——

the Comtee to inform Amos Aldrich of his denial &c Report - that they have not fulfild their appointment they are Desird to do it & report to next monthly meeting ——

the year being up for which the overseers were appointed, they are Dismist from that service - and Nathan Harkness Jaazaniah Barrett Antipas Earl Richard Mowry John Walker James Smith Benedict Arnold are appointed as overseers in this Meeting & are Desired to pay due attention to the Service in the ability which truth is not wanting to afford the Rightly exercised - the further appointment of Overseers is referd to next monthly meeting ——

Samuel Aldrich informed this Meeting that he appeals from the Judgment of last monthly meeting against him, to the fall Quarterly Meeting. which appeal is Granted & John Walker Job Scott Benedict Arnold & Antipas Earl, are appointed to represent this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting in said Case, which is now directed to be sent to the fall Quarterly Meeting according to Samuels request

the Queries were read & Answers from the Several Preparative meetings & General answers were Composed & forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives Benedict Arnold Josiah Shove & Marmaduke Earl - who are Desird to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 5th day of ye 8th month 1788 — the Meeting being Convend the Representatives appearing in the accounts are from Uxbridge Daniel Aldrich & Josiah Shove from Richmond none from Bolton Obadiah Wheeler all present

the women informing that they are about to Nancy Smith a Member of which this Meeting approves this Meeting Recd information by Several papers from Smithfield Monthly Meeting Reſpecting some Miſunderſtanding between sd Smithfield & Salem Monthly Meetings Reſpecting the Maintainnance of Agneſs Richards Whereupon Job Scott Benedict Arnold & Joſiah Shove are appointed to Join a Comtee of Smithfield Meeting Meeting in Conſidering of Said Circumſtance & report to this Meeting the 10th month or Sooner if ready This Meeting recd a paper from the Meeting for Sufferings requeſting friends to Subſcribe for Joſeph Phipps treatiſe on the Original & Preſent State of man & Robert Barclays Catechiſm Aſa Smith Joſiah Shove John Walker Obadiah Wheeler are appointed to receive Said Subſcriptions and report to next Monthly Meeting & the Clerk is Deſired to Send a Coppy of this minute to Leiceſter & Richmond Particular Meetings —

Aſa Smith a Member of this Meeting informing that he expects to go as far as Danba to Viſit his relations & Deſires a few lines by way of Certificate this Meeting Directs the Clerk to Give him a Coppy of this Minute

Some of the Comtee to aſsiſt the women in Laboring with Elizabeth Harkneſs report they think Well her acknowledgment be accepted

Bolton Preparative Meeting inform that the mony due from them towards yearly & Quarterly Meeting Stock is paid to the Treaſurer

the friends to take a Deed of the Meeting houſe lot & burying Ground at Bolton not being preſent that matter is refd to next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee Reſpecting the burying Ground for the accommodation of this Particular Meeting report that they think beſt that Matter be referd one month which is referd under the Care of the same friend they then to report

the friends appointed to inform Amos Aldrich of his Denial &c report that he has been informd thereof but did not preſent a Teſtimony of Denial they are Continued to fulfill that part of their appointment and Report to Next Monthly Meeting

the ~~further~~ matter of a further appointment of overſeers is referd to next Monthly Meeting

Bolton Preparative Meeting in their account informing that Aſa Southwick having requeſted a Certificate to Eaſt Hooſuck Monthly Meeting: their appears Something of his Conduct that wants to be Cleard up before the way Stands open for a Certificate Obadiah Wheeler David Wadsworth & David Aldrich are appointed to take the matter into Sollid Consideration and prepare a Certificate on behalf of Sd Asa Southwick if the matters remaining in the way may be removed or otherways as may to them Seems best & report to next Monthly Meeting

It appearing by the Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting that the Yearly Meeting concludes to raise £50 pounds for the ~~yearly~~ present year & Uxbridge is Desired to raise £3=8 5d and pay their Treasurer as Soon as may be; also to raise £2=11= for the Quarterly Meeting Stock, being our proportion of £16=9=2 & each Preparative Meeting is Desired to Subscribe in freedom Towards Sd Sums & Send an account to next Monthly Meeting & the Clerk is Desired to furnish each Preparative Meeting with a coppy of this minute

the Monthly Meeting concludes to raise six pounds for Defraying the Monthly Meetings Expences and the Same is recommended down to the preparative Meetings as the above

this Meeting recd divers other Epistles & Extracts which were refered to be read at Next Monthly Meeting

all other business that of Course would have Come before this Meeting is refered to next Monthly Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting of friends met at Uxbridge the 29 of ye 8th mo 1788 — Meeting being Convend the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Benja Gaskill & Peter Farnum from Richmond Jaazaniah Barrot from Bolton Obadiah Wheeler Junr & Stephen Wheeler they being Calld were all present

the matter Respecting the Books mentioned at Last monthly Meeting is refered to next monthly Meeting

the friends appointed to take a Deed of the Meeting house Lot & burying Ground at Bolton report they not Compleated the matter that is refered to next Monthly Meeting they then to report

the matter Respecting Burying Ground at this place not being Compleated the Same is refered to next Monthly Meeting the friends then to report the friends appointed to inform & Draw a testimony against Amos Aldrich presented a testamony of ~~[illegible]~~ to this Meeting which was read approved of & signd by the Clerk

the matter of overseers coming again under consideration Nathaniel Aldrich ~~[illegible]~~ Thos. Watson Josiah Shove obadiah Wheeler jur are appointed to that place in addition to those appointed heretofore —

the friends appointed to inspect Asa Southwick Report. that he has Conducted in a Disorderly manner, in Cowing into Company & Drinking of the Companys Spiritous Liquors & would not pay his part & that after he had Conducted a number of times Some of the Company at onetime proposed Some Shameful & immodest Conduct for him to do which Should Exempt him from payment which he Readily with Boldness Complied with and also Repeated the same misconduct next morning for a mug of flip & it further appears that some other of his conduct has been so far amiss as to border upon theft if not fully to amount to it and soon after pushed of to hoosuck without Consulting his friends which report being accepted this Meeting disowns unity with him as a member & appoints Job Scott & Daniel Aldrich to inform him thereof & of his ~~Deni~~ right of appeal & to draw a Testimony of his Denial and Report to next Monthly Meeting

the matter Respecting Raising money for the yearly & Quarterly & Monthly Meeting not being sent up that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting —

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing that Nathaniel Walker proposed to lay his intention of Marriage with Martha Aldrich he produced a Certificate from Providence Monthly Meeting expressive of his Clearness & consent of parents before the monthly Meeting they appeard in this Meeting & Layd their intentions accordingly: and are Directed to come to next Monthly Meeting for an answer

The Visitors Report that they have paid some attention to their appointment & Something in visiting families and the time being expird which they were appointed for Jarad Saben Daniel Aldrich Richard Mowry William Basset Jaazaniah Barrot Thomas Watson Benedict Arnold Royal Southwick James Smith are appointed to that place they are Desired to pay Close attention to the pointings of truth in that weighty Service and report in the 8th month Next year

The time also being Expir'd the School Comtee was appointed for Wm Bassett Richard Mowry Jesse Battey Peter Aldrich Nicholas Battey Thomas Watson John Southwick Jaazaniah Barrett Obediah Wheeler Jr Antipas Earl Josiah Shove Nathaniel Aldrich David Mowry are appointed a School Comtee for the year insuing

the time which the overseers of the poor was appointed being Elapsed Jona Farnum Samuel Fowler Seth Aldrich Nathaniel Aldrich — are appointed to that weighty service, and they Desired to pay Close attention thereto

Jaazaniah Barrett is Desired to read the Testimony of Denials of Samuel Knowles & Mordecai Cass at the Close of a publick Meeting at Richmond & report to next Monthly Meeting

John Walker is appointed to procure the Testimonies of Denials read of Gardner & Lyman Aldrich at the Close of publick Meeting of friends at Northbridge & report to next Monthly Meeting.

The Case of Varney Gaskill Coming into Consideration is Referd under the Care of Jaazaniah Barrett & Israel Saben they to Report in the Elevent month Next

the friends Report that it may be best to Refer the Case of John Harkness one month which is refer'd accordingly

the time being far Spent this Meeting Refers the Reading the Epistles Extracts &c to next Monthly Meeting

Signed by Richard Mowry Clerk for the Day

the School Comtee is impowred to make use of the Monthly Meetings Interest of the fund for Schooling poor Friends Children

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 26 of ye 9th month 1788 — the Meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed from the Preparative Meetings, are from Uxbridge Aſa Smith & Wm Baſsett from Richmond Nathan Harkneſs from Bolton Benjamin Wheeler & David Southwick all preſent

This Meeting appoints Richard Mowry as Clerk to this Meeting for the year ensuing —

Aſa Potter produced a Certificate for himſelf & wife to this Meeting from Providence which was read & accepted

The Queries were read in this Meeting and Answers from the Several Preparative Meetings and General Answers Composed therefrom & forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Josiah Shove Benedict Arnold James Smith they are Deſired to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting

a Tranſcript of the Epiſtle from the laſt yearly meeting & Togather with Extracts from the minutes of said Meeting was read in which it being directed that each monthly Meeting insert in their Book of Diſcipline under the head Spirituous Liquors the particular minute respecting Spirituous Liquors & that Comtee be appointed to labour with such as walk contrary thereto which matters is refered to the care of the overseers & Comtee to aſsist them & they are Deſired to insert said minute & Labour accordingly — and report when ready or called upon, not exceeding 3 months — Tranſcripts of Epiſtles Recommended by the Quarterly Meeting Epiſtle was read one from our last yearly Meeting — one from London one from Philadelphia & one from Long Iſland — as alſo the Extracts from the minutes of laſt yearly meeting, all to our Satiſfaction

the friends appointed in the case of Job Scotts having a Certificate presented one to this Meeting for the said Job Scott & his family which was read approved and Signed by the Clerk

Nathaniel Walker & Martha Aldrich Appeard in this Meeting & recd their anſwer for Marriage Richard Mowry Samuel Fowler — are appointed to See the Same Conſummated and report to next Monthly Meeting

Joseph Baſset & Rachel Aldrich appeard in this Meeting and Declard their intentions of Marriage with each other the Same being brought up from Uxbridge Preparative Meeting he Produced a Certificate from Providence Monthly Meeting Expreſsive of his Clearneſs Respecting marriage ingagements & Conſent of Parents they were Directed to come to next monthly Meeting for an anſwer

Friends report that had the care of the matter of books that they have not Received the whole of Subscriptions that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting they then to report —

the matter Respecting Burying Ground &c at Bolton not being finished that matter is Referd to next Monthly Meeting they then to report

The Comtee Respecting Burying Ground at the place Report they have made further tryal to get a peace of Land but have not at present that is Dismist —

the friends Respecting Asa Southwick report they have not fully Compleated that matter according to appointment but presented a Testimony of Denial against him which was read approved of & Signd by the Clerk & they are Continued to fulfil there appointment & Report to next Monthly Meeting — — —

The matter Respecting money for the yearly and Quarterly Meeting &c is referd to next Monthly Meeting — the Meeting was informd the Testimonies of Samuel Knowles & Mordica Cass was read

John Walker informs that the Testimonys of Denial of Gardner & Lymon Aldrich have been read according to appointment —

the matter of John Harkness Coming again under Consideration this Meeting think best to Disown him as a member Daniel Cass Antipas Earl are appointed to inform him of his Denial & rite of appeal & draw a Testimony of his Denial & report to next Monthly Meeting —

the Comtee to assist the overseers report which is to satisfaction Sd Comtee is Continued to further Labour and report in the 12 mo

the Comtee Respecting Jaazaniah Barrets being forwarded to the Station of an Elder Report they think best that matter be referd three months which is Refered accordingly they then to report

At our Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge ye 31 of ye 10 mo 1788 —— the Meeting being Conven'd the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Asa Smith & Benja Gaskill from Richmond Israel Saben from Bolton Enoch Southwick & Thos Watson they being Call'd were all present

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they attended ——

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting this Meeting that Randal Baker Come into that Meeting & requested the Care of friends & he appeard in this Meeting and Continued his request Josiah Shove Daniel Aldrich Israel Saben are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with him & indeavour to Discover his motive of request and Suitableness of becoming a Member of our Society and Report to next monthly Meeting as also Moses Cook Requested the care of friends & not appearing in this Meeting that Matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting

the friends appointed to see the Marriage of Nathan Walker & Martha Aldrich Consummated Report that it was Consummated in an orderly manner & Deliverd the Certificate to be Recorded

Joseph Bassett & Rachel Aldrich appeard in this Meeting & received their answer for Marriage James Smith Richard Mowry are appointed to see the Same Consummated & Deliver the Certificate to be recorded & report to next Monthly Meeting

the matter of books Coming under Consideration it appears there is 18 Subscribed for of Barclays Catechising & 19 of Joseph Phipps Josiah Shove is Desired to forward the money & an account to Moses Brown & a further Consideration is referd to next Monthly Meeting and receive the book when ready

The matter of a deed of the Lots at Bolton not being finished that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting and the friends that has the care of that matter are Desird to attend Closely to the matter and Report to next Monthly Meeting

The matter of Asa Southwick not being finished it is referd to next Monthly Meeting

The matter Respecting the Money for the yearly & Quarterly Meeting not being finished that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting the matter of John Harkneſs not being finiſhd that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting the friends Deſird them to Report

Richmond Preparative Meeting Sent up a a Complaint to this Meeting againſt Abraham Phillips he being in such a Cool indeaferent State of mind as to Religion as to neglect the attendance of our Religious Meetings Elisha Arnold Wm Boſsett are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with him in order to bring him to a State of mind Suitable to make friends Satiſfaction & report in two months or Sooner if Ready

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting up a Complaint againſt David & Silas Comſtock they having let out there minds to do miſcheif at Ebenezer Cooks & in that Neighbourhood as to throwing things into a well faſtning Doors & make a practice of Going to huſkins Keeping out of the order of friend as Staying with young women all night &c Benja Battey Joshua Aldrich David Wadsworth Asa Potter are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with them and Labour with them in order to bring them to a State of mind Suitable to make friends Satiſfaction & report to next Monthly Meeting

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting alſo in informing that Zana Farnum Deſird a few lines to Smithfield Monthly Meeting Signifying his Clearneſs Reſpecting Marriage ingagements amongſt us Benedict Arnold & Nathaniel Aldrich are appointed to inſpect into his Clearneſs in that Reſpect and prepare and Eſsay of a Certificate if they find Nothing to hinder & report to next Monthly Meeting

Bolton Preparative Meeting informing that they Deſire to have their Meeting house Chamber floor laid & plaſterhead they are Deſird to do said work and report the Coſt when done

At our Monthly Meeting of friends met at Uxbridge ye 28 of ye 11th mo 1798 — the Meeting being Conven'd the Representatives appearing from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Benjamin Battey & William Bassett from Richmond Abner Twitchel from Bolton Thomas Holder & John Fry they being Call'd were all present —

The friends appointed to take an opportunity with Randal Baker Report they have attended to their appointment and think best to receive him as a member he is accepted accordingly

Moses Cook Came into this Meeting and Continued his Request of becoming a Member of our Society Daniel Aldrich Josiah Shove Benedict Arnold James Smith Antipas Earle are appointed to takes a Sollid opportunity with him & endeavour to Discover the motive of his Request and Suitableness of becoming a member of our Society and report to next Monthly meeting

The Comtee to see the Marriage of Joseph Bassett & Rachel Aldrich Consummated report they attended according to appointment & did not Discover but it was Conducted orderly

The matter of Books Coming again under Consideration it appears there is six more subscribed for two of Barclays Catechism & four of Joseph Phipps — and a further Consideration is refer'd to next Monthly Meeting

one of the friends in the case of Peers at Bolton report that matter is finished they are Desired to finish sd matter & report to the monthly Meeting in the first month next

The friends report in the matter of Asa Southwick is not finished they are Desired to attend to said matter & report to next Monthly Meeting

The matter of Raising money Coming under Consideration it appearing that Bolton Preparative Meeting sent up one pound three shillings & six pence the said Preparative Meetings are Directed to pay attention to that matter & send us an account to next monthly Meeting of the sums raised

The Comtee reports in the Case of John Harkness that they have informed him of his Denial &c and presented a Testimony of his Denial which was read and some alterations made and Signed by the Clerk

The friends report in the Case of Abraham Phillips that they have attended to there appointment & had an opportunity with him to some little satisfaction & think it may be best to wait upon him three months which is refer'd accordingly under the care of the same friends they then to report

The Comtee in the Case of David & Silas Comstock report they have had an opportunity with them to very Little or no Satisfaction but Benjn Gaskill & John Walker Desiring an opportunity with them that the matter is referd under their care togather with the Comtee till next monthly Meeting they then to report

Uxbridge Prepairative Meeting informing this Meeting that three of the overseers informing against Augustus Wilcox he having Neglected the Diligent attendance of our Religious Meetings and falling into a Difference with one of his Neighbours which Enquiry to know Marmaduke Earl Thomas Holder & John Gray are appointed to take a solled opportunity with him and to Labour with him in order to bring him to a Sense of his State & report to next Monthly Meeting

The friends report in the Case of Jono Farnum having a Certificate presented one which was read approved of & signd by the Clerk

Benedict Arnold is appointed to Read the Testimony of Denial of Amos Aldrich at the Close of a publick meeting at this house & report to next monthly Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting of friends met at Uxbridge the 26 of ye 12 mo 1788 — the Meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by the Prepparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Antipas Earl Nathaniel Smith from Richmond Paul Tillson John Gorton from Bolton Jonathan Wheeler the being Cald were all present Except John Gorton

the Comtee in the Case of Moses Cooks request of becoming a Member of our Society Report that they have had an opportunity with him & think best that be referd three months which is referd accordingly under the Care of the same friends they then to report

the matter of Books Coming under Consideration it appears the Books are Come to hand Twenty five of Phipps Twenty two of Barclays Catechism Josiah Shove is Desird to Deliver them out to them that subscribed the Queries were read and Answers from the Several Preparative Meetings & General answers were Composed therefrom & an account to the Quarterly Meeting which is Directed to be Sent up to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Richard Mowry James Smith ~~David Whitman~~ who are Directed to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting

The matter of money Coming under Consideration it appears there is money Paid the Treasurer Sufficient to Discharge our proportion to the yearly & Quarterly Meeting which the Treasurer is Desird to Send to the Treasurers of the yearly & Quarterly Meetings the Preparative Meetings are Desird to Collect the Rest of the mony & report to next Monthly Meeting

The Comtee in the Case of David & Silas Comestock Report that they have attend to their appointment Visited them again to Little or no Satisfaction & it appearing that they are in the practice of using profane Language this Meeting feeling Clear to now Disown them as Members Josiah Shove James Smith are appointed to inform them of their Denial and rite of appeal & Draw a Testimony of their Denial & report to next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee report in the Case of Augustus Wilcox that they have had an opportunity with him to Little Satisfaction but think it may be best to refer said matter one month which is Refferd accordingly under the care of the same friends then to report

this Meeting is informd that the Testimony of Amos Aldrich was read according as Benedict Arnold was Desird

The matter of Jaazaniah Barret being appointed to the place of an Elder Coming under Consideration the Comtee Reporting that they have attended Closely to their ~~opportunity~~ appointment and think it may be best to appoint him in said Station he is appointed accordingly and and an account is Directed to be Sent ~~to~~ up to the Quarterly Meeting

This Meeting was informd that the Comtee in the Case of Varney Gaskill have attended to that matter and think it may be best to refer said matter two months which is Referd accordingly under the care of the Same friend they to Report

At our Monthly Meeting met at Uxbridge the 30th of ye 5 mo 1789 — the meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by the Preparative meeting are from Uxbridge Samuel Fowler & Benjamin Battey from Richmond no account but Jaazaniah Barret appeard as a Representative from Bolton Dengreen Wheeler & Stephen Wheeler they being Cal'd were all Present

This ~~Meeting~~ Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Report they attended

This Meeting Rec'd a Letter from Swansey Monthly Meeting and an account informing that Joseph Chase was a Member of that Meeting & that some temporal Concerns of his was unsettled James Smith William Basset Daniel Aldrich, are appointed to take the matter into Consideration, and report to next Monthly Meeting their sense of that matter & the Propriety of its Coming to this Meeting

Dengreen Wheeler is appointed to read the Testimony of Denial of Asa Southwick at the Close of a Publick meeting at Bolton & report to next Monthly Meeting

The matter of money Coming under Consideration it appearing that the Preparative meetings are Defficient in Sending up the Money Subscriber they are Desired to attend to that matter & Send up the Remaining part to next monthly Meeting

the Comtee in the Case of David & Silas Comstock Report that they have informed them according to appointment and Presented a Testimony of Denial against them which was read and some alterations made was Signed by the Clerk

the Comtee in the Case of August Wilcox not being present that matter is refered under the care of the same friends to next Monthly Meeting they then to report

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing that Jesse Battey proposes to Lay his intention of Marriage with Nancy Smith he produced Consent of parents & they appeared in and Declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage Asa Smith & Nathaniel Aldrich are appointed to inspect into his Clearness in that Respect & report to next monthly Meeting to which they are Directed to come for an answer

Benja Gaskill informed this meeting by way of Uxbridge Preparative that he has a prospect of Removing into the Verge of Smithfield monthly Meeting Richard Mowry Daniel Aldrich William Basset are appointed to join a Comttee of women friends to take an opportunity with him and family & advise him as way may open and report to next Monthly Meeting

The Comttee to take a Deed of Meeting house lot & Burial Ground at Bolton report that they have Got a blank and filled & Desire some assistance James Smith Antipas Earl are appointed to assist them & Compleat said Deed and Deliver said Deed to be Recorded & report to this Meeting when finished

At our Monthly Meeting of friends met at Uxbridge ye 27th of ye 2nd mo 1789 — The Meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Asa Potter & Ronal Southwick from Richmond Joseph Wing from Bolton John Fry & Thos Watson they being Called were all present

our Friend Stephen Buffinton attended this Meeting with an Extract of a minute from Acoaxet Monthly Meeting Certifying their unity with his publick Testimony which was read in this Meeting to our satisfaction whose Labours of Gospel Love was truly acceptable to us

Nathaniel Walker produced a Certificate of Removal from Providence Monthly Meeting to this which was read and accepted

Joshua Congdon produced a Certificate of Removal from Providence Monthly Meeting which was read in this Meeting and accepted

the Comttee in the Case of Joseph Chase Report that they are not ready to report that matter is refered to next Monthly Meeting under the Care of the same friends friends they then to report

Perigreen Wheeler Report that he has read the Testimony of Denial of Asa Southwick according to appointment

the matter of Varney Gaskill Coming under Consideration is refered two Months under the Care of the same friends they then to report the matter of money Coming again undconsideration appears their has been some paid since last monthly Meeting & some still Remaining the Preporative Meetings are Desird to attend too that matter & send a up on anount to next Monthly Meeting

the Case of Augustus Wilcox Coming under Consideration and it appears Little or no incouragement of his making Satisfaction but this Concludes to offer said one month & Royal Southwick Josiah Stone Benedict Arnold are appointed in addition to those appointed heretofore to take another opportunity with him & Labour with him in order to recover him and report to next monthly Meeting

the Comtee to appointed to inspect into Jesse Batteys Clearness Respecting Marriage ingagements Reports they dont find any thing to hinder his proceeding in Marriage with Nancy Smith according the Good order Established amongst friends — And they appeard in this Meeting & ~~Declared their~~ Received their Answer for Marriage Benedict Arnold & Royal Southwick are appointed to the Same Consummated & Deliver the Marriage Certificate for recording & report to next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee in the Case of Benja Gaskill moving with his family in the Verge of Smithfield Monthly Meeting Report that they Left him at his Liberty to move if way opens

the matter Abraham Phillips Coming under Consideration is Referd to next Monthly Meeting under the care of the Same friends they then to report

Uxbridge Preparative Sent up a Complaint against Daniel Cook Signd by one of the overseers and one of the Comtee to assist them he having for a Long time Neglected the attendance of our Religious Meetings & doth not keep to plainness Nicholas Battey Antipas Earl John Walker Israel Saben are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with him in order to Stir him to his Duty and Report to next Monthly Meeting

Daniel Aldrich informs this Meeting by way of Uxbridge Preparative Meetings that he ~~hath~~ has had a ~~prospect~~ Concern to accompany Job Scott as a Companion in his Religious Visit in the Southern States of America which this taking under Consideration Unites with him therein & Gives him a Certificate Signed by a Number of Friends in this Meeting and Womens

Israel Saben is appointed to read the Testimony of Denial of John Harkness at the Close of a Publick Meeting at Richmond and Report to next Monthly Meeting

Israel Saben is appointed ~~in addition~~ to those appointed to assist the overseers —

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 27 of ye 3d month 1789 — the Meeting Conven'd the Representatives appointed from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge James Smith & Joshua Aldrich from Richmond Obadiah Wheeler Junr they Nathan Harkness from Bolton being Call were all Present

Edward Southwick Produced a Coppy of a Minute from the Creek monthly Meeting signifying that he is a Member of that Meeting which accepted

the Comtee in the Case of Paseo Cook Request report that they have had an opportunity with him & think that it may be left to wait one month upon him Which is Referd to next Monthly Meetin under the Care of the Same friends they then to report — —

Richmond Preparative Meeting informed this Meeting that David Swithel Requested the Care of friends and he appeared in this Meeting & Continued his request Benedict Arnold James Smith Nathan Harkness are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with him and indeavour to Discover his Motive of Request and Suitableness of belong a Member of our Society and report to next monthly Meeting

the Queries were read in this Meeting & answers from the Several Preparative Meetings & General answers Composed therefrom & Directed to be sent to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Benjamin Battey Asa Smith & John Southwick they are Directed to Report their attendance to Next Monthly Meeting — a Coppy of Daniels Aldrichs Certificate is also Directed to be sent

the Comtee in the Case of Joseph Chase Certificate Report they have taken care in said matter and think best to Return said Certificate to Swansey Monthly Meeting by Robert Slade with the upon the back of said Certificate the matter of Money Coming under Consideration it appears that Uxbridge & Richmond Preparative Meetings have not sent up an account of what they Subscribed which they are Directed to as soon as may be. Bolton Preparative Meeting sent ups an account of £7-18 which is all they Expect to do

Part of the Comtee in the Case of Abraham Phillips Report that they have taken some Care in said matter and their appears but Little incouragement of his making Satisfaction but think it may be best to wait upon him three months which is referd accordingly & they then to Report

Part of the Comtee in the Case of Augustus Wilcox Report that they have had an opportunity with him and think it to be a Dull matter but still incouragement given for Satisfaction which is referd one month under the Care of the same friends they then to Report —

the Comtee appointed to see the Marriage of Jesse Battey & Nancy Smith Consummated report that it was Conducted in an orderly manner & the Certificate Deliverd for Recording

the Comtee to Labour with Daniel Cook Report that they have had an opportunity with him to some little Satisfaction which matter is referd two months under the Care of the same friend they then to Report

this Meeting is informed that Israel Saben Read the Testimony of John Harkness according to appointment — Obadiah Wheeler jur Reports that the deed of the Meeting House Lot at Bolton is finished

~~William Aldrich~~ Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informed that Wm Aldrich proposed to Lay his intention of Marriage with Dinah Wheeler before this Meeting they appeard in this Meeting & Declared their said intentions accordingly he produced Consent of parents John Walker Wm Bassett are appointed to inspect into his Clearness in them respects & report to Next Monthly Meeting to which they were Directed to Come for an answer this Meeting received Six printed Epistles from London yearly Meeting one of which was read in this to our satisfaction which is Directed to be read in the particular Meetings belonging to this Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge ye 5th Day of ye 5th mo for ye 4th mo 1789 — the Meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by the preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Samuel Comstock & Nathaniel Walker from Richmond Abner Twitchel from Bolton Thos Watson & John Fry they being Calld were all present

part of the Comtee in the Case of Jasse Cooks report that they have had another opportunity with him & think it may be best to Drop that matter which is Dismist accordingly

Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report that they all atteinded

part of the Comtee in the Case of Augustus Wilcox Report that they have had another opportunity with him and dont Discover very little or ~~no~~ incouragement of any use of waiting Longer upon him this Meeting proceeds to Deny unity with him as a Member James Smith & Jesse Battey are appointed to inform him of his Denial & write of appeal & Draw a Testimony of his Denial & report to next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee appointed to take an opportunity with David Twitchel Respecting his request Report they think it may be safe to accept him a Member he is accepted accordingly

the Comtee appointed to inspect into william Aldrichs Clearness Respecting Marriag ingagements report they dont find any thing to hinder his proceeding in Marriage with Dinah Wheeler and they appeard in this Meeting & Receivd their answer for marriage David Wadsworth Nicholas Battey are appointed to see the Same Consummated & Deliver the Marriage Certificate to be recorded & report to next Mo Meeting

Jona Farnum is appointed to read the Testimony of David & Silas Comstock at the Close of a Meeting for worship at this House & report to next monthly Meeting

The Comtee in the Case of Benja Gaskills removal presented a Certificate for himself and family Which was read and signd by the Clerk and Directed to be sent to Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Varney Gaſkill sent an acknowledgement to this Meeting & the Comtee appointed in that matter Report they they think it may be beſt to accept his acknowledgement it is accepted accordingly — & Abner Twitchel is Deſird to read the same at the Cloſe of a publick Meeting for worſhip at Richmond & report to next Monthly Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting of friends at Uxbridge yᵉ 29th of yᵉ 5th month 1789 — the Meeting being Convend the Repreſentatives appointed from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Aſa Smith David Green from Richmond Israel Saben from Bolton Dengreen Wheeler they being Call'd were all preſent

the Comtee appointed to inform Auguſtus Wilcox Report that they have informd him according to appointment & preſented a Teſtimony of his Denial which was read approved of & signd by the Clerk

the Comtee appointed to See the Marriage of William Aldrich & Dinah Wheeler Conſummated Report that they attended according to appointment & did not Diſcover but it was Conducted orderly —

Jonathan Farnum reports that he has read the Teſtimony of Denial of David & Silas Comſtock

this Meeting was informd that the Acknowledgement of Varney Gaſkill has been read —

part of the Comtee appointed to take an opportunity with Daniel Cook report but Little has been done since that matter was referd & that it may be beſt to refer said matter one month which is referd accordingly under the Care of the Same friends they to Report to next Monthly Meeting —

Daniel Aldrich Returnd the Certificate which he had to accompany our Friend Job Scott in his Religious Viſit in the Southern States in America —

this Meeting Received Extracts of a minute from the Meeting for Sufferings of Reprinting by Subſcription the old & New Teſtament Apocryphy & Marginal notes by Isaac Collins in a Quarto Vollum whereupon Israel Saben Antipas Earl Thos Watson Asa Smith James Smith are appointed to take the Coppies & Receive Subscriptions and report to this Meeting in the 7th mo next

Thos Owen informed this Meeting that he has Removed with his family in the Verge of Smithfield Monthly Meeting & is Desirous to attend a Meeting within the Verge of this Monthly Meeting Asa Smith Daniel Aldrich Benja Battey are appointed to inquire into the Circumstances & report to next Monthly Meeting

this Meeting is inform'd that the Deed of the Meeting house Lot at Richmond is not finished Israel Saben Benja Buffum Antipas Earl are appointed to finish said Deed and report to this meeting when accompleated

At our Monthly Meeting of friends at Uxbridge the 26th of ye 6th mo 1789 — the Meeting being Convend the Representatives appointed from the Preparative Meeting are from Uxbridge Antipas Earl Asa Smith from Richmond Jaazaniah Barret from Bolton Jona Wheeler Jr & John Fry they being Cald were all present —

our Esteemed Friend Zachariah Pharis attended this Meeting with a Certificate from Wilmington Monthly Meeting in Newcastle County on Delaware ye 15th of ye 4th month 1789 which was read in this Meeting to Satisfaction whose ~~Gospel~~ Labours of Gospel love was truly acceptable to us as also an indorcement from the Quarterly Meeting in Chester County in Pennsylvania ye 30 of ye 5th mo 1789 —

our friend Robert Johnson attended this Meeting with his Certificate from Wilmington ~~County Cop~~ Meeting in Newcastle County which was read in this Meeting to Satisfaction Dated 13th of ye 5th mo 1789 — whose Company was satisfactory to us

Robert Slade Jr a Certificate was produced to this Meeting from Swansey Monthly Meeting Signifying his being a Member of that Meeting which was read and accepted

Joseph Chase Jr produced a Certificate to this Meeting from Swansey Monthly Meeting which was read & accepted

the Queries were read in this Meeting and Answers from the several Preparative Meetings and General answers Composed therefrom which are Directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Daniel Aldrich Antipas Earl Samuel Fowler they are Directed report their attendance to the Comtee in the Case of Daniel Cook Report that they have had an opportunity with him & think well that he be waited upon two months Longer which is refer'd accordingly under the care of the Same friends they to report in the 8th month next —

the Comtee in the Case Thomas owens ~~having~~ removing report that things appears so Circumstanced they think best to refer said matter one month for Consideration which is refer'd accordingly under the Care of the Same friends they then to report

the Comtee to assist the overseers Report in Writing which was read and accepted & they Continued & Directed to report in six months

Walter Walker informed this Meeting that he is Desirous of advice Respecting removing in the Verge of Southkingstown Monthly Meeting David Wadsworth Josiah Chase James Smith — are appointed to take the matter into Consideration & Give him Such advice as they Shall think best and report to next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends Convened at Uxbridge ye 31st of ye 7 mo 1789 — the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Nathaniel Walker & Nathaniel Aldrich from Richmond Israel Saben from Bolton Obadiah Wheeler they being Call'd were all present

the Representatives to attend the Quarterly Meeting Report that they all attended & presented an account from the Quarterly Meeting & an Transcripts of an Epistle from the yearly Meeting of Rhodeisland & Extracts from the minutes of the Yearly Meeting which was read to Sattisfaction Wherein advice is accommended to read the paragraft in the book of Discipline under the head Children & Guardians &c in our Monthly & preparative Meetings

part of the Comtee in the Case of Thos owens removal report that Nothing has been done Since Last Month that matter is refer'd for further Consideratio under the Care of the Same friends they to report to next Monthly Meeting — one of the Comtee Reported for the whole in the Case of Walter Walker that they have ne had an opportunity with him which is refer'd for Consideration to next Monthly Meeting

Also a Member of our Meeting informing by writing that he has set out with the Consent of some friends to acompany our friend John Simpson in his Religious Visit in Ne England to Go as far as the Easterly parts of our yearly Meeting and Desires a few Lines by way of Certificate this approves thereof & the Clerk is directed to send him a Coppy of this minute

Richmond Preparative Meeting sent a Complaint to this Meeting against Daniel Cass signed by two of the overseers which is as follows — we have to inform respecting Daniel Cass there having for a long time a Difference Subsisted between him & his son Daniel, & we togather with the assistance of the Comtee to assist the Overseers & divers other Friends have laboured much to reconcile the same, untill it seemed Good to advise them to submit all matters of Controversy between them to the Judgment of suitable friends, which he Declined and we waited long since even his own set time before which he made their Difference publick by making large demands upon his said son, before Evidence of such as were not of our Society and when his set time was Come or very soon after he ordered his said son to clear the old part of the house of his household Goods & turned his sons Cattle into the Higway, and these things are publickly known to our Great reproach and when we laboured with him last which was since these things were transacted advising him as before to submit all matters of Controversy to the Judgment of Friends he treated us unkindly & unfriendly as he divers times has done before in a Disposition much like that which the before mentioned Conduct manifests and in answer to our aforementioned advice he said I wont do it Elisha Arnold Asa Potter Wm Bassit Richard Antipas Earl Daniel Aldrich are appointed to Labour with him as their way may open in Wisdom and report to next Monthly Meeting

this Meeting Received a Coppy of a minute from the Meeting for Sufferings Recommending a Subscription for the book Cal'd Piety promoted Royal Southwick Jonadsaben John Walker Antipas Earl Obadiah Wheeler Jesse Battey are appointed to lay the same before the particular Meetings belonging to this Monthly Meeting & report to the Monthly Meeting in the Ninth month

Joshua Congdong is appointed to read the Testimony of Denial of Samuel Aldrich at the Close of a Meeting for worship at Northbridg and report to next Monthly Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 28th of ye 8th 1789 — the Meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed from the Preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Benjamin Battey & David Wadsworth from Richmond James Raynor from Bolton Thos Watson & obadiah Wheeler Jr they being Calld were all present

The Paragraph of Discipline was read in this Meeting under the head Children & Guardians &c which is referd to the care of the Comtee to assist the overseers and overseers together for them to take the Necessary care therein

The Comtee in the Case of Thos owen presented a Certificate to this Meeting which was read and Directed to be sent to Smithfield Monthly Meeting which was approved & Sign'd by the Clerk & forwarded to said Meeting

The Case of Walter Walker Coming under Consideration at this time the Comtee informs that they advised him to though up the Bargain upon as reasonable terms as he could & not move to South Kingstown which it appears that he has Complied with

the Comtee in the Case of Daniel Cass inform that they have attended to their appointment & not Ready to report at this time that matter is referd to next monthly Meeting under the care of the Same Comtee they then to report

Joshua Congdon informed that he has not read the Testimony of Denial of Samuel Aldrich by reason that it has not been returned from the Quarterly Meeting which is referd to next Monthly Meeting and he Desir'd to read said Testimony if returned & then report

James Smith is appointed to read the Testimony of Denial of Augustus Wilcox at the Close of a Meeting for worship at Glocester & report to next Monthly Meeting — the Comtee ~~in the~~ reports that they have done but little in the matter of Daniel Cook that matter is referd under the Care of the same Comtee to next Monthly Meeting they then to report the Comtee in the 179 Case of Abraham Phillips reports that they have ~~bu~~ taken Care in Said matter & had an opportunity with him to Little Satisfaction which is refered to next Monthly Meeting under the Care of the Same Comtee they then to report

The time is out that the overseers Visitors Schol Comtee was appointed for & now Coming under Consideration is refered to next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 25th of ye 9th mo 1787 — the Meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Josiah Shove & Joshua Aldrich from Richmond Nathan Harkness & Jedazaniah Barret from Bolton Jona Wheeler & David Southwick they being Calld were all present — the Comtee to consider who might be Suitable for Clerk the ensuing year: report and Richard Mowry is appointed accordingly —

Asa Smith returnd the Coppy of a minute which he had in the Seventh month Last to accompany our friend John Simson to the Eastward

the Queries was read in this Meeting & Answers from the Several Preparative Meetings & General answers composed therefrom which are Directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting with an account by our Representatives who are Marmaduke Earl Jonathan Wheeler William Basset they are Directed to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting

Smithfield Monthly Meeting Sent back the Certificate that was for Thos. owen it not being Satisfactory to them Benja. Battey David wordsworth Josiah Shove Daniel Aldrich are appointed to take the matter under Consideration & Confer with the Comtee from ~~fro~~ Smithfield Monthly Meeting and report to next Monthly Meeting — the Comtee in the Case of Daniel Cass inform that it Lyeth as it did at Last month which is refered to next Monthly Meeting under the Care of the Same Comtee they then to report

Joshua Congdon informs that Testimony of Samuel Aldrich Denial has not been read by reason of its not Coming to hand he is Directed to procure and read it & report to next Monthly Meeting

James Smith informs that he has read the Testimony of Denial of Augustus Wilcox according to appointment — the Comtee in the Case of Daniel Cook report that they have had another opportunity with him to but very Little Satisfaction & he Desird to be Longer waited upon and this Meeting taking the matter under Consideration refers said matter to next Monthly Meeting under the Care of the same friends they then to report

The Comtee ~~w~~ reports in the Case of Abraham Phillips that the matter Lyeth as it did at Last Monthly Meeting and a friend from that Meeting informs that he had not seen him at meeting since & this Meeting taking said matter into Consideration do think best to disown him as a member & Jaazaniah Barret Nathan Harkness is appointed to inform him of his Denial and rite of appeal and Draw a Testimony of his Denial and report to next Monthly Meeting

the matter of a new appointment of overseers & Visitors & School Comtee Coming under Consideration at this time is referd to next Monthly Meeting

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informed that James Smith has placed his Son Dillwyn in the Verge of Smithfield Monthly Meeting & requests a Certificate ~~for him to~~ ~~Smithfield~~ ~~was~~ this Sent a Certificate for him to Smithfield monthly Meeting

Richmond Preparative Meeting sent up a Complaint against Asahel Bennet son of John he has Negligent in attending of our religious Meetings & not Keeping to plainness is not Careful to avoid unprofitable Company & Wrestling & is Company Keeping with a young woman not of our Society Nathan Harness Antipas Earl John Southwick are appointed to take an opportunity with him & Labour with him for his recovery and report ~~to~~ in the Eleventh month next

Bolton Preparative Meeting sent a Complaint against Stephen Baker he having Neglected the due attendance of our Religious meetings & doth not Keep to plainness & Keeping to ~~plain~~ unprofitable Company and attends places of Merriment & Dancing as also a Complaint against Wm Fry son of John he having Neglected the attendance of our Religious Meetings and Benja Baker of him for his taking a Deed of a peace of Land of Samuel Nichols the said Nichols had Deeded away before to Benja Baker &c. to freely partaking of Spirituous Liquor Benja Battey Daniel Wadsworth Benedict Arnold Joshua Aldrich John Walker are appointed a Comtee to Labour with them in order to bring them to a sight and sense of their Loss and report to next monthly Meeting — as also Bolton preparative Meeting informed that, that Meeting had Subscribed for five of the books of the Dying sayings Coll and Letters

At our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge 7d 8th of ye 16th mo 1789 — the Meeting being Convened the Representatives appointed by Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Nathaniel Walker & Royal Southwick from Richmond Nathan Harkness & Israel Taber from Bolton ~~the~~ Obadiah Wheeler & Thos Holder they being Called were all present

one of the Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting reports that they all attended & presented an account of our proportion of the yearly Meeting Stock for the year 1789 which is three pounds 7s 8d which is recommended to the several preparative Meetings to Subscribe in freedom and Deliver the same to the Treasurer as soon as may be & send an account to this Meeting as soon as done — the time being Elapsed that the overseers was appointed for Josiah Shove Nathaniel ~~Aldrich~~ Walker Thomas Holder Israel Taber are appointed to that place and a further appointment is refered to next monthly Meeting — the time also being Elapsed that the Visitors was appointed for Daniel Aldrich Israel Taber Richard Mowry Wm Basset Josiah Shove are appointed to that place & a further appointment is refered to next Mo[nth]ly Meeting — the time being out that the School Comtee was appointed for Nicholas Battey John Southwick Asa Potter Nathaniel Walker Royal Southwick Obadiah Wheeler junr Thomas Holder are appointed to that place and a further appointment is refered to next Monthly Meeting

The Comtee appointed in the Case of Thomas Aron report that they have taken Care according to appointment and presented another Certificate fo Thomas which was read and signed by the Clerk and Directed to be sent to Smithfield Monthly Meeting the Comtee in the matter of Daniel Coss inform that their has Nothing been done since last Month by reason of the Largeness of the Distances which upon Consideration we refer said matter three months under the Care of the same friends they to report in the first month next year —— Joshua Congdon informs that the Testimony of Denial of Samuel Aldrich has not Come to hand yet he is Desird to pay attention to said matter & look up said Testimony & read it according to appointment and to next Monthly Meeting

The matter of Daniel Cook Coming under Consideration and the Comtee Report they have taken Some care in said matter this Meeting said matter to next Monthly Meeting under the Care of the same friends they then to report —

The Comtee to Draw a Testimony of Denial of Abraham Phillips &c not being present that matter is referd to next monthly Meeting —

Part of the Comtee in the matters of Stephen Baker & William Fry inform that they are not ready to report said matters are referd to next Monthly Meeting under the Care of the same Comtee they then to report — Uxbridge Preparative Meeting in informing that Franices Atwood Requested the care of friends & he sent a paper to this Meeting Containing his request Benja Battey Richard Mowry Daniel Aldrich Asa Smith are appointed to Visit him and famaly and endeavour to Discover his motive of becoming a Member of our Society and Suitableness thereof and report to next monthly meeting

Jonathan Earl informs this Meeting by writing that he is about to remove to Newyork and stay Six months or thereabouts and request our Certificate David Wardsworth Joshua Congdon is appointed to take the Necessary Care in said matter and Nothing appears to hinder his having a Certificate to prepare one and bring to next Monthly Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting of friends held a Uxbridge the 27 of ye 11th mo 1789 – the meeting being Convend the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Asa Potter W^m Basset from Richmond none nor not account from Bolton Denigneen Wheeler Thomas Watson they being Call were all present

the matter of further appointment of overseers coming under Consideration at this time; Denigneen Wheeler Nathaniel Aldrich Antipas Earl are appointed in addition to those appointed last month & a further appointment is referd to next Monthly Meeting — John Walker Antipas Earl are appointed Visitors in addition to those appointed at Last month & a further appointment is referd to next Monthly Meeting

John Bowen Joshua Congdon W^m Aldrich Jonathan Farnum are appointed of the School Com^{tee} in addition to those appointed at Last month & a further appointment is referd to next monthly Meeting

Joshua Congdon informs that he Cannot at present find the Testimony of Denial of Samuel Aldrich: that matter is referd to the first month next year under the Joshuas Care he to take the Necessary care therein and read said Testimony ~~of Daniel~~ if to be found & then report —

the Com^{tee} Report in the matter of Daniel Cook that Nothing has been done since Last month; therefore that matter is referd to next monthly Meeting under the care of the same Com^{tee} they then to report

the Com^{tee} not being present that was appointed to Draw a Testimony &c of Abraham Phillips Denial that matter is referd to next monthly Meeting under the care of the same friends they then to report

part of the Com^{tee} [illegible] matter of Stephen Baker & W^m Fay inform thay they are not ready to report that matter is referd to next monthly Meeting under the care of the same friends they then to report

the Com^{tee} appointed to Visit Francies Atwood Report that in their Judgement that it may be best to accept him a member of our Society he is ~~the~~ accepted accordingly — the friends appointed in the matter of Jonathan Earl report ~~that~~ they have taken care in the matter & presented an Essay of a Certificate which was read approved & signd by the Clerk and Directed to be sent to Newyork

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informed that Samuel Dowe has a Desire to move within verge of Providence Monthly Meeting & Desires friends advice therein Wm Basset Seth Aldrich are appointed to take a Solled opportunity with him & advise him as thay may find best and report to next Monthly Meeting

also inform that Barnad Fowler is Desirous of a few lines to Smithfield Monthly Meeting Signifiing his Clearness Respecting Marriage ingagements among us he having produced Consent of parents Jonathan Farnum John Walker are appointed to inspect into his Clearness in that respect & report to next Monthly Meeting

as also informing that the General cort has made an act for Keeping a Grammer school in each town in the bay state if they have the Number of families Sufficient therefor and Friends thinking that Expence not to be Necessary for friends that is refer'd to Next Monthly Meeting for Consideration

At Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 5th Day of ye 8th mo 1790 for ye 12th mo 1789
the Meeting being Convend the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are for Uxbridge Benedict Arnold & James Smith from Richmond Nathan Harkness & Israel Saben from Bolton John Fry & Levi Wheeler they being Cald were all present — The Queries was read in this Meeting and Answers from the Several Preparative Meetings and General Answers Composed therefrom and an account prepard & signd by the Clerk — & Directed to be sent to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Israel Saben Asa Smith Josiah Shove they are Directed to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting — the time being Elapsed that the overseers of the poor was appointed for Nicholas Battey John Sarthwaite are appointed to that place & they are Directed to extend there Care there

one of the Com^tee ~~in~~ the Case of Asahel Bonnet reports he with some other friends had another opportunity with him to Little or no satisfaction on accounts of what he was complain of & this Meeting taking said matter into Consideration do now proceed to Deny him as a member & Israel Saben Nathan Harkness are appointed to inform him of his Denial & write of appeal prepare a Testimony of his Denial and report to next Monthly Meeting — the matter of further appointment of overseers Coming under Consideration at this time Nathan Harkness is appointed in addition to those appointed heretofore who are Directed to Discharge their Trust thereon as faithful Stewards ——

a further appointment of Visitors Coming under Consideration at this time Nathan Harkness Thomas Holder are appointed in that place in addition to those appointed heretofore who are Directed to attend Singly to the pointings of truth & report their Doings to the first month next year —

a further appointment of the School Com^tee Coming under Consideration at this time Asa Smith Jesse Battey Samuel Fowler are appointed in addition to those appointed heretofore

The matter of the General Court making an act for the raising of Money for the use of Supporting of Schools Coming under Consideration Daniel Aldrich Richard Mowry are appointed to Lay the matter before the Meeting for Sufferings & report to next Monthly Meeting — the matter of Stephen Baker and W^m Fry have not done any thing in said matter since last report, that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Com^tee they then to report

the Com^tee ~~in the~~ appointed to advise Samuel Dow report that they have attended to their appointment & advised him to Look further for a place that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same friends they then to report — the Com^tee to inspect into Bernard Fowlers Clearness Respecting Marriage ingagements amongst us report that he appears Clear & presented a Certificate to Smithfield Monthly Meeting which was read & approved & signd by the Cle

the Com^tee appointed to inform Abraham Phillips of his Denial &c presented a Testimony of his Denial which was read & approved of & signd by the Clerk

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing this Meeting that James Smith Requested the care of friends for two of his Children named Job & Drusilla which this Meeting accepts his Son Job a member and the women informd that they have accepted his Daughter a member above Mentiond

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting also sent up a Complaint against Turner Aldrich son of Peter he having Neglected attendance of our Religious meetings & used Profane Language & Neglected plainness and associated with Vain & unprofitable Company & of late he hath been Keeping Company out of the order of Society and left her as she says " with Child and he having been laboured for some of his Misconduct and this Meeting feeling Clear do Disown him as a Member & Jon.a Farnum & Samuel Fowler are appointed to inform him if they can find him of his Denial and write of appeal and Draw a Testimony of his Denial & report to next Monthly Meeting

as also sent up a Complaint against Bryce Aldrich son of Peter he having Neglected the Diligent attendance of our Religious Meetings & much Neglects plainness & associates with Vain and unprofitabl Company & using profane Language Benj.a Battey John Fry Joseph Southwick & David Green are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with him and endeavour to bring him to a Sense of loss and Report to next monthly Meeting

Richmond Preparative Meeting this Meeting that Abner Twitchel intended to Lay his intention of Marriage with Lucy Daniels before this Meeting & they appeard in this Meeting & Declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage and they are Directed to come to next Monthly Meeting for an answer Israel Saben Wm. Bassett are appointed to inspect into his Clearness and report to next Monthly Meeting

the matter of Daniel Cook Coming under Consideration and the Com.tee report that they have had an opportunity with him to Very Little Satisfaction but the women requested to have the matter refer'd one month which is refer'd accordingly

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 29th of ye 5th mo 1790 — the meeting being Conveend the Representatives appointed from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge James Smith Smith & Josiah Shove from Richmond Joseph Wing from Bolton Jona Wheeler Obadiah Wheeler they being Cald were all present

the Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting report they all attended

Our Esteemed Friend Isaac Everit attended this Meeting with his Certificate Dated Monallen monthly Meeting ye 4th of ye 5th mo 1789 at Hamdendon in York County Pennsylvania which was read in this Meeting to our satisfaction & with an indorcement from Warrington Quarterly Meeting held at Pipe Creek Mariland Dated ye 3d of ye 6th mo 1789 — whose Labours of Gospel love amongst us hath been to our satisfaction & Comfort — the friends appointed to inform Nathel Bennet of his Denial & write of appeal & Draw a Testimony of his Denial report they have informed him according to appointment and presented a Testimony which was read and handed Back to make a new Draft by reason of some words in said Testimony & wm Basset is appointed to inform the Comtee of them

a Concurring Certificate from the Quarterly Meeting of friends of Rhod-Island to one this meeting gave Daniel Aldrich to accompany our Friend Job Scott in the Southern States of america was read in this Meeting which is Directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting — the Comtee appointed at Last month to Lay the Late act of General Cort Respecting raysing of money for Schooling &c before the Meeting for Sufferings report they Laid Said matter before said meeting for Sufferings which is not Resulted upon therefore that matter is referd to the third month next under the care of the same friend they ~~then~~ to attend the next Meeting for sufferings & then to report

part of the Comtee in the Case of Stephen Baker & wm Fry report that they have had an opportunity with them & think it may be best to wait one month upon Stephen Baker & three months upon wm Fry which this Meeting after Consideration refer said matter accordingly under the care of the same Comtee they to report ~~that of Stephen to next monthly Meeting and that of wm in the fourth month next~~

the Comtee report in the matter of Samuel Dawes removing &c that he is Looking out for a Place according to the advice of friends which is refer'd to next monthly Meeting under the care of the same Comtee they then to report — The Comtee appointed to inform and Draw a Testimony of Denial of Turner Aldrich report that they have not informed him by reason he is not to be found but presented a Testimony of Denial against said Turner which was read & some alterations made was approod of & signd by the Clerk

The Comtee that was appointed to inspect into Abner Twitchels Clearness Respecting Marriage ingagements report they find Nothing to hinder their proceeding in Marriage according to the Good order of friends & he producing Consent of parents & they appeard in this Meeting and received their answer in order for Marriage Josiah Shove & Richard Mawry are appointed to see the same Consummated & report to next monthly Meeting & Deliver the Marriage Certificate to be recorded — Providence Monthly Meeting informed ~~to~~ this Meeting ~~in writing~~ by a Comtee in writing that Daniel Farnum Son of Jonathan never has been recorded in their Minutes as a Member James Smith & Wm Basset are appointed to take said matter into Consideration & Consult with Providence Monthly Meeting and report what they think and take the Necessary care in said matter & advise Daniel as they think best and report to next monthly Meeting

The Quarterly Meeting sent an account of our proportion of the Quarterly Meetings Stock which is £6-6-9 which the Preparative meetings are Directed to Subscribe in freedom and Send an account to this Meeting in the third month next

Nathaniel Walker is appointed to read the Testimony of Denial of Turner Aldrich at the Close of a Publick meeting at Northbridge & report to next Monthly Meetg

all the rest of the Business that would in Course come before this Meeting is refer'd to next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge ye 26 of ye
2 mo 1790 — the meeting being Convened the Representatives
Appointed from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge
Benedict Arnold & Asa Potter from Richmond Varney Gaskill
from Bolton Thos. Watson & Moses Wheeler, they being Call
were all present except Asa Potter - who sent a Satisfactory
reason for his absence

the women sent in a report Respecting Daniel Cook
that they have had an opportunity with him to some satis
faction and request that matter be refered four months which
is refered accordingly to the fifth month

part of the Comtee to assist the overseers report that
they have attended to their appointment to some satisfaction
which report is accepted & they Dismist

the friend appointed to look up & read the Testimony
of Denial Samuel Aldrich is not present but this Meeting was
informed that he has taken Care in Said matter but has not
found Said Testimony & this Meeting refers said matter two
months under the care of James Smith & Asa Smith they
to take the Necessary care in Looking for Said Testimony
and report in the 4th mo or Sooner if ready

the matter of Braice Aldrich Coming under Con
sideration & the Comtea reports that they have attended to
their appointment and visited him to little or no Satisfaction
and see no further Service to him for them & this meeting
feeling Clear in said matter do now proceed to deny him as
a member & David Wordsworth John Bowen are appointed
to inform him of his Denial & rite of appeal & Draw a
Testimony of his Denial and report to next Monthly Meeting

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting Sent an acknowledge
ment of Jesse Eddy to last monthly Meeting which was refered
to this Meeting wm Basset Benedict Arnold James Smith
Antipas Earl are appointed a Comtee to take an opportunity
with him and endeavour to Discover the State of his mind
Whether he is in a Suitable State of mind to Except his ac
knowledgement of not Labobour with him to bring him
to a Suitable State of mind to make friends Satisfaction
and report to next Monthly Meeting

the matters of Books Coming before this
Meeting Royal Southwick informed that there are Six
Setts of Dying Sayings Subscribed for at this
Meeting and John Walker informed that there

is one Set Subſcribed for at Northbridge the account of the Subſcriptions is Directed to be Sent forward to the Meeting Meeting for Sufferings together with the Number Subſcribed for at Bolton Joſiah Sharp is appointed to forward the Same & receive Subſcriptions and forward Said Subſcriptions & receive the books when come & Deliver Said them to them that Subſcribed and report to this Meeting when Compleated —— Several Friends reported that Eight Bibles are Subſcribed for Aſa Smith is appointed to receive & forward the Subſcriptions to the Meeting for Sufferings & receive the Bibles when come and report when finiſhed ——

The matter of Stephen Baker Coming before this Meeting and the Com^{tee} reporting that they have taken care in Said matter and Laboured with him & that he hath Married out of the good order of friends Since, and the Com^{tee} Expreſsing no further uſe of Labour this meeting being Clear do now Deny him as a Member & Tho^{s} Watſon and Nathaniel Aldrich are appointed to inform him of his Denial & rite of appeal & Draw a Teſtimony of his Denial & report to next Monthly Meeting ——

the Com^{tee} to appointed to adviſe Samuel Dows report that nothing has been done Since laſt month which is refered to next Monthly Meeting under the care of the Same Com^{tee} they to report

the matter of Aſahel Bennet is refered to next Monthly Meeting —

the Com^{tee} appointed to See the Marriage of Abner Twitchel & Lucy Daniels Conſummated report they did not Diſcover but is was Conſummatted orderly & Delivered the Certificate to be recorded

Nathaniel walker informed this Meeting that he had read the Teſtimony of Denial of Turner Aldrich according to appointment.

Bolton Preparative Meeting requesting to have Leave to build an addition to their Meeting house instead of finishing the old part Elisha Arnold David Wordsworth Samuell Fowler & Asa Smith are appointed to take the matter into Consideration and report what they think best in said matter to next Monthly Meeting —— The Com^{tee} in the Case that was sent up from Providence respecting Daniel Farnum inform that they think best to refer said matter which is refered to next monthly Meeting under the care of the Same Com^{tee} they then to report

Bolton also informed they have Subscribed $\overset{£}{7}$-$\overset{s}{14}$-$\overset{d}{11}$ towards the yearly & Quarterly Meeting Stock ——

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informed that Joshua Congdon has a mind to remove within the bounds of Providence Monthly Meeting & Desires friends advice Tho Bassett John Walker Josiah Chase are appointed to take the Necessary care thereon & advise him as they may think best and report to next monthly Meeting & prepare an Essay of a Certificate if ~~the~~ Nothing Appears to hinder —

the women requested an addition to their Com^{tee} to Labour with Daniel Cook which matter this Meeting refers to the third month

At our Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge ye 26th of ye 3rd m^{o} - 1790 —— the Meeting being Convend the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Royal Southwick Antipas Earl from Richmond Reuben Randal from Bolton John Fry & Jonathan Wheeler they being Cald were all present Except Reuben Randal Antipas Earl & John Fry who sent Satisfactory reasons for their absence Except Reuben Randal who sent none

the Queries was read in this meeting & Answers from the Several Preparative Meetings & General Answers Composed therefrom which are Directed to be sent up to the Quarterly Meeting together with an account by our Representatives who are Daniel Aldrich Asa Smith David Green Richard Mowry they are Directed to report attendance to next Month Monthly Meeting

Joseph Bassett produced a Certificate of Removal for himself and family from Providence monthly Meeting to this Meeting which was read & accepted his family:s names are his wife Rachel Anne Ephraim — the Comtee to inform Braice Aldrich of his Denial &c report that they have taken care in said matter & informed him but not prepared a Testimony that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Comtee they then to report — the Comtee appointed in the Case of Jesse Eddy report that they have taken care in said matter and had an opportunity with him to some satisfaction, & think best to refer said matter two months which is referd accordingly to the fifth month under the care of the same friends they then to report ——

the Comtee in the Case of Stephen Baker Report that they have inform'd him of his Denial &c and presented a Testimony of his Denial which was read & handed back to make som alteration and they are Directed to report to next Monthly Meeting

the womens meeting informed that they are about to refer the matter of Lavina Buffum one month & Desire the mens assistance Richard Mowry Benedict Arnold Wm Basset are appointed to assist them and report to next Monthly Meeting

the Comtee appointed in the case of Samuel Dove report that they have taken care in said matter and that he has a prospect of Removing within the Verge of Smithfield Monthly Meeting but think best to refer said matter to next Monthly Meeting under the Care of the same friends they then to report

the Comtee appointed to inform Asahel Bennet of his Denial &c inform that he has been informed but not presented a Testimony that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting under the care of same friends they then to report

port of the Comtee appointed in the matter of Bolton request for an addition to their Meeting House inform that Nothing has been done they are Continued and the matter refered to next monthly Meeting they then to report — the friends appointed to advise Joshua Congdon respecting his removal inform that they Give him Liberty to remove & presented a Certificate on his behalf which was read and Signd by the Clerk — the Request of the womens Meeting respecting Daniel Cook Coming before this Meeting James Smith Daniel Aldrich & Josiah Shove are appointed in addition to those appointed heretofore to join the womens Comtee in Labour with him & report to the fifth month

Israel Saben is appointed to read the Testimony of Abraham Phillips Denial at the Close of a publick meeting at Richmond & report to next Monthly Meet

At our Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 30th of ye 4 mo 1790 — the Meeting being Convend the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Asa Potter & Joseph Basset from Richmond none nor no account from Bollton John Fry & Thomas Watson they being Calld were all present —

Two of the ~~Comtee~~ Representatives to attend the Quarterly Meeting Report they attended Asa Smith informed he did not attend by reason of Sickness & Richard Mowry informed that he did not attend by reason of Sickness in his famaly which Reasons are Satisffactory —

The friends appointed in the Case of Braine Aldrich presented a Testimony of his Denial which was read and approved & signd by the the Clerk

the friends appointed to assist the women in the Case of Lovina Bussum report that they have Taken Some care in said matter but not had an opportunity with her that matter is refered to next Monthly Meeting under the Care of the Same Comtee they then to report — the Comtee appointed to advise Samuel Dow report that Samuel has Gone to Smithfield & they presented a Certificate for him to Smithfield Monthly Meeting which was and Signd by the Clerk & Directed to be Sent to Smithfield Monthly Meeting there being no friend from Richmond to Give an account Whether Ashael Bennet hath been informed or not of his Denial &c, that matter is refered to next Monthly Meeting under the care of the Same friends they then to report ——

The Comtee to Visit Bolton inform that Nothing has been done Since Last Month that matter is refered to the Sixth month next under the Care of the Same friends they then to report —

Israel Saben not being Present to inform Respecting the Reading of the Testimony of Denial of Abraham Phillips which is refered to next Monthly Meeting

The Comtee in the matter of Daniel Cass report that they have taken care in Said matter & Something done tho not fully Settled they also inform the manner he has Lived with & Conducted towards his Daugter in Law Deborah is Very Dissatisfactory to friends they are Desired to Labour with him on that and others of his misconduct that may appear & report to the Sixth month next or Sooner if ready ——

Bolton Preparative Meeting informed that Asa Wheeler has been Keeping Company with a young women in a Very Disorderly Manner that Living in his fathers house & She appears to be Pregnant by him wherefore after Consideration this Meeting doth now Disown him as a Member & Thos. Watson & David wardsworth are appointed to inform him of his Denial and rite of appeal and Prepare a Testimony of his Denial & report to next Monthly Meeting

as also Bolton Preparative Meeting Informs that Isaac Southwick has Launched into trade and Business beyond his ability to manage in the Truth and hath not Keept to his Promises and thereby hath Disappointed his Creditors David Wardsworth Benjamin Bulley Benedict Arnold are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with him and Labour with him and indeavour to bring him to a Sense of State & report to next Monthly Meeting

The matter of Wm Fory Coming before this Meeting & the Comtee reports that they have taken some care in sd matter Which is referd to next Monthly Meeting under the care of the Same friends they then to report

the Comtee appointed to attend the Meeting for Sufferings in the matter of an act of General Court which they report they have attended to Said matter & think best to refer Said matter two months which is referd accordingly to the 6th month Next they then to report

One of the friends appointed to Look up the Testimony of Deniol of Samuel Aldrich informs that he doth not know that any thing hath been in Said matter it is referd to the Sixth month next under the care of the same friends they then to report

At our Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge the 28 of ye 5 mo 1790 — the Meeting being Conveend the Representatives appointed by the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge James Smith & Royal Southwick from Richmond Moses Allen & Jediah Buffum from Bolton Thos Holder & obadiah Wheeler Junr — they being Cald were all present Except Jedediah Buffum —

The friends appointed to assist the women in the Case of Levina Buffum report that Nothing hath been done since last mont that matter is referd to next monthly Meeting under the care of ~~the~~ same friends they then to report

this Meeting is informd that the Testimony of Denial of Abraham Phillips hath been read

Four of the Comtee to Labour with Daniel Cass report which is as followeth — To the Monthly Meeting to be held this present month — we of the Comtee to Labour with Daniel Cass respecting the Difference between him & his Son Daniel have had another opportunity with him & Laboured with him to no satisfaction he casting Reflections upon friends and said he did not intend to do any thing about it altho he had agreed to leave all matters of Controversy and promised to fulfill the award of the arbitrators & now says that he doth not intend too, and we Laboured with him respecting the Disagreeable manner of his living with & Conducting towards his Daugter in Law Deborah Cass the which he gave no incouragement for the better but it appeard to the Contrary and we see no further use of Labour from us to him on them accounts all which we Submit to the Monthly 25 of ye 5 mo — Daniel Aldrich Stuteley Earl

Wm Bosset Richard Mowry

and this Meeting taking the matter into Consideration & feeling Clear towards him do now Disown him as a Member of our Society Benedict Arnold James Smith are appointed to inform him of his Denial & rite of appeal & Draw a Testimony of his Denial and report to next monthly Meeting ——— the friends appointed to inform Asahel Bennet of his Denial &c presented a Testimony of his Denial which was read in this Meeting and approved & Signd by the Clerk

The friends appointed to inform Asa Wheeler &c presented a Testimony of his Denial which was read in this Meeting & some alteration made was Signd by the Clerk

part of the Comtee appointed in the matter of Isaac Southwick report that they have taken Care in Said Case and think it best to be referd which is referd to next monthly Meeting under the care of the Same friends they then to report ————

part of the Comtee in the Case of Wm Fry report that they have taken some care in the matter and think best it be referd which is referd accordingly to next Monthly Meeting under the Care of the Same friends they then to report —— Uxbridge preparative Meeting Proposed to this Meeting whether it might not be best to appoint a Comtee to visit Glocester meeting Considering the Smallness of it and this Meeting taking Said matter under Consideration think it may be best Wm Basset Richard Mowry Daniel Aldrich Royal Southwick Josiah Shove Asa Potter are appointed for that purpose and Directed to attend that as often as they think best and report to this Meetin in the Eleventh month or sooner if it should Seem best to them

The matter of Jesse Eddy Coming before this Meeting & the Comtee inform that nothing has been done since Last report in the 3d month Last which matter is referd to next monthly meeting und the care of the Same friends they then to report the matter of Daniel Cook Coming before this Meeting and the Comttee report that they have attended to the matter and think best it be referd one month which is referd accordingly under the Care of the Same friends to next Monthly Meeting they then to report

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 25th of ye 6th mo 1790 — the Meeting being Concernd the Representatives appointed from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge James Smith & wm Basset from Richmond Jedidiah Buffum from Bolton John Fry & Thos. Watson, they being Called were all present Except Jedediah Buffum who sent a Satisfactory reason for his absence — the Comttee appointed in the Case of Lavina Buffum inform that they have taken some care in said matter but not fully ready to report therefore that matter is refered to next monthly Meeting under the care of the Same friends and they Directed to attend to said matter & report to next Monthly Meeting —— this Meeting Received a Coppy of a minute from the yearly Meeting, which is as follows —

It is concluded that Certificates Granted by Monthly Meetings to Ministering Friends whose Concern may Extend out of the limits of our Yearly Meeting may be best signd at large in the Monthly Meeting by Friends in their Freedom both men and women — Extracted from the Minutes of our yearly Meeting held on Rhode-Island 6th Mo 1790

By wm Rotch Junr Clerk to the Meeting this year

the Clerk is Directed to ~~send~~ furnish each Preparative Meeting with a Coppy — Our Friend Joshua Brown attended this Meeting with his Certificate Dated Nottingham Monthly ye 30th of ye 5th mo 1790 - Signifying their unity with him as as a minister & his present Concern, as also a Concurring Certificate from the Quarterly Meeting held at London Grove ye 16th of ye 6th mo 1790 - which was read in this Meeting to Satisfaction whose Gospel Labours of Love were to our Edification & Comfort — Our friend Benjamin Sweet attended this Meeting with a Certificate from Haddonfield Dated ye 10th of ye 5th mo 1790 - as also with a Concurring Certificate from the Quarterly Meeting held at Salem for Glocester & Salem Dated 17th of ye 5th mo 1790 - which were read to Satisfaction, whose Labours of Gospel Love was to ~~our~~ Edification & Comfort — our Frien Jacob Maule attended this Meeting as a Companian to Joshua Brown with a Certificate ~~Dated~~ Haverford held at Merion ~~Phila Delphia~~ Pennsylvania whose Company were acceptable to us the women sent into this Meeting a Complaint against Deborah Cass the widow & Desiring our assistance Royal Southwick John Fry Josseph Bassett are appointed to assist them in Labouring with the said Deborah and and report to next Monthly Meeting ——

The friends appointed to inform Daniel Cass of his Denial &c Report that they have informed him according to appointment & presented a Testimony which was read and some alterations made was Signd by the Clerk

Two of the Comtee appointed in the matter Isaac Southwick Report that they have attended to the matter & find that he is in debt more than he is worth & advised him to git into business in order to satisfy his Creditors & clear the Truth of the reproach he hath brought upon it which appears he not done & gives no incouragement of Making Satisfaction for his so Conducting nor for the better & this Meeting feeling Clear do now proceed to Deny him as a Member Thos. Watson John Fry are appointed to inform him of his Denial and rite of appeal & Draw a Testimony of his Denial & report to next Monthly Meeting — Two of the Comtee to Labour with Wm Fry report that they have taken care in sd matter & that there is but Little incouragement for the better this Meeting referrs said matter to next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same friends they then to report — Part of the Comtee appointed in the case of Jesse Eddy Report that they have attended to their appointment & think best that matter be referd which is referd accordingly under the care of the same friends to next Monthly Meeting they then to report

the matter of Daniel Cook Coming under Con-sideration & the Comtee reporting that they have attended to the matter & that they think best to refer said matter which is referd accordingly under the care of the same friends they to report to next Monthly Meeting — the matter Mentioned in Richmond Preparative Meeting account Respecting Israel Saben being approved as a Minister is referd to next Monthly Meeting

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting sent up a Complaint to this Meeting against William White he having Neglected the Diligent attendance of our Religious Meetings & is Keep-in Company by way of Courtship out of the order Established amongst us Asa Potter Benjamin Battey John Southwick are appointed to Labour with him in order to bring him to a Sense of his Condition & report to next Monthly Meeting - - the matter of the act of General Court Coming under Consideration at this time is refered to the Eighth month next under the Care of the Same friends they to Report in the 8th mo next

the friends appointed to Look up the Testimony of Denial of Samuel Aldrich procured it to this Meeting & David Wadsworth is appointed to read the Same at the Close of a Publick Meeting at Northbridge & report to next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 30th of ye 7th month 1790 - the Meeting being Convend the Representatives appointed from the Preparative Meetgs are from Uxbridge Nathaniel Aldrich John Bowen from Richmond Nathan Harkness from Bolton Obadiah Wheeler they being Cold were all present ——

the Queries were read in this Meeting & Answers from the Several Preparative Meetings & General Answers Composed therefrom which are Directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Asa Smith Boyd Southwick James Smith they are Directed to report to next Monthly Meeting their attendance ——

Our Esteemed Friend Hugh Judge attended this Meeting with a Certificate dated Wilmington New Castle County on Delaware ye 13th of ye 8 mo 1790 - Signifying their unity with him as a Minister & present Concern which was read in this Meeting to Satisfaction as also an Endorsement from Chester Quarterly Meeting held at Concord in Delaware County of Pennsylvania whose Labours of Gospel Love were to our Edification and Comfort

our friend James Mott attended this Meeting as Companion to Hugh Judge with a Coppy of a Minute from Purchase Monthly Meeting held at Mamaroneck ye 10 of ye 6th month 1790 Signifying that he was an Elder in Esteem amongst them and that they had unity with his accompanying Hugh Judge in his religious Visit which was read and accepted whose Company is Exceptable to us part of the Comtee to aſsiſt the women in the Caſe of Levina Buffum report that they have had another opportunity with her to but Little Satiſfaction but think it Beſt to wait upon her one month by reaſon one of the Comtee not being preſent which this refers accordingly to next monthly Meeting under the care of the Same friends they then to report

The friends appointed to aſsiſt the women in the Caſe of Deborah Caſe report that there hath Nothing been done that matter is referd to next monthly Meeting under their care they then to report

the Comtee appointed to inform Isaac Southwick not being preſent that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting — The Comtee in the Caſe of Wm Fry reports that they have not done anything Since Laſt Monthly Meeting which Caſe is referd to next Monthly Meeting under the care of the Same friends they then to Report — the matter of Daniel Cook Coming under Conſideration at this time & the Comtee reporting that they have taken care in Said matter & produced an acknowledgment from him which was read in this Meeting & accepted

the matter of Wm White Coming under Conſideration at this time & the Comtee reporting that they have taken Care in Said matter & he Confeſsed the Complaint and Gave no incouragement for making Satiſfaction but the Meeting refers Said Matter to next Monthly Meeting for Conſideration

The matter of Israel Sabins being approved as a Miniſter Coming under Conſideration at this time & meeting the Concurrance of this Meeting he is approved accordingly & is Directed to be Sent up to the Quarterly Meeting in the account

David Wadsworth reports that he has read the Teſtimony of Denial of Samuel Aldrich according to appointment the Case of Jesse ~~Eddy~~ Coming under Consideration and the Comtee reports that they have taken Care in said matter and think best to refer said matter which is referd accordingly to next monthly Meeting under the Care of the Same friends they then to report —

all the remaining Business that would in Course Come before this Meeting is referd to next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 27 of ye 8 mo 1790 — the Meeting being Con the Representatives appointed from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Joseph Basset Davd Green Asa Potter from Richmond Gidion man from Bolton Obadiah Wheeler jur & Thos watson they being Cald were all present — the Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report that they all attended — Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informed ~~that~~ Meeting that Dlyna ~~Earl~~ Jonah & Silas Earl had a Desire to become Members of our Society & they appeard in this Meeting & Continued their request Daniel Aldrich Richard Mowry Josiah Shove James Smith Thomas watson Asa Smith Elisha Arnold & Joseph Basset are appointed to take a Sollid opportunity with them Respecting the Motive of their request & indeavour to Discover the Motives of their request & Suitableness of their becoming Members of our Society & report to next Monthly Meeting — the matter of Jesse Eddy coming under Consideration at that time & the Comtee reporting favourable & produced an acknowledgement from him which was read in this Meeting & accepted & Nathaniel Aldrich is appointed to read the same at the Close of a publick Meeting at Northbridge & report to next Monthly Meeting

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting in the 6th Month Last in their account inform that Joseph Southwick had sold his Interest and Desired the advice of friends Benjamin Battey Wm Basset Benjamin Buffum are appointed to advise him as they may think best after they have inspected ~~the~~ his Circumstances & report to next Monthly Meeting the Comtee report in the matter of Lewina Buffum that they paid some attention to said matter tho not had any opportunity with her since Last month by reason of her not meeting with the Comtee which is referd to nesct Monthly Meeting under the care of the same friends they then to report ——

The friends appointed to assist the women Comtee in the matter of Deborah Cass report that Nothing hath been Done since last monthly Meeting they are still Continued in their appointment & report when finished —— The matter of william Fry Coming before this Meeting & the Comtee inform that they have not had any opportunity with him after Consideration this Meeting feeling Clear towards him do now Disown him as a Member & Nathaniel Walker & Wm Basset are appointed to inform him of his Denial & rite of appeal Draw a Testimony of his Denial and report to nesct monthly Meeting ——

The Case of Wm White Coming before this Meeting & after Consideration this Meeting feeling Clear & no friend appearing to take any further opportunity with him do now Disown him as a Member & James Smith is appointed to inform him of his Denial & write of appeal and report to nesct Monthly Meeting

Gideon Man is appointed to read or procure the Testimony of Denial of Asahel Bonnet read at the Close of a publick Meeting at Richmond and report to nesct Monthly Meeting ——

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informed this Meeting that Royal Aldrich was about to Remove to reside on Long Island & he having had the advice of Several of a former Comtee appointed for that purpose they presented a Certificate on his behalf Signifying his orderly life and &c and that he had setled his outward affairs which was read & signed by Clerk & Directed to be forwarded to said Meeting

Samuel Fowler is appointed to read the Teſtimony of Denial of Bryce Aldrich at the Cloſe of a Publick Meeting at Northbridge and report to next Monthly Meeting

Thos. Watſon is appointed to read the Teſtimony of Denial of Stephen Baker at the cloſe of a publick Meeting at Bolton & report to next Monthly Meeting —

Thos. Watſon is appointed to read the Teſtimony of Denial of Aſa Wheeler at the Cloſe of a Publick Meeting at Bolton & report to next Monthly Meeting

The Comtee appointed in the Caſe of the Meeting houſe at Bolton report in writing which is as follows - we the Comtee to Conſider of the Circumſtances of the Meeting houſe at Bolton are of opinion that it may be beſt to plaſter it overhead & make two outſide Doors, Eliſha Arnold Aſa Smith David Wadsworth Samuel Fowler & Obadiah Wheeler Junr Thomas Watſon are appointed to finiſh the ſame & report the Coſt when finiſhed

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge ye 1st of ye 10th mo for ye 9th 1790 — the Meeting being Convened the Repreſentatives appointed from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Jacob Southwick Joſiah Shove from Richmond Paul Jillſon & Jaazaniah Barret from Bolton David Southwick Jonathan Wheeler they being Calld were all preſent — the time being out the Laſt years Clerk was appointed for James Smith is appointed for the Enſuing year — the Queries ~~were~~ & anſwers from the ſeveral Preparative Meetings were read in this Meeting & General anſwers forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting by our Repreſentatives who are Richard Mowry Jaazaniah Barret & Joſiah Shove they are Deſired to report to next Monthly Meeting their attendance —

a Certificate on behalf of Thomas Owen from Smithfield was read & accepted by this Meeting —

a Certificate on behalf of Benjamin Gaſkill & family from Smithfield was accepted

Moſt of the Comtee upon the requeſt of Jelyna Jonah & Silas Earl report they had an opportunity with & think it may be beſt ~~that the~~ requeſt Jelyna & Jonah be referd the Meeting uniting therewith is referd accordingly for one month under the care of the ſame friends they then to report & that Silas be Excepted the Meeting uniting there with he is accepted a Member of our Society

the friend appointed reports he has read the acknowlegment of Jeſſe Eddy according to appointment the matter of Joseph Southwick is refered to nesct Monthly Meeting under the care of the Same friends they then to report — the Comtee to inform William Fry of his Denial &c report they have not accomplished that matter it is Continued under their care they to report to nesct Monthly Meeting — the friend appointed informs he has informd Wm White according as Directed — the friend appointed reports he has read the Testimony of Denial of Asahel Bennet according as Directed — the friend appointed reports he has read the Testimony Bryce Aldrich as Directed

the friend appointed reports he has read the Testimony of Stephen Baker as Directed

the friend appointed reports he has read the Testimony of Asa Wheeler as Directed —

the matter Levina Buffum is again referd for one month under the care of the same friends they then to report — Uxbridge Preparative Meeting in their account forwarded an acknowledgment from Levi Lapham which was read in this Meeting & James Smith Richard Mowry Jaazaniah Barret Benedict Arnold are appointed a Comtee to inspect into the State of his mind & suitableness of being again admitted a Member of Society & report to nesct Monthly Meeting — the Epistle from the yearly Meeting of Philadelphia & Westbury on Long Island were read to our Satisfaction — Jaazaniah Barrot is appointed to read the Testimony of Denial of Daniel Coss at the close of a publick Meeting at Richmond & report to nesct Monthly Meeting — At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 29th of ye 10th mo 1790 — the Meeting being Convend the accounts being presented from the several Preparative Meetings the Representatives therein Named are for Uxbridge Jess Battey & Asa Smith from Richmond James Raynor from Bolton Thomas Watson Thos Holder being Cod were all present —

the Representatives 295 report they attended the Quarterly Meeting according to appointment & presented Transcripts of Epistles from our Laſt yearly Meeting & one from London that from our laſt yearly Meeting was read & that from London was referd to nesct Monthly Meeting

Moſt of the Comtee to inspect in the State of mind of Lewis Lapham respecting his acknowledgement report they have had an opportunity with him to pretty Good Satisfaction & think it may be safe to accept of his acknowledgement this Meeting uniting therewith he is again accepted a Member of Society & Jesse Battey is appointed to read the same at a Close of a publick Meeting at Gloucester & report to nesct Monthly Meeting

Moſt of the Comtee upon the request of Elijah & Jonah Earl report that they have had an opportunity with them & that Elijah appeard in a Condescending Disposition & under some Good Degree of Exercise of mind & that it might be safe to accept him as a Member of Society this Meeting uniting therewith he is accepted accordingly — And that it might be beſt to refer the matter of Jonah for three Months this Meeting refers the Same under the Care of the Same friends they to report in the fifth month nesct year — the matter respecting Lavina Buffum is again refered three Months by the request of the Comtee

The matter respecting Joseph Southwick is referd under the care of the Same friends they to report in the fourth month the nesct year — the Comtee to inform Wm Fry have not accomplished that Service they are Continued to fulfill their appointment & report to next Monthly Meeting

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting in their account inform that Jesse Eddy is Desirous of a Marriage Certificate to Providence Monthly Meeting he produced Consent of parents & Royal Southwick & Nathaniel Walker are appointed to Enspect into his Clearness & prepare a Certificate on his behalf if Nothing appears to hinder & report to next Monthly Meeting

Benedict Arnold Josiah Shove Richard Mowry are appointed to look over all the papers belonging to this Meeting preserve Such as are of use & to remove what papers there are in the former Clerks hands into the present Clerks & to report to next Monthly Meeting — the friend appointed to read the Testimony of Denial of Daniel Capp not being present that matter is referd to nesct Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge the 26 of ye 11 mo 1798 — the Meeting being Convend the accounts being presented from the Several Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Daniel Aldrich & Nathaniel Walker from Richmond Joseph Wing from Bolton Stephen Wheeler & Obadiah Wheeler jur being Calld were all present —

The Transcript of the London Epistle referd from laſt Monthly Meeting to this was read to our Satisfaction

Jeſse Battey informs he has read the acknowledgement of Levi Lapham according to appointment

the friends appointed to inform Wm Fry of his Denial &c report he has been informd & presented a Teſtimony of his Denial which was read and with some alterations were signd by the Clerk ——

the friends appointed to inſpect into Jeſs Eddys Clearneſs reſpecting Marriage report they find Nothing to hinder his proceeding therin with Sarah Congdon a Member of Providence Monthly Meeting & presented a Certificate on his behalf which was read approvd of & signd by the Clerk —— the friends to inſpect & look over the papers belonging to this Meeting & remove them from the former Clerks hands into the preſent ones report they have attended to their appointment & have removed the papers agreeable thereto ——

the friend appointed to read the Teſtimony of Denial of Daniel Caſs not preſent that matter is again referd to our Next Meeting —— Moſt of the Comtee appointed Several Months paſt to Viſit Glocester Meeting report they have attended the Meeting to pretty Good Sattiſfaction the further Conſideration thereof is referd to our Next Meeting —— the Comtee appointed to build the Meeting houſe at Leicester made report that they have agreed with Benjamin Earl to build said houſe 30ft by 28 feet ſeventeen feet poſts for 123£ and friends of the Several Preparative Meetings are Deſird to ſubſcribe Towards the Same either in Materials for the houſe Grain or Money ——

this Meeting recd a Coppy of a minute from the Quarterly Meeting informing our proportion of the yearly Meeting Stock is 2£-1s-6d the Preparative Meetings are Deſird to raiſe and forward ~~to the~~ an account to our Next Monthly Meeting

Obadiah Wheeler Jnr is appointed to read the Teſtimony of Denial of Isaac Southwick at a Cloſe of a publick Meeting at Bolton and report to our Next Meeting

Bolton in their account informing that obadiah Fry proposes to lay his intention of Marriage with Lyddia Southwick before Next Monthly Meeting and they appeard in this Meeting & Declard their said intentions of takeing each other in Marriage and Josiah Shove & Joseph Bassett are appointed to inspect into his Clearness & report to Next Monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge the 31 of ye 12 mo 1790 — the Meeting being Convend the accounts being presented from the Several Preparative Meetings the Representatives therein Named are for Uxbridge Royal Southwick & Josiah Shove from Richmond Nathan Harkness from Bolton Jona Wheeler Jur & Thomas Watson all present except Jona Wheeler Nathan Harkness & Josiah Shove who sent Satisfactory reasons for their absence — the Queries were read in this Meeting & answers to from the Several Preparative Meetings from which General answers were Composed and forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting by our Representatives who are Daniel Aldrich Thomas Watson & Asa Smith they are Directed to report to next Monthly Meeting their attendance

the friend appointed to read the Testimony of Denial of Danial Capp reports he has not read it is refered under his care to report to next Monthly Meeting — the matter of Gloucester Meeting Coming under Consideration is again refered to next Monthly Meeting

the matter of Subscriptions Towards the building the Meeting house at Leicester is refered to next Monthly Meeting also that for the yearly Meeting Stock refered one month

the Comtee appointed to inspect into obadiah Frys Clearness in regard to Marriage ingagements report they find Nothing to hinder his proceeding in Marriage with Lyddia Southwick & they appeard in this Meeting & recd their answer in order for Marriage Richard Mowry Royal Southwick Thomas Watson are appointed to see the same Consummated & Deliver the Marriage Certificate for recording & report to Next Monthly Meeting — this recd a Coppy of a minute from Smithfield Monthly Meeting respecting ~~[illegible]~~ the dividing lines between that & this Monthly Meeting and Antipas Earl Royal Southwick Nathaniel Aldrich Benedict Arnold Richard Mowry are appointed to Join said Comtee according to their request — Uxbridge Preparative Meeting in their account inform Randal Baker is Desirous of friends advice & a Certificate if friends think well of his removeing to Saratoga & James Smith & Benja Battey are appointed to advise with Randal Give him such advice as to them may seem best & prepare a Certificate on his behalf if they find nothing to hinder and report to Next Monthly Meeting —

the matter respecting Isaac Southwicks Denial is refered to Next Monthly

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge ye 28 of ye 1st mo 1791 the Meeting being Convend the accounts being preſented the ~~Repreſented~~ from the several Preparative Meetings the Re Repreſentatives therein Named are from Uxbridge Asa potter Benedict Arnold from Richmond no account appearing from Bolton Jona Wheeler all preſent —

the Repreſentatives report they attended the Quarterly Meeting according to appointment —

our Friend Stephen Buffinton attended this Meeting with a Coppy of a minute from accoaxet Monthly Mety dated 18th of ye 12 mo 1790 — whose Company & Goſspel Labours were to our Satiſfaction — the friend appointed to read the Teſtimony of Denial of Daniel Coſs not being preſent that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting

the matter of Glocester Meeting Coming under Conſideration the Comtee is Diſmiſt — the matter of Subſcriptions for the building the Meeting houſe at Leicester & that for the yearly Meeting Stock is referd to next Monthly Meeting — Two of the friends to see the Marriage of Obadiah Fry and Lyddia Southwick Conſummated report it was Conducted orderly & care taken to Deliver the Certificate for Recording — the friends appointed to inſpect into the Circumſtances of Randal Bakers removing to Saratoga Monthly Meeting report they have taken care in the matter & think it may be ſafe to leave him at Liberty to proceed to remove & preſented a Certificate on his behalf which was read in this Meeting approved of and Signed by the Clerk — the Comtee upon the requeſt of Jonah Earl not being ready to to report that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting under the care of the same Comtee — they then to report

the matter of Levina Boſſum Coming under conſideration at this time is referd to next monthly Meeting under the Care of the same friends they than to report — Uxbridge Preparative Meeting propoſing to Conſideration of this Meeting the late Loſs of Iſrael Saben by fire this Meeting taking the matter into Sollid Conſideration recomend to several Preparative Meets to Subſcribe in freedom towards the Relief of Iſrael & family the Schooll Comtee informed this Meeting that Stephen Aldrich Children need Schooling they the Schooll Comtee are Directed to have recourse to the interest of the interest of the Donation belonging to this Meeting for Schooling — this Meeting was informed that the Testimony of Denial of Isaac Southwick has been read as Directed

At a Monthly Meeting held at Uxbridge the 25th of 2nd Mo 1791 — the Meeting being Conveend the accounts being presented from the several Preparative Meetings the Representatives therein Named are from Uxbridge James Smith Asa Smith from Richmond Daniel Cass from Bolton Thos Holder Obadiah Wheeler jun all present —

It appearing by the account from Uxbridge Preparative Meeting that Jeremiah Ballard Requested to come under the Care of friends and he appearing in this Meeting & Still Continuing his request Daniel Aldrich Royal Southwick Richard Mowry Israel Taber are appointed to take a Solid opportunity with him upon the motive of his request feel after the Sincerity of his mind & Suitableness of becoming a Member of our Society and report their Sence to next Monthly Meeting —

This Meeting was informed that the Testimony of Denial of Daniel Cass has been read — the matter of Subscriptions is again refer'd to next Monthly Meeting those Meetings that are Deffiecent are Desir'd to pay up their proportions

Most of the Comtee upon the Request of Jonah Earl report in Writing that they have had another opportunity with him & think it best the matter be refer'd Several Months this Meeting refers the Same three Months under the Care of the Same Comtee they to report to the Monthly Meeting in the fifth month next — one of the Comtee appointed to assist the women in Labouring with Levina Buffum reports they have several times visited her & it appearing so Discouraging a prospect that they see no farther Service for them they are therefore Dismist — James Smith & Jona Farnum are appointed to prepare an Essay of a Certificate on behalf of our friend Stephen Buffinton to Acoaxet Monthly Meeting & bring to next Monthly Meeting —

This Meeting recd Seven printed Epistles from the yearly in London & one was handed out to friends to be read in each particular Meeting belonging to this Monthly Meeting — the women informed this Meeting that they Disowned Levina Buffum & this Meeting approves thereof the time for Which the overſeers in this Meeting were appointed being Expir'd Wm Baſset Nathaniel Aldrich Jacob Southwick Thos Holder Benjamin Battey obadiah Wheeler Jr are appointed to ~~that place~~ for the year inſuing & a further appointment is refer'd to next Monthly Meeting —

the time for which the overſeers of the poor were appointed bein alſo expir'd Richard Mowry Nicholas Battey Seth Aldrich are appointed overſeers of the poor in this Meeting for the year inſuing and a further appointment is refer'd to the Conſideration of next Monthly Meeting —

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge 7 of ye 4th mo for ye 3rd 1791 —

the Meeting being Convend the Repreſentatives appearing in the accounts from the Several Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Joſeph Baſset and Nathaniel Walker from Richmond Joſeph Wing from Bolton Levi Wheeler all preſent —

Three of Comtee appointed upon the enquiry of Jeremiah Ballard report in writing that they have had an opportunity with him to pretty Good Satiſfaction & think weel he be accepted a Member of our Society this Meeting approving & there appearing no objection in the womens Meeting he is therefore accepted — this Meeting rec'd a Certificate from Smithfield Monthly Meeting on Behalf of Ezekiel Gaſkill which was read & accepted

The Queries & anſwers from the Several Preparative Meetings were read in this Meeting & General anſwers Compoſed and forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting by our Repreſentatives who are Johel Walker Eliſha Arnold Joſeph Baſset Jona Farnum they are Directed to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting

It appearing that Uxbridge Preparative Meeting has raiſed £3-19-6 & paid the Treaſurer

It appearing also that the other Preparative Meetings have raised the following sums Richmond sent 6/ and Bolton sent 9/ — the matter of overseers Coming under Consideration Elisha Arnold Antipas Earl Joseph Basset Jazzaniah Barret Paul Gillson are appointed to that place in addition to those appointed at last Monthly Meeting who are Desired to pay attention to their appointment ——

the matter of overseers of the poor Coming under Consideration that matter is Dismist ——

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing that John Southwick jur presented an acknowledgement to that Meeting which was read in this Meeting whereupon Joseph Basset Daniel Aldrich Elisha Arnold are appointed to take a sollid opportunity with John upon the matter and endeavour to feel the sincerity of his mind and report to next Monthly Meeting —

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informing that James Smith is Desirous of a few lines by way of Certificate to Smithfield Monthly Meeting setting forth his Clearness with respect to Marriage ingagements Joseph Basset Royal Southwick are accordingly appointed to inquire into his Clearness in them respects and prepare a Certificate on his behalf if nothing appears to hinder and report to next Monthly Meeting all other business that would of Course have Come before this Meeting is referd to next Monthly Meeting

Obadiah Fry of Lancaster in the County of Worcester son of John Fry of Bolton in the County aforesd and State of Massachusetts Bay in New England and Miriam his wife Deceased, and Lydia Southwick Daughter of Lawrence Southwick of Mendon in the County of Worceste and State of Massachusetts & Patience his wife having Declared their intentions of Taking each other in Marriage before Several Monthly Meetings of the People Called Quakers in Uxbridge in the County and State aforesaid according to the Good order used among them their proceedings ~~then~~ after due enquiry and Deliberate Consideration thereof, were allowed by said Meeting

They appearing Clear of all others, And having Consent of parents and Relations Concernd – Now these are to Certify all whome it may it may Concern that for full accomplishing of their said intentions this Fifth Day of the first month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred & Ninety one, they the said Obadiah Obadiah Fry & Lydia Southwick, appeard at publick assembly of the aforesaid People & others met in their Meeting house in Uxbridge in the County and State aforesaid, And he the said Obadiah Fry taking the said Lydia Southwick by the hand did openly Declare as, followeth, Friends I take this my friend Lydia Southwick to be my wife promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a Loving & faithful Husband untill It Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us – And the said Lydia Southwick did then & there in like manner Declare as fol-loweth, Friends I take this my friends Obadiah Fry to be my Husband promising Through Divine Assistance to be unto him a Loving & faithful wife untill It Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us, or words of like import – And the said Obadiah Fry & Lydia Southwick as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands She after the Custom of Marriage Assuming the Name of her Husband –

Obadiah Fry
Lydia Fry

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the Consummation of their said Marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day & year above written

Nathaniel Aldrich
Nicholas Battey
Phinehas Tyler
Silas Earle
Asa Smith
Marmaduke Earle
Benjamin Aldrich
the womens names above

Peter Farnum
Israel Chase
Chad Aldrich
Seth Mowry
Richard Mowry
Thomas Watson
Nathan Daniels
Thomas Farnum
Dashee Cook
Joseph Daniels
Josiah Shove
Israel Aldrich

Joseph Southwick
Daniel Southwick
Asa Southwick
Moses Southwick
William Fry
John Fry Jur
Edward Southwick
Ebenezer Handy
David Read
Ezekiel Gaskill
George Aldrich

Eſther Southwick Miriam Fry Dinah Aldrich Hezia Handy Philadelphia Cook Abigail Buffum Diania Daniels Ruth Farnum Huldah Mowry Sarah Taft Mary Southwick

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge y^e 29 of y^e 4 m^o 1791 the Monthly Meeting Being Convend the repreſentatives appointed from the Preparative Meeting are from Uxbridge William Baſſet & Jacob Southwick From Richmond Jedediah Buſſum From Bolton Obadiah Wheeler & Thomas Watſon they being Called were all preſent Richmond Preparative Meeting Informed this Meeting that Peleg Taft Come into that Meeting And Requeſted the Care of Friends and he appeared in this Meeting and Continued his requeſt Thomas Watſon Jedediah Buſſum Nathaniel Aldrich are Appointed a Committe to take a Solid opportunity With him on the account of his requeſt and Indeavour to Dicover the motive of his requeſt and Suitableneſs of his Becoming a Member Of our Society and Report to Next Monthly Meeting The repreſentatives to Attend the Quarterly Meeting report they Attended and preſente in Writing Some Alterations Of the Bounderies Betwixt this and Smithfield Monthly Meeting from the Quarterly Meeting Which is as Follows

It is agreed that the Following be the line Dividing
Smithfield and Uxbridge Monthly Meeting Viz: to Begin
At the Eaſt Side of Bolton Thence to Fairbanks's Mills
in Mendon thence to Matthew Darlings Dwelling house ~~thence to~~
the Forks of the road a little Eaſterly of Joſiah Moveshay
thence to Benjamin Buffums house where his Sons
Stephen and Joſhua now live that houſe to Belong to
Uxbridge: thence to Simmonds Mills thence upſtream
with the river to the Bridge near Eleazer Ballous
thence to Joſeph Maiſpeys Sawmill thence to John
Hents Griſt Mill thence Jirah Wilcocks's Barn thence
to Where Joſeph Chace lives he to Belong to Smithfield
thence weſtwardly a little South of Uziel Hopkins to
Connecticut line thence South with Connecticut line
to Providence Monthly Meeting It is Nevertheleſs
Concluded that thoſe Friends Who do or may live on the line
and is not appris'd Where they Belong are to be at
Liberty to Chooſe their own Meeting and in Caſe any
Perſon should hereafter Incline to requeſt the Care of Friends
In a Different Monthly Meeting than theſe lines Expreſs
the Monthly Meeting so applyd to may If neareſt to them
than the other Meetings Accept such perſons If they
think proper but in Caſe any Doubt Should ariſe in Re-
spect of the Diſtance or Conveniency to such applying Perſon
the two Adjacent Monthly Meetings are to Confer and Con-
clude as may Appear Beſt and so Alſo in Caſe of Removal
Extract from the Minutes of the Quarterly Meeting held at
Greenwich the 7 of y^{e} 4 m^{o} 1791

Clerk
By Benjamin Truborn

Two of the Committe appointed to take an Opportunity with John Southwick Junr. Respecting his Acknowledgment Report that they have had an Opportunity with him that matter After Consideration is refer'd to Next monthly Meeting under the Care of the Same Friends they then to report. Some of the Visitors Made report in Writing that they have paid Some Attention to their appointment and Something Done in Visiting Famalies and Josiah Shove Richard Mowry Thomas Watson Royal Southwick Jossepph Bassett are Appointed for the Ensuing year and a further Appointment is refer'd to Next monthly meeting. The time Being Expired that the School Committe Was Appointed for Nicholas Batty David Green Nathaniel Walker Thomas Watson George Southwick Bernard Fowler are Appointed to that Place and a further Appointment is refer'd to Next monthly meeting — Richmond Preparative Meeting in last Month Inform'd this meeting that there is Something Needed to be Done to their Meeting house and Sheads &c. their last preparative Meeting inform'd that After a long time Of Consideration they are United & Do Request to be set of a Montly meeting Nathaniel Aldrich Richard Mowry Asa Smith Daniel Aldrich Royal Southwick David Green are appointed to take the Necessary Care in the Several Matters that Come from Richmond and report ~~their~~ their Sense which Way to Dispose of them to Next monthly meeting. —

The Womens Meeting Informed this meeting that they Are About to Disown Hannah Arnold formerly Taft Which this Meeting Unites therewith.—

The Clerk of this meeting Being Sit of to Smithfield Monthly Meeting By the late Alterations of the Bounderies Josiah Shove Josiah Shove Richar Mowry are Appointed to bring the Papers and Records to next monthly meeting that is all that are in James Smiths & Jesse Battys hands and Also to take into Consideration Who may Be Suitable for a Clerk for this meeting the Ensuing Year.—

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge ye 27 of ye 5 mo 1791 the meeting Being Convend the representatives appointed from the Preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Nathaniel Walker & Royal Southwick from Richmond Jeraniah Barret From Bolton Obediah Wheeler Thomas Holder they Being Called were all present Elisha Arnold is appointed Clerk for this meeting for the year ensuing

The women meeting Inform they are About to except Of Mary Handy as a member our Society of Which this Meeting approves. Uxbridge Preparative meeting Informing that Benjamin Handy Came into that Meeting and requested to be taken under the Care Of Friends and he appeared in this meeting and Continued his request whereupon Elisha Arnold John Walker Jeazimah Barret are appointed to take a Solid Opportunity with him Concerning the Motive of his request and Suitableness Of his Becoming a member

Of our Society and report to Next Monthly Meeting

the Womens meeting Informed they are about to Disown Sarah Aldrich Daughter Of Aaron as a Member of our Society Of Which this Meeting Approves. —

there Being no one of the Committe present in Matter Of Peleg Taft that matter is Referd under the Care of the same Friends who are Desired to pay Attention to the said Circumstance and Report to Next monthly meeting the Friends appointed in the matters of John Southwick Jun.r Inform they have had no Opportunity with him since Last Monthly meeting by reason of Daniel Aldrich Being Gone a Journey they are Continued in their appointment and to report to Next monthly meeting

Jeazaniah Barret Daniel Aldrich William Basset And Antipass Earle are appointed to the Place of Visitars: in Addition to those Appointed at Last Monthly Meeting Which Friends are Desired to Dwell under the Weight and Importance of the trust Reposed in them With resignedness to the pointings of Truth therein Seth Aldrich Thomas Holden Benjamin Buffum John Bowen Asa Smith are appointed to the Place Of School Committe in Addition to those Already appointed for the Year Ensuing and the Number of Five being Consideraded Sufficient to act In a Committee Capacaty. —

The Friends appointed to Consider of the matter of the request from friends at richmond for a Monthly Meeting report they have Made a Visit to Friends at Richmond and Paid Attention to Said Matter and think it may be Best that Said Matter be Referd Four Months Which is referd accordingly under the Care of the Same Friend they than to report. Said Committe Also Informd they Considerd of the matter of their finishing their Meeting house &C and think it may be best to Finish their Meeting house Convincently for holding two Meetings And build Fifty Feet of Shead and Friends there are Directed to Proceed accordingly and report the Cost to this meeting when Finished The Friends Appointed Procure the Papers and Records from the Former Clerks and Regester inform they have recived them and it not being thought proper at this time to Proced to Appoint a Regester the Same is referd to Next Monthly Meeting Thomas Holder is Appointed to read the testimony Of Deniel of William Fry at the Close of the Public meeting at Bolton and report to Next monthly meeting Richmond Preparative meeting Informed against David twitchel that he is in the Practice of keeping Company by way Of Courtship With one not of our Society and not Strictly keeping to the Plain Language Whereupon Joseph Basset Elisha Arnold and Jeazaniah Barret are appointed to take a Solid Opportunity with him And

Indeavour to restrain him from his Misconduct and and report their Sence of Said Matter to the monthly Meeting in the Seventh Next. Said preparative meeting Also informed against William Buffum that he is Slack in Attending our Religious Meeting Doth not keep to Plainness nor out of Unprofitable Company of Mariment and Dancing and is Company keeping with ne not of our Society Which matter is referd to the Care of the Same, Friends who are Desired to pay their Attention to Said Circumstance and Report to monthly meeting in the Seventh month Richmond preparative Meeting Informeing that Nathan Harkness Junr Expected to reside a Number Of Months within the Verge of Salatoga Monthly Meeting and Desires a few lines From this meeting these May therefore & Certify Whom it may Concern that he is a Member Of this Meeting and the Clerk is Directed to Furnish him With a Copy of this Minute Asa Smith Josiah Shove Are Appointed to Assist the Womens Committe in the Matter of the request of Lucy Phillips Wife of Abraham for Certificate for herself and Famaly and report to next monthly meeting. Our Esteemed Friend William Shotwell Attended this meeting as a Companion to Sarah Lundy on her religious Visit to Friends in these Parts his company and Labours of Love Being

Exceptable to us and produced a copy of a minute from the Monthly meeting held at Rahway for Rahway and Plainfield Signed by the Clerk of Said meeting Setting forth their unity with his Said visit and and that he was an Elder in Good Esteem. Which Being read in this Meeting to Satisfaction. Bolton Preparative meeting Informing that Obadiah Wheeler is Desirous of a Certificate to Smithfield Monthly Meeting in order ~~In Order~~ for Marriage Samuel Fowler and John Walker are Appointed to Inquire into his Clearness in their respects and Prepare a Certificate on his Behalf If Nothing Appears to hinder and report to Next monthly meeting. The Friends appointed in the matter of Jonah Earle Report they have had another Opportunity With him and think it may be best to refer said matter Four Months ~~Which~~ is referd accordingly under the Care of the Same ~~Friends~~ they then to report. —

At a monthly meeting of friends held At Uxbridge ye 1 of 7 mo for the 6 mo 1791

The meeting being Conven'd the representatives From : the Preparative Meetings are From Uxbridge John Bowen and Richard Mowry from Richmond Gideon Mann From Bolton John

Try and Jonathan Wheeler all present Josiah Shove is Appointed to assist the Clerk the year Ensuing

the Womens meeting Inform they are About to Except of Sarah and Bassheba Aldrich as members of our Society and Also except an acknowledgement from Hulda Aldrich of Which this meeting approveth

Friends appointed Report in Writing they have had an opportunity with Benjamin Handy upon the matter of his request to Come under the Care of Friends and think it may be well to Grant his request he is acordingly excepted as a Member of our Society. The Friends appointed in the Case of Peleg Taft Report in Writing they have had a Opportunity with him to Pretty Good Satisfaction and thinks it Safe to Except of him as a member of our Society he is Excepted accordingly -

The Friends appointed report they have had another Opportunity With John Southwick Jun^r to but Very little Satisfaction he appearing to their Sence In Something of an unsensible State of Mind Respecting his own State and Condition yt the meting Upon Considering thereof refer Said Matter untill next monthly meeting under the Care of the same Friends and William Basset is added to them they then to report.

Nicolas Batty is appointed to record all matters Necessary to be recorded except the Perticular minutes of this

Meeting and Marriage Certificates which is conſiderade
to be the proper buſineſs of the Clerk and Aſsiſtant. —
Thomas Holder Informed he has read the Teſtimony of
Deniel of William Fry According to Appointment. The
Friends appointed to Aſsiſt the women Committe
in the matter of the requeſt of Lucy Phillips Presented
a Draught of a Certificate on the Behalf of her and
Children Which being read was approved of and Signed
by the Clerk. The Friends appointed to Inquire into
Obadiah wheelers Clearneſs with reſpect to Marriage
ingagements Presented Some lines on his Behalf
Directed to Smithfield Monthly meeting Setting forth
His Clearneſs in them reſpects which Being read
with Some Alterations was approved and Signed
by the Clerk. — Uxbridge Preparative meeting
Informed ~~Againſt~~ George Aldrich Son of Benjamin
that he Doth not keep to plainneſs of Speech nor
Apparel and is Slack in Attending our Religious
Meetings aſsociates with vain Company And some-
times Uses Profane Language Benedick Arnold
Richard Mowry and Marmaduke Earle are
appointed to take a Solid opportunity with him and
indeavour to Reclaim him From the evil of his way
and report to Next monthly meeting. This meeting
Received an Acknowledgement from Samuel
Aldrich Junr— Joſeph Baſset Royal Southwick

And marmaduke Earle are appointed to take a Solid opportunity with him and Indeavour to Discover his Sencerity therein and report to Next Monthly meeting. Richmond Preparative meeting Informs against David and Nathaniel Taft Sons of Nathaniel that they Neglect to Attend our Religious meeting & Donot Keep to plainness and are not Careful to avoid Profane and Wicked Company and places of merriment and Dancing they have of Late Attended the meetings of the Universilists Whose Principals they have Imbaced and plead for And were Desirous of Being Disowned by Friends John Fry Elisha Arnold John Bowen and Richard Mowry are Appointed to take an Opportunity with them and Indeavour to Inlighten their Understandings to See Evil of their Ways and Reclaim them Therefrom and Report to this meeting in the ninth Month Next.—

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge 29 of 7 1791 The meeting being Convened the representatives by appointment are from Uxbridge William Basset and John Edy from Richmond James Raymen Bolton Thomas Watson & Obediah Thayer All present Except William Basset & Thomas Watson Who sent satisfactory Reasons for their Absence The Committee to take a Opportunity with Samuel

Aldrich Junr- on account of his Acknowledgement Report
that it is their Judgement it may be Left to accept of
His Acknowledgement Which is Accepted accordingly
and John Bowen is appointed to read the same at the
close of a Public meeting at Northbride and report to
Next monthly meeting The Womens Meeting Inform they
are About to Except of Anmeta Brown a Member of
Our Society of Which this meeting Approves.—
The Answers to the Queries from all the preparative
Meetings were Read in this meeting & General
Answers Formed therefrom and Forward to the
Next quarterly Meeting By our Representatives Who
are Daniel Aldrich Richard Mowry and Joseph
Basset who are Desired to report their Attendence to
Next monthly meeting.— Part of the Committe
in the matter of John Southwick Junr- Report
they have had an they Opportunity with him to but little
Satisfaction Yet upon considering of the matter this
meeting feels Easiest to refer Said matter under the
care of the same Friends till Next monthly they
then to report.— The womens meeting Inform
they are About to Disown Hannah Fowler Daughter
Of Samuel of Which this meeting Approves.—
The Committe in the Case of George Aldrich Report
in Writing and is a Follows To the Monthly meeting to be he
in ye 7 mo We the Committe appointed to take an

Opportunity With George Aldrick Son Of Benjamin have Endeavoured to have an Opportunity with him But he Declined to Give us none in a Satisfactory Way Saying that he had Nothing to Say more tha he had Said that he Did not Want Friends to Come to See him any more & he Seemed to be Inclined to Follow the Inclinations of his own Mind Which Appeared to us to be Dark & Obdurate Marmaduke Earle Benedict Arnold Richard Mowry Yet this meeting thinks best to refer said matter till Next monthly meetin Under the Care of the Same Committe they than to Report. — — — At a Monthly meeting Of Friends held uxbridge 26 of ye 8 month 1791 the meeting Being Convened the representatives from the Preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Benedict Arnold and Jesse Edy From Richmond Jonathan Sweet from Bolton Thomas Watson and John Fry all present John Bowen Informs that he has read the acknowledgement Of Samuel Aldrich Junr- according to Appointmen The representatives ~~from~~ to the last Quarter Report they Attended According to Appointment This Meeting Received a Copy of a minute from the last Quarterly meeting Signed by the Clerk of said meeting Recommending a Subscription Of ~~the~~ Sum of Sixty Pounds to Supply the Quarte

Meetings Treasury this meeting accordingly Recom-
mends to the severale the Preparative Local meeting to Subscribe
in Freedom for that Purpose and Send an account
thereof to next monthly meeting. — this meeting
Received an Extract from the minutes of last
Yearly meeting Respecting Disorderly Marriages
Directed to be asserted in the books of Disipline
Elisha Arnold Thomas Holder Jonathan Sweet
are appointed to Insert the Same accordingly
And Report to Next monthly meeting Have also
Received the Epistle from the last Yearly meeting
Which was read to our Satisfaction The friends
appointed in the case of John Southwick Junr.
Inform that Nothing hath been Done since
monthly meeting therein which which matter is again
refered under the care of the Same Friend ~~untill~~
next monthly Meeting they than to report The Friends
Appointed in the case of George Aldrich report
Said Matter lays much as at last monthly meeting
And the meeting upon Consideration thereof
Feeling Clear Do Disown him as a member of our
Society and Benedict Arnold & William Basset
are appointed to Inform him of his Deniel and
Wright of Apeal and Prepare a Testimony of
his Deniel and report to next monthly meeting
Richmond Preparative Meeting meeting

In their account inform that Savory King has been Slack and unsteady in attending our religious meetings Doth not keep to plainness and is keeping company with a young woman that is not a member of our Society whereupon Marmaduke Earl and Thomas Holder and Thomas Watson are appointed to take a Solid oppertunity with him and endeavor to bring him to a right Sense of the evil of his ways and reclaim him therefrom and report to next monthly meeting — The womens meeting inform they are about to disown Abigail Bern and Levisa Bowen as members of our Society of which this meeting approves — this meeting receive a Coppy of a minute from the meeting for sufferings informing that the history of frien lately written and now published by our frien John Gough is nearly compleated and recommend-ed to friends who are desirous of Supplying them-selves herewith to enter upon a Subscription whereupon John Fry Benjamin Gaskill Jonathan Sweet are appointed to lay the same before their respective preparative meeting and recieve Subscription for that purpose and Report to next monthly meeting

At a Monthly meeting of friends held at Uxbridg the 26th Day of the 9th month 1791 — the meeting being Convene'd the Representatives from the pre-parative meetings are from Uxbridge Joseph Basset and Richard Mann from Bolton Levi Wheeler and John Fry from Richmond Israel Sabin all present the queries and answers from the sev-eral preparative meetings were read in this

Meeting are General answer compose the queries and forwarded with our account to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are Israel Sabin Nathaniel Aldrich and Elisha Arnold who are Desirous to report their attendance to next monthly meeting — The womens meeting inform they are about to Disown Lydia Aldrich Daughter of Peter as a member of our Society of which this meeting approves — Uxbridge preparative meeting informing that it was proposed in that meeting to appoint Benedict Arnold to the Station of an Elder and that it was first proposed by the Select meeting this meeting upon Solid Conferance thereon refers said matter for further Consideration untill next monthly meeting —— The friends appointed in the Case of Savory Wing report in writing as follows

whereupon this meeting proceeds to Disown him as a member of our Society Richard Mowry and Israel Sabin are appointed to inform him of his denial and right of appeal and prepare a testimony of his denial and report to next monthly meeting —— The friends appointed report they have Informed George Aldrich according to appointment and they presented a testimony of his Denial which was read approved and signed by the Clerk — The friends appointed in the Case of John Southwick Junr report that nothing hath been Done in Said matter Since last monthly meeting which is again

Refer'd under the care of the same friends
they to report to next monthly meeting —
the friends appointed to inspect the extract
from the yearly meeting minutes inform they hav
not fully compleated said business they are desi
to compleat the same and report to next month
ly meeting The matter of subscribing
for the history lately published by John Gough
is refer'd under the care of the same friends
untill the monthly meeting in the 12 month
they then to report the rest of the monthly meeting minutes are in page 231 At a monthly
meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 2d day
of the 10 month 1791 — the meeting being conven
the representatives from the preparative meeting
are from uxbridge Asa smith and Jacob southwi
from Bolton Thomas Watson and Thomas Holder
from Richmond none uxbridge preparative meting
informing that Jonathan Emerson appeared in that
meeting and requested to be taken under the care of frien
and he appeared in this meeting and continued
said request Thomas Holder Elisha Arnold
and Josiah Thove are appointed to take
a solid opportunity with him concerning
his request and endeavour to Discover his
sincerity therein and report to next monthly
meeting — the representatives to our last Quar
terly meeting inform they attended according
to appointment they also inform that it wa

the Concluſion of the quarterly meeting for the representatives to proportion to the monthly meeting the sums for them to raise for the supply of the yearly and Quarterly meeting treaſury and produce an account thereof to their respective monthly meetings and they accordingly presented an account of the sum of £ s 9+10 for the Quarter and £ s 3-6-4 for the yearly meeting as this meetings proportion to raise which is accordingly recommended to the several preparative meetings to Subscribe in freedom towards the supply of the yearly meetings treasury and send an account thereof to next monthly meeting — the matter of Benedict Arnold being appointed to the Station of an Elder Coming again before this meeting and nothing appearing as an objection thereto in this nor the womens meeting he is according appointed to that station and Said matter is directed to be forwarded to our next Quarterly meeting in order for their approbation — The friends appointed presented a liſt of the names of those friends who were set off from this to Smithfield monthly meeting which being approved was Directed to be be

Forwarded to Said Smithfield monthly meeting by said committe one of the friends appointed in the case of Savory King inform they have not compleated their appointment which they desired to do and report to next monthly meeting

The friends appointed in the case of John Southwick Jun^r report they have had another opportunity with him and he appeared to their sence in a pretty good disposition of mind the meeting upon consideration thereof refer said matter to next monthly meeting and desires said Committe to return the acknowledgement to him in order for some alteration

The friends appointed in the case of David and Nathaniel Taft inform that nothing hath been done since Last monthly meeting which is again refere under the care of the Same friends they to report to next monthly meeting — the meeting was informed that the extract from the yearly meeting minutes have not all yet been Inserted according as directed which the friends appointed are Desired to do and report to next monthly meeting

Richard Mowry Asa Smith & Levi Lapham are appointed to join a Committee of women Friends and make out a list of the names of those Friends who was set off from this to Smithfield monthly meeting and report to Next monthly meeting The friends appointed in the matter of the request of Jonah Earle inform that Nothing hath been done of late in said Case Which is again refered under the Care of the said Friends they to report to this meeting in the Eleventh month Next — One of the Friends appointed in the Case of David & Nathaniel Taft sons of Nathaniel informs that he hath had an Opportunity with Nathaniel to pretty Good Satisfaction that matter is refered under the Care of the Same Friends Untill Next Monthly meeting they then to report —

At a Monthly meeting of Friends Held at Uxbridge the 25 of ye 11 Mo 1791 —

the meeting Being Convened the representatives from the several preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Samuel Aldrich and Benedict Arnold from Richmond Moses Allen From Bolton Jonathan Wheeler Who being Called were all present The Comtt. appointed in the Case of Jonathan Emersons Request to Come under the Care of Friends, reported they have had a solid opportunity with him that it was their sense he is under pretty Good Engagement of Mind and appeared to be sincere in his intentions Whereupon he is Excepted accordingly a member of Our Society— The friend appointed in the Case of Savery Wing reports they have Informed him of his Denial and presented a testimony of his Denial Which Was read and Some Alterations made and Was signed by the Clerk— The matter of John Southwick Junr Coming before this meeting & one of the Committee reported that he has had an Opportunity with John & made some Alterations in his acknowlegement which was read & Excepted & Nicolas Battey is appointed to read it at the Close of a public Meeting at Uxbridge & report to next monthly meeting— The Mature of David & Nathaniel Toft Coming before this Meeting & part of the Comtee Report that they have had an oppertunity with them to but little Sattisfaction & David Gave no incourragement for amendment but Nathaniel gave sum encourragement & after ~~of~~ sum Consideration this meeting disowns ~~him~~ David Toft as a Member & Moses Allen & Richard Mowry are appointed to informe him of his Denial and inform of apeal & Draw a testimony of his Denial & Report to next Monthly Meeting and the Case of Nathaniel is refered three Months under the Care of the same Comtee they to Report in the Second month Next— The friends appointed to insert in the Books of Discipline the Extracts of the Yearly Meeting minutes ... being present that matter is refer'd to our Monthly Meeting & the frien appointed are Directed to attend to said matter to the next Report—

The friends appointed in the Case of William Buffum
report that they have had an oppertunity with him
to little or no Sattisfaction he appears to them insensa=
=ble of his misconduct and this meeting taking said
matter into Consideration and feeling Clear to disown
him as a member and Israel Saben & Asa Smith are
appointed to informe him of his denial and right of
appeal & draw a Testimony of his denial and to Report
to next Monthly Meeting ——

The matter of David Twitchel Coming before this
meeting & the Committee not being ready to Report
that matter is Referd to Next Monthly meeting
under the care of the same friends they then to report

The matter of Jonah Earle Coming before this meeting
and the Comtt informes that they are not ready to
Report that matter is Referd to Next monthly
Meeting under the Care of the Same friends they
then to Report ——

The Matter of friends Request at Richmond for a
Monthly Meeting Coming before this meeting and
the Comtt Have Report in Wrighting which is
referd to Next monthly meeting for Consideration
Joseph Grove is appointed to read the Testimonies of
denial of [illegible] to be read at a Close of a publick
meeting at this house and Report to Next monthly
meeting —— Uxbridge preparative meeting
informed this meeting that friends at Douglass and
in the northern of Glocester Request there may be a
Meeting held in that Neighbourhood Israel Saben Wm
Bassett Benedict Arnold Richard Mowry Asa Smith
and Benjamin Gaskill are appointed to take said
matter into Consideration and if it appears to them
best to have a meeting there to Report to Next
Monthly Meeting the times and place or places for
holding said meeting ——

At a Monthly meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the
30th day of the 12th month 1791 the meeting being Conven[ed]
the Representatives from the preparative meeting are
from Uxbridge Benedict Arnold and David [illegible]

from Bolton Thomas Holloway [illegible] Thomas Watſon from
Richmond Nathan Harkneſs all preſent the queries
and anſwers from the preparatives meetings ware
red in this meeting and general Answers compoſed there from and directed to be forwarded to
the quarterly meeting by our repreſentatives who
are Antapas Earle Thomas Watſon and Nathaniel
[illegible] Walker — The friend appointed informs
he has red the acknowlegment of John Southwick Jur
according to appointment — The friends appointed
to inſert the minuts in the books of disapplene inform
they are inſerted except that at Richmond the
friend in whoſe care it was left is deſired to
to inſert the same and report to next monthly
meeting — The friends appointed report they
have informed Wm Buffum according to appointment
and they preſented a Teſtimoney of his denial which
was red and with some alterations was approved
and signed by the Clerk — The womens Meeting
informs they are about to except Hulda Emerſon as
a member of our Society of which this meeting approves — The friends appointed in the requeſt from
Richmond for a monthly meeting reports in writing
as follows: To the Monthly Meeting in the 11th
month 1791 We your Comtee appointed in the Matter
of Richmonds having a Monthly meeting have met
again and Enquired of the nature and think it
[illegible] of their having one as that it may be
beſt to grant them one on trial if the Quarterly
Meeting after inſpections should concur therewith
which we submit to the mo meeting Daniel Aldrich
Richard Mowry Aſa Smith Nathaniel Aldrich Joſeph
Southwick Sarah Arnold Lydia Wilbur

with which this Meeting unite and Directs said
Minute to be forwarded to the Next quarterly Meeting
in order for their approbation —— The friends app=
ointed Report they have informed David Tuff according
to appointment and they produced a testimoney of his
denial which being read was sent back to the Comtee
for some alteration and to bring to Next monthly meeting
and forward it which is also to said Comtee ——
The friends appointed in the Requeste of friends at
[illegible] for a Meeting made report in writing at
this Meeting after Considering thereon Refers said
Matter for further Consideration to Next Monthly
meeting —— The friends appointed in the case of Jonar
Carle inform they are Not yet ready to Report which
matter is again refered under the care of the same
friends they to Report to Next monthly meeting
The friends appointed in the case of David
Tirchal made Report in writing which matter is
Refered for further Consideration to Next monthly
Meeting —— Battens preparative meeting informing
against Abraham Wheeler that he neglects
attending our Religious meeting hath Contracted and
Consummated marriage out of the order of friends for
which Conduct of his he hath been previously labour
with and for said Conduct this meeting Disowns
unity with him as a Member and appoints Thomas
Watson & Thomas Holden to informe him of his denial
and right of apeal and ~~Report~~ prepare a testimoney
of his denial and Report to Next monthly meeting
all other bussiness that would in corse have
Come before this meeting is Refered to Next
Monthly meeting

(236)

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at uxbridge the 27 of the firſt month 1792 the meeting being Convend the Repreſentives from the preparatives meetings are from uxbridge John Eddy and David Green from Richmond and Bolton None nor no account the friend appointed informes he has read the teſtamony of Denial of George Aldrich according to appointment

The mature of Subſcriptions for the histories of friends Coming before this meeting and but little account being preſent it is again refard under the Care of the Same friends they to report to next monthly meeting

the meeting was informd the Repreſentatives to the laſt quarterly meeting attended according to appointment

The matter of inſarting the minuts in the Books of Disapline in Richmond preparative meeting is Refard to Next monthly meeting by reaſon the frien in whoſe Care it was left Not being preſent Nor no account from him

The friends apponted in the Caſe of David taft Report that Nothing hath been Done ſence laſt monthly meeting which mature is refard under the Care of the Same friends to Next monthly meeting they then to report

The mattume of the request of friends at Daglas for a meeting Coming again Before this meeting is Refard to Next monthly meeting by reaſon the meeting Not being ripe in their judgment to act therein at this time

The friends appointed in the Caſe of Jonah Earle Request Report they have had another oppertunity with him and according to their ſence of his State of mind his religeous Conſarne was reather gaining then otherwiſe and that it might be well to accept of him a member of our Society he is accepted accordingly

The mature of David Twichel Coming again before this meeting and and after being Conſiderd he is Diſownd as a member of our Society and William Boſset and Eliſha Arnould is appointed to informe him of his Denial and wright of appeal and ~~report~~ prepare a Teſtimony of his Denial and report to Next monthly meeting

The matter of Abraham Wheelar is refard to Next Monthly meeting by reaſon of the Committea Not being preſent Nor no account from them

Uxbridge preparative meeting informing that Edward Southwick has a praspect of removing within the verge of the Creek Monthly meeting in Nine partners and Deſires a Certificate Asa Smith & Joſiah Shove is accordingly appointed to make the Neſery inquiry int his Sircumſtances

and prepare a Cartificate on his behalf if Nothing
appears to hender and report to Nex monthly meeting
At a Monthly Meeting of friend held at uxbrigge the
24 of 2 month 1792 the the meeting Convend the representa
from the several preparatives meeting: are from uxbringe
Jonathan Farnum & Samuel Aldrich from Richmond Paul
Jillson from Balton Thomas watson & John Fry all present
The Matter of Subscriptions for the histories of friends Coming
again before this meeting the Committe report that four
sets ar wanting therefore that Committe is Dismised and
Josiah Shove is Directed to forward the account & receive the
books this meeting Received from Smithfield monthly meting
a list of the Names of friend that was lately setoft from that
meeting to this by the late olterations of the line betwen said
meetings whis Excepted and is Directed to be recorded
this meeting was informed all the Extracts as Derected
are insarted in the Books of Disipline = The Case of David
Taft Comeing again before this meeting and one of the
Committe presented a testimoney which being read was
approved & signed by the Clerk the Request of friends at
Duglis for a meeting Coming again before this meeting John
Fry John Walker thomas watson are ~~appointed~~ aded to said
Committe they are Desired to atend to said mature and report
to Next Monthly meeting their sence what is best to be Don
in said mature The Committe appointed in the Case of David
wichel report they have sent to richmond by a friend to
informe him & have had No returne they are Continued
to fulfill their appointment and reportt to Next monthly
meeting they presented a testimoney of his Denial which being
read approved and signed by the Clerk Paul Jillson is
appointed to read the testimoney of Danial G Savery ving
& William Buffum at a Close of a publick meeting at Richmond
and report to Nex monthly meeting Richmond preparative
meeting sent up one pound Eleven Shillings and
Eight pence and Directed it to be Dilivered to the treasury
The Committe in the mature of Abraham Wheelar report
they have informed him of his Denial right of appeal &
presented a testimoney of his Denial which being read was
approved and signed by the Clerk The Committe in the
Case of Edward Southwick removel report they they found
Nothing to hender him from haveing a Certificate and presented
one which being read approve & signed by the
Clerk and ordred to be recorded the Committe in the
Case of Nathaniel Taft report some of them have
had a nother oppertunity with him and he appeared

to be in a Dispositions of mind that renders him unsu
=table to be Continued a member of our Society this
meeting after Consideration thereon proseeds to Disowne him
he is Disowned accordingly and Paul Gilson & Antipass
Earle are appointed to informe him of his Denial wright
of appeal and prepare a Testimoney of his Denial and
report to Nex monthly meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge
ye 30th of ye 3rd mo 1792 the meeting being Conv'nd the Repre=
=sentetives appeared from the preparatives meetings are
from uxbridge Jacob Bartlet & Royal Southwick from
Bolton David Southwick & Stephen Wheeler from
Richmond none an no account the Representatives being
Callen ware all present the Queries ware read in this
meeting and answers from two of the preparative meetings
and General Answers composed therefrom and an account
for the Quarterly Meeting which is Directed to be sent
by our Representetives who are John Walker Benedict
Arnold & Richard Mowry who are Directed to Report
their attendance to Next Monthly meeting the Repre=
=sentatives are Directed to pay to the yearly meetings
Treasurey £3=6=4 it being our proportion of the
yearly meeting Stock There appearing no account
prepared for General Answers to the Queries for the
Quarterly meeting and it being a matter that ~~this not~~=
=ing has been proposed heretofore for the Representetives to
make them out the morning preceeding the monthly
meeting Now this Meeting Concludes that the Repre=
=senetives for the future meet the day before the monthly
meeting before the Quarter at the 2nd hour in the afternoon
at this house who are Directed to pay attention to said matter
The matter of the Request of friends at Duglas he coming
under the Consideration at this time and the Committee
Reported that they have attended to their appointment
and think well of their having a Meeting in the following
manner the 1st and 3rd first Days and 5th Day in each month
at Jo Potters ~~house~~ in Duglass or at some other place if more
for one year under the care of a Comm^ee [illegible] convenient
Consideration this meeting accepts of the Report and a Me=
=eting is appointed accordingly

beginning ye first first day in Next month and Royal Southwick Josiah Shove Joseph Bosset William Bosset Nicholas Battey and Benedict Arnould are appointed to attend said meeting as often as way opens and report their sence and Judgement what they may think best to be don whether to continue a meeting any longer or ~~not~~ or what way to dispose of said meeting in the futer all the rest of the business that would in course come before this meeting upon last Monthly meeting minutes is refered to Next monthly meeting — uxbridge ~~Monthly Meeting~~ Preparative meeting sent up a complaint against Rufus Taf: son of Benjamin he having Neglected the attendance of our religeous Meetings and Not keep to plainness and using profain vulger language Benjamin Gaskill Royal Southwick and Benedict Arnould are appointed to take a solled opportunity with him and labour with him in order to Reclaime him therefrom and Report to Next monthly meeting also uxbridge preparative Meeting sent up a complaint against Chas Aldrich son of Stephen he having neglected the simplicity of plainness and has attended places of Publick Resort unnecessary and has Gone into the Jenesea Country Contrary to their advice and apeard to set Lightly by his Wright in Society John Walker David Wadsworth & Samuel Fowler are appointed to take an opportunity with him if one may be had and Report in the Eleventh month Next or Sooner if [illegible] Necessary — uxbrige preparative meeting informed that Daniel Southwick proposed to lay his intention of Marrage with Jemimah Bartlet before this meeting and produce Concent of their parrants & they appeared in this meeting and Declared their intention of marrage with Each other Asa Smith and Nicholas Battey are appointed to inspect into his Clearness in that respect and Report to Next monthly Meeting Bolton preparative Meeting sent up a Complaint against Levi Wheelar he having made publick his intention of marrage with one Not of our Society which is refard to Next monthly Meeting for Consideration

At a Monthly Meeting of friends Convend at uxbridge
the 27th of 4th mo 1792 The Representatives from the prepa
=tive Meetings are from uxbridge Jacob Bartlet and
Benjamin Handy from Bolton Peregreen Wheelan
and Enoch Southwick from Richmond Gidean More
who being Called are all present Stall Jilson inform
the Testimoney of ~~Danel~~ Savery Wing & william
Buffum have been Read according to appointment and
have informed Nathaniel Taft of his Denial and
wright of appeal a Testimoney of his Denial
being present which being ~~present~~ Read and
approved was Signed by the Clark The Represen
=tatives to last Quarterly meeting report they all
attended & that they have paid to the yearely meeting
Treasury the money as Directed The Comtee in the
matter of Reufus Taft Report they have not had
had on opportunity with him by Reason of his being
gone from home which matter is Refard to
Next monthly meeting under the Care of the Same
Committee they then to Report The friends appointed
Report they have made inspection and find Nothing
to hender Daniel Southwick from proseeding in
Marrage with Jemimah Bartlet and they appeard
in this meeting and Receivd their answer in order
for marrage Benedict Arnold and Josiah Shove
are appointed to See the Same Consummated &
Report to Next monthly meeting ——
The matter of Levi Wheelar Comeing again
before this meeting and being informd by the
Representatives from Bolton he has accomplished
marage since last monthly meeting this
meeting after Consideration thereon feel Clear
to proceed to Disown him he is Disownd accord=
=ingly and Enoch Southwick and Richard mowry are
appointed to informe him of his Denial and wright

of appeal and prepare a testimoney of his Denial
and Report to a Next monthly meeting ——
G.D. n Man is appointed to Either Read or Cous
to be Read the testimoney of Denial of David taft and David
Twichel at the Close of a publick meeting at Richmond
and Report to a Next monthly meeting — Uxbridge
Preparative meeting sent up a Complaint against
David Farnum he haveing mutch Departed from
the maintainence of our principles in Divers
respects in going to places of publick resort as hors
rases frollicking Danceing &c Doath Not keep to
plainess of Speach and apperal and keeps Company
with young woman out of the order of Disipline
and attends our meetings but Seldom whereupon
John walker Benjamin Buffum and Benjamin
Hardy are appointed to take a Solied apportunity
with him and indevour to Reclame him from
the Eavel of his ways and Report to Next
monthly meeting ——

6th A monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridg
the first day of the 6 mo for the 5 mo 1792 the meeting
being Convened the Representives from the preparativ
meetings are from uxbridge Jacob Southwick and
Peter Farnum from Ballou Thomas Holdar and
Obediah Wheelar from Richmond Israel Sobers &
Peley Taft all present The friends appointed in the
Case of Reuben Taft Report they have had an opportunity
with him sence last monthly meeting without giving
aney aney incorragement of his macking friends
Sattisfaction as he manifested No inclination of triing
for it and this meeting feeling Clear Disowns him as
a member of our Society an appoints our friends
Nicholas Pitley & Asa Smith to informe him of his
Denial & wright of appeal and prepare a
Testimoney of his Denial and Report to Next monthly
meeting

The friends appointed Report they attended the marage of Daniel Southwick & Jeminah Bartlet according to appointment and Did not Discover but that it was Conducted in an orderly manner and also Delivered the Certificate of their marage in order for Recording ——

The friends appointed report they have informed Levi Wheeler of his Denial and wright of appeal and they presented a testimoney of his Denial Which was red and with Sum alteration: was approved and Signd by the Clerk ——

the meeting was informed that the testimonies of Denial against David Taf and David twichel hath been Red according as Directed ——

The friends appointed report that have had an opportunity with David farnam to Sum Degree of Sattisfaction Said matture is therefore refard under the Care of the Same friends to Next monthly meeting they then to report —— —— —— —— ——

Uxbridge preparative meeting informing against Uri Jenny that he almost holy Neglects the attendance of our religeous meetings Deviates from planeness & asociates with wicked Company by ~~say~~ informemation is in the practice of keeping Company by way of Cortship Contrary to the order of friends David Green Israel Taber and Asa Smith are appointed a Committee to take a Solid opportunity with him and indeavour to bring him to a right Sence of his arror and reclaime him from his Evil Courses and report to Next monthly meeting ——

Richmond preparative meeting informing against David Taft Sun of Nathaniel that he but Seldom attends our religeous meetings and ~~both~~ Dresses according to the fashions of the world and associates with Such Company as Such Liberty leads to whereupon our friends Israel Taber and Antopas Earle are appointed to take a Solied oppertunity with him and in Devour to inlighten his understonding to see the Evel of his ways an reclame him therefrom an Report to Nex monthly meeting ——

Richmond preparatial meeting Also informes against Jerahmeel Allen Son of Moses that he is slack an unsteady in attending our religeous meetings Doth not keep Duely to plainness and of late hath marrie Contrary to the order of friends being preveously Cautioned this meeting therefore Disowns him as a mem=ber of our Society and Peleg Taft and Asa Smith are appointed to informe him of his Denal wright of appeal and prepare a Testimoney of his Denial and report too Nex monthly meeting ——

The womans meeting informeing they have Concluded to accept of Keath Darling Daughter of Jesse if this meeting approves there of the meeting upon Consideation thereof appoints our friends Benedict Arnold Israel Saben and Asa Smith to take a Solied opportunity with her and her father in Company with a Committee of woman friends and indevour to Discover what may be best to be Done in Said Case and report to Next monthly meeting ——

Richmond preparative meeting informeing they thought well of Nathan Harkness and Jozaniah Barratt being appointed to the place of Overseers they are appointed accordingly and a further appointment is refered to a Next monthly meeting

Whereas Daniel Southwick junr of Mendon County of Worcester and Com^m^On weth of massachuetts Son of Lawrance & Patience Southwick and jamima Bartlet Daughter of jacob Bartlet of Mendon and judith his Wife Deceas^d having Declaired their intention of Mar Marriage before several Meetings of the people Called quakers in uxbridge according to the good order used among them and proceeding thereing after

Deliberate Considerations there of they appearing Clear of
all others and having Consent of parants were approved
of by sd meeting: Now these are to Certify whome it
Concerne that for the full accomplishing of ther said
intention this Second Day of the fifth month 1792 they
the sd Daniel Southwick and Jemima Bartlet appeard
in a publick assemble of the aforesd people and othe
meat at their publick Meeting hous in said uxbridge
and the said Daniel Southwick tacking the said Jemima
Bartlet by the hand Did openly Declare as follows
friend: I take this my friend Jemima Bartlet to be
my wife promising to by the lords assistence to be
unto her a true and loveing Husband untill it Shal
please God by Derth to seperate us and then and
there She the said Jemima Bartlet Did in like
manner Declare as follows friend, I take this my friend
Daniel Southwick to be my husband promising By the
lord assistance to be unto him a true and loveing
wife untill it Shall please god by Death to
seperate us or words to the same import Daniel
Southwick Jemima Southwick and as a further
Confirmation there of they the said Daniel Southw
and Jemima Bartlet have here unto Subscribed
their Names She according to the Custem of mar-
=ague assuming the Nam of her husband and we
whose Names are here unto subscribed being
present among others at the accomplishment
of their said Marrage as winesses have here unto
set our Names the Day and year above writen
Lawrance Southwick Jacob Bartlet Benjamin Hardy
Joseph Southwick Moses Southwick Wm Basset Richard
Mowry Royal Southwick Asa smith Nathaniel Aldrich
Benedict Arnold Joseph Basset Josiah Shove Elisabeth
Farnum Philadelphia Cook Sarah Green phebe
Southwick Mary Southwick hannah Southwick hulda
Buffum Lydia Earle Lydia Read Rachel Thornton

At A Monthly Meeting of friends Convend at uxbrige the 26th of 6th mo -1792 the Repreſentetives from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge David Wadworth & Joſeph Baſſet from Balton John Fry & Thomas Watſon from Richmond Aſa Alrich all preſent The friends appointed to inform Rufus Taft of his Denial &c Report that they have informed him and preſented a Teſtimoney of his Denial which was Read approved and signed by the Clerk for the Day —

Richmond preparative meeting informed this meeting that James Brown Come into that meeting and requeſted the Care of Friends and he appeard in this meeting and renewed his requeſt John Fry Daniel Alrich and William Baſſet ~~and~~ are appointed to take a Solied oppertunity with him and indevour to Diſcover the motives of his requeſt and Sutableneſs of his becoming a member of our Society and report to Next monthly meeting

The friends appointed in the matture of David Farnim report that they have had another oppertunity with him to very little or no Sattiſfaction and after Sum time of Conſideration friends feeling Cleare to Diſown him as a member David wadworth and Borned Fowler are appointe to informe him of his Denial and wright of appeal and Draw a teſtimoney of his Denial and Report to Next monthly meeting

The friends appointed to take an oppertunity with Ury Jenkey report that they have ha[illegible]n oppertunity with him to little or no Sattiſfection after Conſideration the meeting feeling C[illegible]a[illegible]o Diſown him as a member Levi Lapham and Richard Mowry are appointed to informe him of his Denal and wright of appeal and prepare a teſtimoney of his Denial and report to Next monthly meeting

The Committey in the Caſe of Daniel Taft informe that they have not had an oppertunity with him by Reaſon of Sickneſs with is refard to Next monthly meeting under the Care of the Same friend they then to Report

Uxbridge preparative meeting ſent up a receipt from treaſurey it being for the yearly & quarterly meetings Stock the Sum of £9=7=7.

The Committee in the Caſe of Jerothmael Allen informe that they have Not fulfilled their appointment that matter is referd to Next monthly meeting under the Care of the Same friends they then to report

part of the Committee appointed in the Caſe of Reuth Darling Daughter of Jeſſe report that they have had an opportunity with the famely and think well of her being accepted She is accepted a member accordingly

Our Eſteemed Friend George Churchman from mereland attended this meeting his Certificate was not read in this meeting by reaſon it has been before the yearly Meeting whoſe Company and labours of love has been to our Sattisfaction

Uxbridge preparative meeting informed this against Jeſſe Aldrich by a Complaint he having neglected the plane language and uſes Profane and immodeſt language and Aſsociates with vain and wicked Company Antipaſs Earle Royal Southwick & Thomaſs Watſon are appointed to take an opportunity with him and labour with him inorder to reclame him from the evil of his ways and report to Nex monthly meeting

This meeting received a letter from Nathan Harkneſs Jur and the minute he had from this meeting Dated the 27 of the 5 mo 1791 and a few lines from Saratoga mo meeting he Deſireing a Certificate of removal to Wheſock monthly meeting Benedict Arnold & Richard Mowry are appointed to take the matter under Conſideration and Report to Next monthly meeting what way to Diſpoſe of it

All the reſt of the Buſineſs that would in Corſe Came before this meeting is referd to to Next monthly meeting

At a Monthly meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 27 day of the 7 month 1792 the meeting being Convened the Repreſentatives from the preparative meeting are from uxbridge Royal Southwick and Aſa Smith from Richmond Jazoniah Barrett from Bolton Obediah Wheelar all preſent

Eliſha Arnold is appointed Clerk for this meeting for one year and Joſiah Shove is appointed to aſſiſt the Clerk to ſd terme of time

The queries and answers from the several preparative meetings ware read in this meeting and general answers Compild therefrom and forwarded to the quarterly meeting by our Repreſentives who are Benedict Arnold Benjamin Handy and Royal Southwick who are desired to Report their attendance to Next monthly meeting

The friends appointed in the matter of the request of James Brown report they have had an opportunity with him and think best the matter be refered three months which is refered accordingly under the Care of the same friends to report to this meeting in the 10th mo Next

The friends appointed report they have informed David Farnum of his Denial and wright of appeal and preſented a Teſtimoney of his Denial which being read with Som alterations was approved and ſigned by the Clerk

The friends appointed report they have informed Ury Jenny of his Denial and wright of appeal and preſented a teſtimoney of his Denial wich was read and with Som alterations was approved and Signed By the Clerk

The friends appointed in the Case of Daniel Taft Not being present that matter is refard to Next monthly Meeting under the Care of the friends they then to report ——

the friend appointed informes ~~he has~~ that Jerathmael Allen hath been informed of his Denial and wright of appeal and he presented a testimoney of his Denial which was read in this meeting and with some alterations was approved and signed By the Cleark ——

Jozaniah Borratt is appointed to read the testimoney of Denial of Nathaniel Taft at the Close of a publick meeting at Richmond and report to Next monthly meeting ——

The friends appointed report they have had an opertunity with Jesse Aldrich and find but little incourragement of his macking friends sattisfaction yet upon considering his youth thought well the matters being refard till Next monthly meeting which is refard accordingly under the care of the same friends they then to report ——

The friends appointed in the Case of Natten Harkness Jun^r request reported ~~the~~ Certificate of removal on his behalf to Whosock monthly meeting which was read and approved and signed by the Cleark

all the remaniding part of the bysness that would in course Came before this meeting is refered to [illegible] meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends Convend at uxbridge ye 31 of 8th mo 1792 the Represenetives from the preparati meetings are from uxbridge Nathaniel walker an William Basset from Richmond Israel Saben from Bolton Thomas Holder an David Southwick all present

The represenetives to last quarterly meeting Report they all attended according to appointment

Thomas Holder Thomas Wattson Nicholas Battey Marmeduke Earle Nathaniel walker John Bowen Antopass Earle Joseph Basset Asa Potter an Josiah Shove are appointed over seers in addistion to those appointed heretofore and the further appointment is refard to Next monthly meeting —

Benjamin Handy Benjamin Buffum Samuel Aldrich & Thomas Wattson are appointed over Seers of the Poor —

The visiters reported sum of them have visited nerely all the famelies of friends in Richmond preparative meeting and sum in the other parts of the monthly meeting to agood degree of sattisfaction which report is accepted and they are dismist and Asa Smith Israel Saben Richard Mowry Daniel Aldrich Thomas Holder William Basset John Fry and Thomas Wattson are appointed visitors for the the year insuing who are desired to dwell under the influance of best wisdom and submit to the pointings of truth therein and report theire serves therein to the monthly meeting in the 8mo next year —

Samuel Aldrich Levi Lapham Nicholas Battey Benjamin Handy Nathaniel Aldrich Jonathen Emerson peter Farnum Atapass Earle Thomas Holder Joseph Basset David Southwick Natheniel Walker are appointed a School Committe for the yeare insuing who are desired an impowered to proceed an act in the same line the former Committee have been limitted to

The womans meeting inform they ware about to Disown
Lydia Jinne an Lydia Alorich of which this meeting unit

Thomas Holder is appointed to read the testimoney of Denial
of Levi Wheeler at the Close of a publick meeting at
Bolton and report to Next monthly meeting ———

the Committee in the Case of Daniel Taft report
they have had an oppertunity with him to but litle
or no sattisfaction he manifesting no Disposistion of
maiking Satisfaction after Consideration thereon this
meeting feels Clear to proceed to Disowen him he is
Disowned acordingly and Israel Saben an William Bassett
are appointed to informe him of his Denial and
Right of appeal & prepare a Testimoney of his Denial
and report to Next monthly metting ———

This meeting was informed that Jazaniah Barrat has
read the testimoney of Denial as Directed ———

The Committe Report they have visited Jesse Aldrich
again and found No incoragement for Emendment
after Consideration thereon the meeting feeling Clear
to Disown him as a member of our Society and
Richard Mowry & Benjamin Gasskill are appointed
to informe him of his Denial & wright of appeal
Draw a testimoney of his Denial & report to Next
monthly meeting ———

Richmond preparative meeting sent up a Complaint
against Nehemiah Bennet son of John he mutch neglects
to attend our religeous meeting avoids plainness
associates with unprofitable Compony & appears
to be keeping Compony with a young woman Not
a member of our Society where upon Israel Chase &
Israel Saben are appointed to take a Solla oppertunity
with him and indevour to reclame him from the
Eviel of his ways and Report to Next monthly
meeting ———

The repreſentives to laſt quarterly meeting preſented to this meeting a Coppey of a minut from sd meeting Recommending a Subſcription in freedom to wards raſing the Sum of fifty pounds for the Supply of that meetings treaſury whereupon the Several particular meetings are Deſired to enter into a Subſcription accordingly also a Coppey of a minut from sd quarterly meeting Deſireing friends to Subſcribe toward building Glocester meeting hous the several particular meetings are Deſired to enter into a ſubſcription in freedom for that purpos and our friends Nathaniel aldrich David wainerth Antapaſs Earle Thomas Holder Iſrael Saben Aſa Potter are appointed to Lay the ſame before each particular meeting they belong to and report to Next monthly meeting

Our friend John Walker informed this meeting he was about to make a viſit to his friends and relations within the verge of Saratoge monthly meeting and Requeſted a few lines for that purpos theſe may therefore Certifi on his behalf that he is a member of this meeting and the Clerk is Directed to give him a Coppy of this minut

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 28 day of the 9th mo 1792

The meeting being Convend the repreſentatives from the preparative meeting are from uxbridge Richard Mowry & Nathaniel Aldrich from Bolton Thomas Watſon and Peregrean Wheelar from Richmond Iſrael Sabens all preſent

Richmond preparative meeting informing that Sirael Jarnſey Came into that meeting and requeſted to Come under the Care of friends and he appeard in this meeting and Continued his requeſt Thomas Wetſon William Baſſet Daniel Aldrich & Richard Mowry are appointed to take a Solied oppertunety with him Concerning his Requeſt and indeavour to Discover his Senſirity there in and

Sutableneſs of his becoming a member of our Society & Report to Next monthly meeting

The queries and anſwers from the preparative meetings ware read in this meeting and General answers Compoſed there=from and forwarded to our next Quartely meeting by our Repreſentatives who are Daniel Adrich Royal Southw=ick & Aſa Smith who are deſired to report their attendance to Next monthly meeting

This meeting Raiſſed the ſum of ſeven pounds and ten ſhilling in forwarded to the Qurterly meeting treaſury for the uſe of the Qurterly meeting

The Subſcription for Gloceſter meeting hous is to next monthly meeting

The friends appointed for th purpoſe of the above Subſcription then to report

The friend appointed informes the teſtimoney of Denial of Levi=Whelar has been read as Directed according to appointment

The friends appointed report they have informed Daniel Taft according to appointment and they preſented a Teſtimoney of his Denial which being red with ſum alteration was approved and Signed by the Clerk

The friends appointed report they have had an oppertunity with Nehemiah Bennet without finding the deſired Satiſfaction or aney proſpect of a reformation this meeting feeling Clear to diſown him as a member of our ſociety Aſa Smith & Iſrael Saben are appointed to informe him of his Denial and wright of appeal prepare a teſtimoney of his Denial and report to Next monthly meeting

Joſiah Shove is appointed to red the teſtimoney of Denial of Reaſus Taft at the Cloſe of a Publick meeting at Uxbridge and report to Next monthly meeting

Iſrael Saben is appointed to read or Cauſe it to be read the teſtimoney of Denial of Jerathmeel Allen at the Cloſe of a publick meeting at Richmond and report to Next monthly meeting the friends appointed report they have informed Jeſſe Aldrich according to appointment and preſented a teſ=timoney of his Denial which being red was approven and Signed by the Clerk

At A Monthly Meeting of friends Convend at uxbridge the 26 of 10 mo 1792 the repreſentatives from the prepa=rative meetings are from uxbridge Jeſſe Eddy & Benjamin Goſs Juil from Bolton Jonathan Wheelar & thomas Holdr from Richmond None nor no account all preſent

The matter of Tirril Garnſy Coming before this meeting the Commity report they have had an opportunity with him to a good Degree of Sattisfaction and thought it might be Saſt to Excep him a member he is accepted accordingly a member of our Society

the repreſenatives to laſt Qurterly meeting Report they all attended except Daniel Aldrich he informd he did not attend by reaſon of Sickneſs in his famely and it appears they have not fulfilled their appoint=ment in Coneing up the money to the Qurterly meetings Treſury Now they are Deſired to fulfil their appointment and report to Next monthly meeting

and preſented an Epiſtle from our laſt yearely meeting and Extracts from the minuts of Sd meeting both of which have been red in this meeting & Directed to be Recorded alſo a Copy of a minut from our laſt Qurterly meeting recommending to the Several monthly meeting to Enter into a Subſcription infreedom toward raising the Sum of £21=7=7 for the Supply of the yearely meeting trea=sury & Send up an account to Next Qurterly meet=ing the Several preparative meetings are Deſired Subſcribe in freedom toward raiſing the Sum and Send up an account to Next monthly meeting and alſo preſented the Conclution of Sd Qurterly meeting

Respecting Richmond preparative meeting being set of of a monthly by meeting which is Directed to be recorded by which it appears that Richmond preparative meeting is set off to be a monthly meeting for one year and Thomas Haber Richardson William Posset & Benjamin Handy are appointed to lay or cause to be laid the Conclution before their next preparative meeting & such bysness or our minuts as belongs to sd meeting and report to next monthly meeting

Josiah Shove informes he has red the Testimoney of Denial of Reuluf Taft as Directed

Uxbridge preparative meeting sent ups a complaint against Ananias Aldrich he haveing departed from plainness of apparael & doth not keep to the plain language hath attended plases of merement & dancing and hath been in the practice of keeping Company with young woman out of the order of society whereupon Royal Southwick Dan Wadworth & Asa Smith are appointed to take a solied opertunity with him and indevour to Reclame him from the Evel of his ways and report to Next monthly meeting also sd preparative meeting informeing Moses Farnum proposed to lay his intention of Marrage with Rachel Danniels before this meeting he produceing Concent of parents and they appeard in this meeting and Declard their intention of marage with Eachother and ware Directed to Come to Next monthly meeting for an answer and Samuel Aldrich and Nathaniel Walker are appointed to inspect into his Clearness Report to Next monthly meeting

The friends appointed presented a Testimoney of Denial Nehemiah Bennet which being red with sum alteration was approved & signed by the Clerk and as he has Not been informed of his Denial Richmond meeting are Desired to take Care in that part and a Copy of this minute is to go with the rest of the Bysness to sd meeting

This meeting Receive a Certificate on behalf of Jonathan Lowlan and family from Smithfield monthly meeting which is Excepted & is Directed to be recorded

The friends that had the Care of the Subscription for Gloucester meeting hous informe they are Not ready to Report they are Desired to report to Next monthly meeting

the Committe Respecting James Brown informe they are Not ready to report

At a Monthly Meeting of friends Conven at uxbridge the 30th of the 11 month 1792

the represenatives from the preparatives meetings are from uxbridge Benedict Arnold & John Eddes from Notha Stephen Wheelar & Thomas Watson all present

the representives to last Quarterly meeting inform that the money has not yet been paid as Directed which they are Desired to do and report to Next monthly meeting — —

Izreel Wadsworth produced a recept from this meetings Treasury for the Sum of £0:14:6 for the Quarterly meeting and and also for the Sum of Nine Shillings & four pence for Gloucester meeting hous paid by friends at Northbridge

Asa potter produced a recept from the treasury for the Sum of £0:16:0 for the Quarterly meeting and also for Sum of £0:7:6 for Gloucester meeting hous from friends of Duglas —

The represenatives from the preparative meetings informe that the Subscription for the yearly meeting is Not yet Completed which they are Directed to do & report to Next monthly meeting

This meeting was informed that the Committee had fulfilled their appointment in Delivering to the preparative meeting of Richmond the Conclusion of the Quarterly meeting for their haveing a monthly meeting and also ~~the~~ business marked off by this meeting as belonging to that monthly meeting —

The friends appointed report they have had an opperlunity with Annanias Aldrich and that he appened to their Sence to be in a Cold and indeferant State of mind and had little or no Desire to remain a member yet upon Conſidering his youth the meeting Concludes to refare the matter under the Care of the Same friends with the addition of Levi Lapham and Thomas Walſon they to report to this meeting in the first month of Next year -

The womens meeting informe they are about to except of Mary Aldrich wife of David of Northbridge a member of our Society of which this meeting approves

The friends appointed report that by inquirey they find Nothing to hender Moses Farnum's proseeding in marage with Rachel Daniels according to order of friends and they apeard in this meeting and had their answer in order for marage and Richard Mowry & Benjamin Buffum are appointed to see the same consummated and deliver the marage Certificate for Recording and Report to Next monthly meeting

Levi Lapham is appointed to read the testimoney of Denial of Uri Jinny at the Close of a publick meeting Miting at Duglus and report to Next monthly meeting

Benedict Arnold is appointed to read the testimoney of Denial of David Farnum and Jeſe Aldrich at the Close of a publick meeting at uxbridge and report to Next monthly Meeting

The friends appointed upon the matter of Chad Aldrich Not being now ready to report they are desired to report to Next monthly Meeting

Eliſha Arnold produsd a recept from this meetings treasurer in the Sum of £0:16:0 for the quarterly meeting payd by friends at Leicester

Moses Farnum of Uxbridge Son of Moses Farnum
of uxbridge in the County of Worcester - & State of
Massachusetts Bay & Sarah his wife borth Deaceased
& Rachel Daniels Daughter of Derius Daniels
of Mendon in the County & State aforesaid &
Ruth his Wife haveing declard their intentions of
taken eachother in Marrage before Several monthly
Monthly meetings of the people Called Quakers in
the County aforesaid accoming to the good order used
among them: their proceedings after due inquiry
and deliberate Consideration thereof ware allowd
by Said Meetings: they appearing Clear of all others
& having Consent of parents: and others Concernd —
Now these are to certify all whome it may Concern that
for the full accomplishing of their Said intentions this
fifth day of the twelth month in the year of our
Lord one thousand Seven Hundred Ninety two they
the Said Moses Farnum and Rachel Daniels
appeard at a public Assemly of the aforesaid people
and others in their Meeting hous in uxbrige &
he the Said Moses Farnum taking the said Rachel
Daniels by the hand, did openly declare as followith
friends I take this my friend Rachel Daniels to be
my wife promising through divine assistance to be
unto here aloving and Faithful Husband untill it
shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us:
and the Said Rachel Daniels did then on therl
in like manner declare as followeth Friends
I take this my friend Moses Farnum to be my

Husbond promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithfull wife: untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us or word of the like import

and the said Moses Farnum & Raichel Daniels as a further Confurmmation thereof have hereunto set their hands She after the Custom of morage assuming the name of her Husbond

And we whose names are are hereunto subcribed being present with others at the Confummation of their said said marrage as witnesses thereunto set our hands the Day & year above written

Moses Farnum
Rachel Farnum

Bathshea Alrich
Dorcas Arnould
Huldah Mowry
Phebe Mowry
Sarah Arnold
Thankful Bellows
Mary Aldrich
Phebe [illegible]
Huldah Aldrich
Elizabeth Farnum
Lucy Twichal
Diana Daniels
Huldia Daniels
Sarah Farnum
Eunice Potter
Raich Thornton
Lydia Read
Ruth Farnum

Darius Daniels
Nathan Daniels
Joseph Daniels
Dothues Daniels
George Farnum
David Farnum
Royal Farnum
George Read
Asa Potter
Aber Twichal
David Farnum
Richard Mowry
Asal Aldrich
Gideon Mowry
Seth Aldrich
Benedict Arnould
Wm Basset
Asa Smith
Benjamin Buffum [illegible]
Lawrance Southwick

At A Monthly Meeting of friends Held at Uxbridge the 24 Day of this month 17[illegible] the Representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Joseph Rapsit & Richard Mowry from Sutton Thomas Holden & John Fry all present

Uxbridge preparative meeting informing that John Aldrich Came into that meeting & Requested to Come under the Care of friends & he appeared in this meeting & continued his Request whereupon Marmaduke Earle John Fry & Thomas Holden are appointed to take a Solid opportunity with him & endeavour to discover the motives of his Request and Suitableness of his becoming a member of our Society and Report to next monthly meeting

Sutton preparative meeting informing that Obadiah [illegible] Came into that meeting & Requested to Come under the Care of friends and he appeared in this meeting and renewed his Request whereupon William Rapsit [illegible] [illegible] Israel Aldrich & [illegible] Smith are appointed to take a Solid opportunity with him and endeavour to discover the motives of his Request and the Suitableness of his becoming a member of our Society and Report to next monthly meeting

This Meeting Received a Certificate from [illegible] Monthly Meeting on behalf of Joseph [illegible] & family [illegible] [illegible] is accepted and [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] produced a Copy of a minute from [illegible] monthly meeting [illegible] that [illegible] of [illegible] approbation of their Refusing a [illegible] the within the verge of this meeting whose [illegible] is to lodge it [illegible]

The Answers from the preparative meetings have been Read in this meeting and a general answer Composed therefrom & Directed to be forwarded to the next quarterly Meeting as also the sum of £4 . 2 for the yearly meetings Stock and an account thereof to the quarterly meeting by our Representatives who are Thomas [illegible] Joseph [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] to Report their attendance to next monthly meeting

Uwchlan Preparative meeting inform they raised the sum of £3 . 14 . 2 Pikeland preparative meeting informs they have raised the sum of £0 . 12 . 0 for the Supply of the yearly meetings [illegible] [illegible] Reports that [illegible] have raised the sum of £0 . 12 . 0 & [illegible] [illegible] Reports [illegible] have raised the sum of £1 . 13 . 0 for the Defraying the Expence of Building of Gloucester meeting house the Representatives to the quarterly meeting are Desired to pay to the Treasurer of [illegible] monthly meeting the sum of £4 . 6 . 11 for the Defraying the Expence of building of Gloucester meeting house all the other Expences that would ~~[illegible]~~ have come before this meeting is Refered to Next monthly Meeting —

At A Monthly Meeting of friends Convened at Uxbr-
ye 1st of 2 mo 1793 the ~~Repre~~sentatives from the prepara-
tives meeting ~~and~~ from uxbrige Jacob Bartlet & Joseph
Chase from Sutton Enoch Southwick & David Southwick
all present

The Committee in the Case of David Aldrich report
they have had an opportunity with him and
according to their sence found him in a good State
of mind & and after consideration thereon this meeting
concludes to accept of him as a member of our
Society he is accepted accordingly

The Committee in the Case of Obediah Baker report
they have had a Solid opportunity with him &
found him under some good ingagement of mind yet
thought he Need a further groath and after consider-
ation there on this meeting concludes to refer the
matter three months under the care of the same Commit-
tey to Report to the monthly Meeting in the
fifth mo

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting
in the tenth month report they have paid the
money to the Quarterly Meetings treasury as directed

Report of the Committee in the Case of Thomas Aldrich
Report they have had another oppertunity with
him to but little or no sattisfaction and that he
has of late fell into vitious conduct as sitting with
his fellows after Consideration thereon this meeting
sees Cause to disown him he is disowned accordingly
from our Society as a member and William Buffum &
Richard Mowry is appointed to informe him of his denial
and right of appeal prepare a testimoney of his
denial and report to next monthly meeting

Uxbridge preparative meeting informing that
[illegible] Condon propose to lay his intention of marage
with Sarah [illegible] before this meeting and [illegible]

produced a certificate from providence Monthly meeting to this setting forth his Clearness respecting marage ingagements amongst them also consent of parents & they appear in this meeting and declard their intention of takeing eachother in Marage and ware Directed to Come to Next Monthly meeting for an answer —

Benedict Arnould Reports he has Read the testimony of Denial according to appointment —

The frend appointed to read the Testimoney of Denal of Levi Jimmy Not being present that matter is Refe to Next monthly Meeting he then to Report —

The Committee in the Case of Chad Aldrich Report they have had a nother opportunity with him to but little Sattisfaction this meeting upon Consideration thereon thinks best to Referd that matter under the Care of the Comtee till Next monthly Meeting they then to Report —

The friends appointed to see the Marage of Moses Farnum & Rechel Dannels Consummated Report they attended according to appointment & that it was Conducted in an orderly manner & Delivered the Certific for Recording —

The Representatives to last Quarterly Meeting Report they all attended according to appointment and paid the money to the Treasurey as Directed & Brought a Copy of a minut from the Quarterly Meeting Recom=ing this meeting to Raise the sum of £10:5:0 with what we have heretofore Raised toward the £50=0:0 for the use of Quarterly Meeting which the Representativ are Directed to apportion & lay the same before the Preparative Meeting: who are Desired to Raise the same & send up to Next Monthly Meeting —

The Representatives also Brought a large Bible which the Quarterly Meeting sent to this Meeting which is Direc to be put into the Lybrary with the Rest of this meeting Books

Our friend Benedict Arnol informed this meeting
that he has in prospect to accompany our friend
Elisha Thornton on his Religeous visit within the Verge
of Sandwich Quarterly Meeting & Desired a few lines mani
festing our unity with the same these may Certify on
his behalf that he is a member and an Elder in
Unity with us and that we have unity with his above
mentioned prospect & the Clerk is Directed furnish
him with a Coppy of this minute

This Meeting Received a Coppy of a minute from the
meeting for sufferings informing that they are
about to print a manuscrip wrote by Job Scott
intitled the Baptism of Christ a Gospel ordinance
Recommending to this meeting to send up the Number
this meeting like to have with the money by the
6 month Next the price of which is 1/4 the
the Representatives are Directed to lay the before
the preparative meetings who are Directed to
send up the account of the Number with the
money to the monthly meeting in the sixth mo
Next

At A Monthly Meeting of friends held at
Uxbridge the first Day of the 3rd month for the 2nd mo
1793 the meeting being Conveand the Representat
from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge
are Samuel Aldrich & Josiah Shove from Bolton
Jonathan Wheler & Stephen Wheler all present

The Committe in the Case of Stephen Aldrich
who made Report to this meeting several months
past in which it appears Necessary as there is no
Select member that generally attends our meeting at
Northbridge ~~that~~ there be several friends [illegible]
Specially appointed to have the Care & over sight
of that meeting on the account of the above said
Stephen Aldrich disturbing the solemnaty at that

meeting by imposing his unsavoury appearings upon it which has been Continued and imposed on said meeting for many years to the reproach of truth & Grief of Concerned friends Notwithstanding friends have taken mutch pains to Dissuaid him from the said practice Whareupon we appoint our friends David Wadworth Jacob Southwick & Joseph Bosset to have the Care & over sight as above to Dissuaid Disallow and suppress said appearances in future to prosead therein in the gentleness and meekness of truth in such maner as best wisdom may Direct also Extend their Care in other Cases where any who have no right may presume to impose as above on said meeting

The friends appointed report they have informed Ananias Aldrich of his Denial and right of appeal and presented a testimoney of his Denial which was read approved and signd by the Clerk.

The friend appointed informes he has read the testimony of Denial of Neri Jenny according to appointment

The Comtee in the case of Chace Aldrich Not being fully Ready to make Report that matter is refered under the Care of same friends to Next monthly meeting they then to Report

The representatives to [illegible] Monthly meeting informe they have paid attention as directed to the Recommendation Respecting the money for the use of the Quarterly meeting and the preparative meeting not haveing sent up the money to this meeting are Desired to bring the same to Next monthly meeting

Uxbridge preparative meeting informe that [illegible] Earle is Desirous of a few lines Directed to Smithfield monthly meeting setting forth his Clearness with Respect to marriage [illegible] amongst us Elisha Arnould & Israel are appointed to inquire into his Clearness in them Respects and prepare lines on his behalf if nothing appears to hinder and Report to next monthly meeting

This meeting having since month past Received a paper of acknowledgment from Samuel Hales formerly a member of this meeting now Residing within the verge of Richmond Monthly Meeting wherefore Josiah Shove & Nicholas Batty are appointed to write to the monthly meeting at Richmond Desireing them to Satisfy themselves of the State of his mind and whether it Concurs with the words of his acknowledgement and informe this meeting if in their Sence and Judgement it may be Safe to accept of the same and Report to next monthly meeting

Joshua Condon & Sarah Barn appeared in this meeting & Received their answer in order for marage & David Wadsworth & Nathaniel Walker are appointed to See the Same Consummated and lodge the Certificate in order for Recording and Report to Next monthly meeting

At A Monthly Meeting of friends Convend at Uxbridge ye 20 of 3rd mo 1793 the Representatives from the preparative meeting are from Uxbridge Asa Smith & David Wadsworth from Sutton Thomas Hoten all present

The Queries ware Read in this meeting and answers from the several preparative meetings and General Answers Composed there from and Directed to be sent to our Next Quarterly meeting with the account by our Representatives who are Nathaniel Aldrich Daniel Aldrich & Benjamin [illegible] who are Directed to Report their attendance to next mo meeting

The treasurer of this meeting is Directed to Diliver
£2:14 to our Representatives and they are directed to pay the Same to the Quarterly meetings treasurer & inform our Next monthly meeting there of

Uxbridge preparative meeting sent up to this meeting
£2:15:4 and Bolton preparative meeting sent up
£0:14:6

The Comtee in the Case of Chad Aldrich informe this meeting that there has nothing been don sence last monthly meeting which is refered to next mo meeting Under the Care of the Same Friends they then to report

The friends appointed to inspect into Olneys Earles Clearness in respect of marage ingagements amongst us report that they have taken Care in that respect and presented Consent of parents and a Certificate to Smithfield monthly meeting which was read and signed by the Clerk for the day

The friends appointed to write to Richmond monthly meeting respecting Samuel Knowles Acknowledgement report that they have done according to appointment

The friends appointed to see the marage of Joshua Conor and Sarah Brown Consummated report that they attended according to appointment and did not discover any thing but it was Conducted in an orderly manner and that they have Diliverd the Certificate to be Recorded

Uxbridge preparative meeting informed this meeting that Ruth Farnum Requested the Care of friends for her Son Moses Nathaniel Aldrich Jacob Bartlet & Richard Mowry are appointed to take the nessary Care in sd matter and what is best for this meeting to do in said mater and whether to grant her Request or not and Report to Next monthly meeting

The time being ended that the Meeting at Dugless was appointed for & the Comtee Reports as followeth & after Consideration this meeting accept sd Report and sd meeting is Established there accordingly

To the Monthly Meeting of friends at Uxbrig
The 3rd mo 1793 we your Committee to visit Dougls
meeting Report we have attended ye meeting of the
as we Conventlly Could and according to our since
it will be Safe to Grant them a meeting to
be held at Asa potters untill a more Conveniant
plase Can be had in the folowing manner—
Every first Day of the week & fift Days Except
Monthly & preparative meeting weeks which we
Submit to the monthly meeting signed on behalf
of the Comte By Joseph Basset

Richmond Monthly Meeting sent a Coppy of a
minut to this meeting informeing that Ephraim
Siben had plased his Son Darling within the Bounds
of this meeting & ye lines not being fulley Sattisfactory
William Basset & Asa Smith Nathaniel Aldrich
are appointed to Send ye Coppy back to Richmond
and to write to them the Reasons why it is sent
back and Report to next monthly meeting—

The Womens meeting informed this that Phebe
Buffum wife of Benjamin has Requested the
Care of friends & they asse requested the assistance
of this meeting Daniel Aldrich Joseph Basset
& Royal Southwick are appointed to assist in ye
Case and Report to next monthly meeting

Joshua Congdon of Providence Son of Joseph
of providence in the County of Providence and
State of Rhodeisland and Susanna his wife: and
Sarah Bowen daughter of William Bowen of Northbridg
in the County of Worcester and State of Massachusetts
and Anna his wife (the latter deceased) having
declared their intentions of taking each other in
Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of

the People Called Quakers in the County of Worcester
according to the good order used among them their proceed
=ing after due enquiring and deliberat Consideration thereof
were allowed by the Said Meetings they appearing Clear
of all Others and having Consent of parents — Now these are
to Certify all whom it may Concern that for the full accompl
=ising their Said intention this 7th day of the 3rd month in the
Year of our Lord one Thousan Seven hundred and Ninety
Three: they the Said Joshua Condon and Sarah Bowen
appeard at a publie assembly of the aforesaid people in
them in their Meeting House in Northbridge and he the
Joshua Condon taking the Said Sarah Bowen by the han
did openly declare as followeth: friends I take this my
friend Sarah Bowen to be my wife promising through
Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful
husband until it Shall please the Lord by death to
seperate us and the Said Sarah Bowen did then and
there in like manner declare as followeth: friends I
take this my frien Joshua Condon to be my husban
promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a
loving and faithful wife untill it Shall please the
Lord by death to seperate us — or words to the like
import. And the Said Joshua Condon and Sarah Bowen
as a further Confirmation thereof: have hereunto set
there hands She after the Custom of marage assuming
the Name of her husband —— Joshua Condon
Sarah Condon

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present
with others at the Consummation of their Said marage
as witnesses hereunto set our hands the day and year above
Writen William Bowen Thomas Bowen Silas Bowen
Barnerd Fowler Jese Eddy Nathaniel walker

David Wadworth
Jon^a Adams
Stephen Aldrich
Davis Aldrich
Amariah Preſton
Asa Eddy
Richard Mowry
Thomas Holden
Peter Butler
John Aldrich
Asa Bowen

Samuel Fowler
Peter Aldrich
John Walker
Sarah Eddy
Remember Bowen
Elisabeth Bowen
Mary Bowen
Huldah Bowen
Phebe Fowler
Jonathan Bowen
Peleg hathaway
Samuel Bowen

Martha Fowler
Anna Bowen
Ruth Aldrich
Lydia Wilber
Sarah Holden
Elizabeth wadsworth
Ruth Daniels
Bathsheba Aldrich
Pearl Fowler
Sarah Condon
Hannah Fowler

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 26 of the 4 month 1793 the meeting being Convend the Repreſenatives from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge Joseph Baſset & Jacob Southwick from Bolton John Fry & Thomas Watſon all preſent The Repreſenatives to laſt Qurterly meeting informe they all attended according to appointment and delivered the money as directed

This a Meeting Received a Copy of a minut from the Laſt Quarterly meeting informing that the Select Meeting was Divided by a late Conclution of the Quarterly meeting and that according to sd Conclution the Select members of this and Richmond Monthly meeting are to Conſtitute one meeting and to be held for the firſt time at uxbridge the 2^d day of the week preceeding the Qurterly meeting at which time sd meeting are to Conclude for themselves for the future

* The friends appointed Report they have writ to the monthly meeting at Richmond Respecting Israel Lebens Son Earlity as Directed at last monthly meeting

The friends appointed in the Case of Chas Aldrich made Report by which it appears there is some little incouragement of his makeing friends sattisfaction Sd matter is again Refered under the Care of the same friends they to report to this meeting in the 10th mo Next or Sooner if may

The friends appointe upon the matter of the request of Ruth Farnum for the care of friends over her Son Moses report they have had an oppertunity in Sd famely and think it may be best that an additon be made to Sd Committee Asa Smith & Elisha Farnum are accordingly appointed in addition there to who are directed to pay their attention to Sd Case and Report to Next monthly Meeting

* The Comtee to assist the womans Comtee in the Case of the Request of Phebe Buffum wife of Benjamin Report nothing hath been Done they are Contenued in their appointment and to Report to next monthly meeting

Uxbridge preparative Meeting informing that Samuel Aldrich requested the care of friends over his Son Peleg said preparative meeting also informeing that David Aldrich requested the care of friends over his Sones Bowen & Ira the meeting upon Solid Consideration thereof accepts of Sd Children as members of our Society

Bolton preparative Meeting informing they have Subcribed for 12 books of Job Scott on Baptism

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informeing that Daniel Aldrich opened a Concerne in that meeting which he hath for some time had on his mind to make a religeous viſit to friends and others within the Verge of Longiſland yearly meeting which matter is refered for further Conſideration untill next Monthly Meeting

Aſa Rhodes informeing this meeting that the time of his Reſidence within the verge of this meeting as set forth in a minuet from the monthly meeting of Smithfield being expired he is deſirous of a few lines by way of inlargment in sd minuet which he is accordingly furniſhed with

At a Monthly Meeting of friends Conven at Uxbridge the 31st 5th mo 1793

The Repreſentatives from the preparative meeting are from Uxbridge William Baſset & Benjamin Gaskill from [illegible] Nathan Whelar & Elijah Whelar all preſent

The friends appointed in the caſe of Ruth Brannum request [illegible] Moses Report [illegible] they have some attention to the matter and think best it be refered one month more the meeting upon Conſideration thereof Refers it to next monthly meeting under the Care of the same friends they then to Report

Benedict Arnould Returned the minute he had some months paſt from this meeting to accompaney Eliſha Thornton on his Religeous viſit to Sandwich Quarterly meeting alſo a Certificat from the Quarterly Meeting of friends held at Sandwich dated the 29 of the 3d month 1793 expreſsive of his being at their meeting within sd Quarter & that his [illegible] Conversation was Ensampleary

The Comte to assist the womans Comtees in the Case of Phebe Buffums informe they are not ready to make a Report therefore sd matter is left under the Care of the same friends till Next monthly meeting they then to Report —

The matter that Daniel Alrich laid before last monthly meeting of his having a Concern to make a Religeous visit to friends and others within the verge of Longisland yearly meeting & some parts ajacent Coming before this meeting & after weaty Consideration there on the meeting proseeds to appoint our friend Benedict Arnold and William Buffet to make a Draft of a Certificate for Daniel & Bring too Next monthly meeting

uxbridge preparative meeting informe that Joseph Chase Requested the Care of friends for his Children whose names are Angus Ambrus & Joseph after Consideration there on the meeting Concludes to accept of them as members of our Society

Said preparative meeting also sent up up an account of the Number of books subscribed for in said meeting which is Eighty Benedict Arnold is appointed to Carry up the money to the meeting for sufferings & Receive the books and bring to Next monthly meeting

Said preparative meeting also sent forward a Request from friends at Dugles for liberty to build a meeting hous there whereupon the meeting proseeds to appoint our friends David wadworth Marmeduke Earle Richard Mowry & Benjamin Hendy to take the mater into Consideration & Report to next monthly meeting their sence & judgment whether it will be best to grant them liberty to build a meeting hous or not and to Consider of the bigness of the hous and plase to set it if they should think it best to grant them one

David Hoag of Ferrisburg in the County of Addison
in the State of Vermount son of Elijah Hoag of
town County and State aforesaid and Phebe his wife
and Elisebeth Earle Daughter of Nicholas Earle jun
of Leicestor in the County of Worcester in the
Common wealth of the Massachusets Bay and
Sarah his wife haveing decard their intentions
of taking each other in Marriage before Several
Monthly meetings of the People Called Quakers
in the County of Worcester aforesaid according
to the good order used among them their proscedings after due Enquiry and deliberate Consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting
they appearing clear of all others: and having
Consent of Parents — Now these are to Certify
all whome it may Concerne that for the full
accomplishing of their said intention this Twenty first day of the twelfth month in the year
of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
Ninty four they the said David Hoag and
Elisabeth Earle appeard at a publick assembly
of the aforesaid People and others at their meeting
hous in Leicestor aforesaid and he the said David
Hoag taking the said Elisabeth Earle by the
hand did openly declare as followeth
Friend I take this my friend Elisabeth Earle
to be my wife promising through divine
assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful
husband untill it shall please the Lord by

death to Seperate us and the said Eliſabeth Earle did then and there in like manner declare as followeth = friends I take this my friend David Hoag to be my husband promising through Divine aſsiſtance to be unto him a Loving and faithful wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us or words of the like import — and the said David Hoag and Eliſabeth Earle as a further Confirmation there of have hereunto set their hands She after the Custom of marrage aſsuming the name of her Husband

David Hoag
Eliſabeth Hoag

and we whoſe names are hereunto subscribed being preſent with others at the Consummation of their said Marrage as witneſses thereunto set our hands the day and year afore said

George Comstock
Benjamin Earle
Jonathan Earle
Phebe macintire
Daniel Gurmon
Marmeduke Earle
Antipaſs Earle
Israel Chaſe
David Aldrich
Eunis Potter
Jonathan Emerson
Prudance Rice
Molley Sewall

Robert Earle
Sarah Earle
Perces Earle
Lydia Earle
Sarah Earle
Hanna Earle
Doleints Earle
Rachel Earle
Pliny Earle
Jonah Earle
Silas Earle
Henry Earle
Timothy Earle
Abigall Earle

(275)

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge
the 28th of the 6 mo 1793 - - - -
the meeting being Convend the Representatives
from the preperative meetings are from uxbridge
Asa Potter & Peter Farnum from Bolton
Peregrine Whelan all present

The friend appointed in the Case of the request
of Ruth farnum for two of her Children Report
they have have had an oppertunity in the family
sence last monthly meeting and think it
may be best to grant her request said Children
are accordingly accepted members of our Society

The friends appointed to assist the woman Comtee
in the Case of the request of Phebe Buffum to
Come under the Care of friends report they have
had an oppertunity with her sence last month
ly meeting and think it may be best to grant
her request ——

The friends appointed presented a Draft
of a Certificate onbehalf of Daniel Aldrich
which was Read approved and moses Farnum
is appointed to Coppy off the Same and bring
the Copy to Next monthly meeting ——

The friend appointed informes he has Come
up the money for the number of books subs=
cribed for as Directed at last monthly meeting
and he is Directed to forward the Sd books
to this meeting when they are Ready ——

The womans meeting informe they are about to accept of Phebe Buffum & a Molly Aldrich members of our Society of which this meeting approves

The friends appointed Report they have made a visit to friends at Duglas and Considerd of their building a meeting house and think well to Give them leave to build one & that they also Considerd the most sutable bigness to build sd house to be 26 by 28 with Seventeen feet post they also Concluded upon a lot of land to build sd hous on and agreed with the owner upon a price to purchas the same provided the Quarterly meeting approves of their haveing one and this meeting approveing of sd report orders sd matter to be Carried up to next Quarterly meeting in order for their approbation—

This meeting Received a Copy of a minute from the monthly meeting of Richmond informeing they have paid attention to the matter of Samuel Knowls according as Directed by this meeting and think the State of his mind to be Consistant with his acknowledgment this this meeting accordingly accepts of the acknowledgment for Sattisfaction and accepts of him a member of our Society and Josiah Shove & William Basset are appointed to make a Draft of a Certificate on his behalf to Richmond monthly meeting and Report to Next monthly meeting

Levi Lapham is appointed to read the testimoney of Denial of Ananias Aldrich at the Close of a publice meeting at Duglas and report to next monthly meeting

At A Monthly Meeting of friends Convened at uxbridge the 26th of 7th mo 1793

The Represenatives from the preparative meeting are from uxbridge Benedict Arnold & William Bosset from Bolton Thomas Watson all present.

The Queries with answers from the preparative meetings being Read in this meeting and Generial answers Composed therefrom and forwarded to our Next Quarterly meeting by our Represenatives who are Royal Southwick David Green & Richard Mowry who are Desired to report their attendance to Next monthly meeting

The friend appointed to make a fare Coppy of Daniel Aldrichs Certificate produced one which being Read was signed by a number of friends & is sent up to the Quarterly meeting for their Concurrance The friend appointed to read the testimoney of Denial of Anania Aldrich informes he has fulfiled his appointment

Our Estemed friend Sarah Tolbot attended this meeting as also all the meeting belonging to this monthly meeting Except one with a Certifycate from the monthly meeting of friends held at Concord Dilaware County Pensylvania the 8th of the 5th mo 1793

Setingforth that She was a minester in good Esteeme among them whose Company and labou of love in the Gospel is truly acceptable to us also our friend Stephen Mendonhall attended this meeting with a Copy of a minut from the month meeting of friends held at Concord in Delaware County the 5th of 6mo 1793 Expressive of theire Unity with his accompanying Sarah Talbut on her Religious visit in these parts whose Company and Solied Deportment being Exceptable ——

The friends appointed to prepare a Certificate for Samuel Knoles to Richmond Monthly Meeting presented one which being Read was approved and Signed by the Clerk ——

The Committe in the matter of Obediah Bake informe they have had an other oppertunity With him and Requested to have it referd one month which is Referd accordingly till Next monthly meeting they then to report ——

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbri the 30 Day of the 8th mo 1793 the Represenatives from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge William Bassett & Nichols Battey from Bolton Jonathan Wheelar & Thomas Holder all present

The Represenatives proposed Josiah Shoal as Clerk for the year insuing he is appointed accordingl

The Representatives to last Quarterly meeting Report they all attended according to appointment and presented the Extracts from our last

Yearely Meeting & Qurterly meeting which is Directed to be recorded and the Subject from the Qurterly meeting respecting Contributing toward Defraing the Expence of Rebuilding freetown meetinghous is recommended to the preparative meetings to Suberibe in freedom & Send up to next monthly meeting ——

The womans meeting informe they are about to accept of Phyla Pilar a member of our Society of which this meeting approves —

Richard Mowry & Jonathan Whelan are appointed to make Such alterations in our books of Disipline as the Extracts from the yearely meeting Setforth and report to a next monthly meeting

Our Friend Royal Southwick a member of this meeting informed us he was about to make a visit to his friend & Relation at white Creek, Nine partners & oblong and Desire a few lines Expressive of his being a member the Clerk is Directed to give him a Coppy of this minuet ——

Our friend Elias Hicks attended this meeting with a Certificate from the Monthly meeting of friends held at Jericho on Longisland the 1st of the 4th month 1793 with an indorsement from the Qurterly meeting held at Newyork Expressive of his being a minister in good Esteem among and that they had Eunity with his present Concern whose labours of love in the gosple & Disscipline among us is ~~acc~~eptable —

Also our Esteemed friend James Mott attended this meeting with a ~~Certificate~~ Coppy of a minut from the monthly meeting held at purchase in in the State of Newyork the 9th of 5th mo 1793 — Seting forth he was an Elder in good esteem among them whose Company and labours of love in the Disscipline is acceptable —

the Representatives to the Quarterly meeting informe the Quarterly meeting had appointed a Committee to visit Dugtos Meeting & to Consider of the matter of building a meeting hous there we therefore appoint our friends David Wadworth Benedict Arnould & William Bosset to meet with sd Committee & Confare with them there on —

Two of the Committee in the Case of Obediah Bakers Request to come under the Care of friends report they have attended to their appointment and think favourable of his being accepted yet upon sollid Consideration there ~~on~~ this meeting Concludes to refare said matter to Next monthly meeting under the Care of the same Committee they then to Report —

The friend appointed reports the books he was to procure are lodged at george Southwicks & Josiah Shove Directed to Diliver the same to friends that Subscribed for them —

uxbridge preparative meeting in their account inform
that Asa Smith proposed to lay his intentions
of marage with Lydia Wilber before this month
=ly meeting & he produceing Consent of parents &
they appearing in this meeting and declared their
their intentions of marage with Each other an
ware Directed to Come to Next monthly mee
=ting for an answer and Benjamin Handy & Josiah
Steere are appointed to inspect into his Clearness
in them respects & Report to Next monthly
meeting

Belton preparative meeting in their account
inform that Joseph Battey propose to lay his
his intentions of marage with Mary Whelan
he produced a Certificate from Smithfield monthly
meeting setingforth his Clearness in regard to
marage ingagements among them & they
appeard in this meeting and Declard their
intentions of marage with Each other and
ware Directed to Come to next monthly
meeting for an answer

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at
uxbridge 27 of 9 mo 1793

The Represenative from the preparative meeting
are from uxbridge Richard Mowry & Joseph Bassett
from Belton Thomas Watson & Stephen whelan all present

the Queries and answers from the preparative meetings ware Read in this meeting & general answers ware Compoſed therefrom and directed to be Caried up to the Qurterly meeting with the account by our Repreſentatives who are Thomas Watſon Benjamin Hardy & Sameul Aldrich whom directed to report their attendance to to Next monthly meeting

The preparative meetings have Not Completed their Subscriptions for freetown meeting hows they are deſired to Compleat it and Send an account there of to Next monthly meeting

One of the Comtee in the Caſe of Obediah Baker informes this meeting that the hole of them have Conſider of the matter and that is their Sence it may be Saft to accept of him after Due Conſideration there on this meeting Concludes to accept of him he is accepted accordingly a member of our Society Thomas Watſon is directed to informe him there of

The friends appointed Reports they have made the alterations in the Books of Diſcipline as directed

The womens meeting informe they are about to accept of Eliſabeth Aldrich wife of Peter with Which this meeting Eunites

The Comitee to inquire into Asa Smiths Clearneſs in regard to marriage ingagements reports they have mad inspections and find nothing to hender his proceding in marage with Lydia Wilber and they appeared in this meeting & Continue their intentions of taken

Each other in marriage and Recived their answer
in order for marrage Josiah Shove & William
Bessit are appointed to See the Same Consum=
=mated Diliver the marage Certificate in order
for Recording and Report to next monthly
meeting

Joseph Battey and Mary wheeler appeard
in this meeting & Continued their intention
of marage and Recived their answer for
marage Thomas Watson & Stephen wheeler
are appointed to See the Same Consummation
and Diliver the marage Certificate in order
for Recording & Report to Next monthly
meeting

Uxbridge preparative meeting informe that
William Bessit Request the advise & liberty
Remove into the verge of Soum other
monthly meeting where upon this meeting
proseeds to appoint our friends Richard Mowry
Benjamin Gaskill Thomas Watson Josiah
Shove & Otha Smith to take a the matter
into Sollied Consideration & treat with
William & give him such advise as they
in wisdom may think best & Report to next
monthly meeting

one of the Committe on behalf of the hole
appointed to See to the building of Uxbridge
meeting hous Report the hous is finished
and that the ~~the~~ money is wanting
to Defra the Expense the Several

preparative meetings are directed to send up their Subscriptions to Next monthly meeting

The visitors mad Report in wrighting which is Excepted and is as follows To the monthly meeting of friends to be held at uxbridge the 27 of 9th mo 1793 agreeable to the trust reposed in us we have visited Nearly all the famely of friends in the monthly meeting and on the whole have found a degree of sattisfaction altho in sum families sum of us found Close Mortifying trials which we think is often the Case of those who are ingaged for the good of the Church and the good of indiviuals we are feelingly sencable and painfully so too that there is yet remaining much rubish amongst us much Stuble unburnt up that Cumbers the ground and henders the groath of the good seed: we also visited divers famelies of friendly inclined people as our minds seemed inclined to sum sattisfaction: Daniell Aldrich William Basset John Fry Thomas Holden Richard Mowry Asa Smith

and they are dismised & this meeting proseeds to appoint our friends Thomas Watson Richard Mowry William Basset Asa Smith Joseph Basset & Josiah Shove visitors for the year insuing and the further appointment is refered to the Consideration of next monthly meeting

Asa Smith of Mendom in the County of Worcestor and State of the Maſsachuſetts son of Caleb Smith of Danby in the State of Vermont: and Deborah his Wife: and Lydia Wilbur daughter of Daniel Wilbur of Smithfield in the County of Providence and State of Rhodeislan in Ruth his wife: having Declared their intentions of takeing Eachother in marage before Several Monthly Meetings of the people Caulled Quakers at uxbridge in the County of wourcestor according to the Good order used among them: their proceeding after due inquiry and Deliberate Consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings: they appearing Clear of all others and haveing Consent of parents: Now these are to Certify all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this Second Day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety three: they the said Asa Smith and Lydia Wilbur appeard at a publick assemby of the afore said people and others in their meeting hous at uxbridge and he the said Asa Smith takeing the said Lydia Wilbur by the hand did openly Declare as follows friends I take this my frien Lydia Wilbur to be my Wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a true and faithful Husban untill Death Seperats Us: and the Said Lydia Wilbur Did then and there in like manner Declare as followeth Friends I take thee my friend Asa Smith to be my Husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a true and faithfull wife untill Death Seperats us or words of the like import: and the said Asa Smith and Lydiah wilbur as a further Confirmation there of have here unto set their hands She after the Custom of marriage assuming the Name of her Husband Asa Smith

Lydiah Smith

and we whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being present with others at the Consummations of their Said Marrage as witnesses hereunto set our hands the Day & yeare above writen

Deborah Smith
Smith wilber
Mary Smith
George Farnum Josiah Shove Tabitha Mowry
Jesse Lapham Benja Handy Mary wilbur
Ebeneze Handy Nicholas Pettey Darcas Arnould
Mesey Southwick Joseph Southwick Rachel Basset
Lidia Basset wm Basset Mary Handy
Daniel inman Elisabeth Farnum
Nathaniel Aldrich Richard Mowry Eunis Wallain

Joseph Battey of gloucester Soun of Benjamin Battey
of Gloucester in the County of providence and
State of Rhodisland and Mercy his wife and
Mary Wheelar daughter of Obediah Wheelar
of Barline in the County of Worcester and State
of the Mssechusets and Anna his wife having
declared their intentions of taking each other
in Marrage before Several Monthly Meeting
of the people Called Quakers in the County
of worcestor afforesaid according to the good order
used among them their proseding after
due enquiry and deliberate Consideration there
of ware allowed by Said Meetings they appear
=ing Clean of all others and haveing Consent
of parents and relations Conserned Now these
are are to Certify all whome it may Concern
that for the full accomplishment of their said
intentions this third day of the tenth month
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
hundred and Ninety three they the said
Joseph Battey and Mary Wheelar appeard at
publick Assembly of the afforesaid people and others
in their meeting hous in Bolton in the
County of Worcester afforsaid and he the said
Joseph Battey taking the said Mary Wheelar
by the hand did openly declare as followeth
friend. I take this my friend Mary Wheelar
to be my wife promising through divine

divine aſſiſtance to be unto her a loving and faith-ful Hoſband untill it Shall pleaſe the Lord by death to Seperate us: and the Said Mary Wheel did then and there in like manner declare as followeth friends I take thee my friend Joſeph Battey to be my Hoſband promising through divine aſsiſtance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife untill it Shall pleaſe the Lord by death to Seperate us: or words to the Same import = and the Said Joſeph Battey and Mary Wheelar as a further Confirmation there of have here unto Set their hands She after the Cuſtom of marrage aſſuming the Name of her Hoſband

Joſeph Battey
Mary Battey

and we whoſe names are here unto Subscribed being preſent with others at the Conſumation of their Sd marrage as witneſſes thereunto Set our names the day & year above written

Obediah Wheelar
Stephen Battey
Thomas Holden
John Fry
Abraham Wheel
Jonathan Wheel
Peregreen Wheel

Enoch Southwell
Ezekel Gaſkill
John Fry Jur
Iſaac Southwick
Stephen Baker Jur
Levi Wheelar
Hannah Wheelar
Thomas Watſon
Stephen Wheelar
Obediah Wheelar Jur

Ann Wheelar
Anne Wheelar
Hannah Wheelar
Mary Watſon
Bathſeba Aldrich
Sarah Aldrich
Sarah Holden
Mary Southwick
Dinah Baker
Miriam Fry
Obediah Baker
David Southwick
Jonathan Baker

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbr the 1st Day of the 11 mo 1793 the Representatives fr the preparative Meetings are from uxbridge Samuel Aldrich & David Greene from Bolton Thomas Holder & Jonathan Wheeler all pr

the Subject of appointing visitors Coming again before this meeting we appoint our frien Mermeduke Earle & Thomas Holder in addit to those appointed at last monthly meeting who are Desired to proceed in that waitty Servis under the influence and pointing of truth and Report their Servis therein to the Monthly meeting in the 10th mo Next year

The time for which the Overseers ware appoint being Elapsd this meeting Concluds to Refer the New appointment to Next monthly meeting

The womens Meeting informe they are about to Disown Jubah Farnum as a member of our Society with wich this meeting Unite

Two of the Representatives to last Quarterly meeting Report they all attended and presented the Extracts from our last Quarterly meeting minuts in which it appears ~~that~~ our proportion to to rase for the yearely meeting Stock is £5=8:11 the preparative meetings are Directed to Subscribe thereto in freedom and send up to next monthly meeting

This meeting Receivd the transcripts of last yearely meeting Epistle which being read in this meetin it appeareing therein the yearely meeting was Concernd to Revive the advise given in 1791 Respecting poor friends being furnished with books whereupon this meeting appoints Richard Mowry Benedict Arnold Joseph Bosset Joseph Chase Marmaduke Earle Jonathan Wheele Samuel Fowler and Samuel Aldrich to make inspections agreeable to the advise of the yearely meeting and report to the monthly meeting in the 12th month next —

The Representatives informe that the preparative meetings have begun a Subscription for the Expence of building freetown meeting hous they are Directed to Compleat the Same and bring to Next monthly meeting —

The friends appointed to See the marage of Asa Smith & Lydia Wilbor Consummated Report they attended sd marage and that it was Conducted orderly & diliverd the marage Certificate for Recording —

The friends appointed to See the marrage of Joseph Battey & Mary Wheeler Consummated Report they attended and that it was Conducted orderly and diliverd the Certificate for Recording — — —

the preparative meetings informe they have begun a Subſcription for the Expence of building Leicester meeting hous which they and Direct to Compleat & Send acct to Next monthly meeting

The Committee appointed upon the request of William Baſset Requeſt for liberty to remove Report they have had an opportunity with William & Conſidered his motives therein and left him at liberty to remove and settle in this or Richmond monthly meeting

~~The Committee appointed upon the request of Jacob Bartlet~~

Uxbridge preparative meeting informe that Jacob Bartlet had Sum thoughts of Removeing within the verge of Sorotoge monthly meeting and desired the adviſe of this meeting therein whereupon this meeting appoints our friend Benedict Arnold Aſa Smith & Royal Southwick to Conſider of the motives and treat with Jacob give him such adviſe as to the appers beſt and Report to next monthly meeting

one of the Committee in the Caſe of Cha Aldrich Report they have taken Sum Care therein & think it beſt to Referre it three months more which is Refered accordingly to the monthly meeting in the first month next year

At A Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbri
the 29 d 11th mo 1793

The Repreſentatives from the preparative
meetings are from uxbridge Nathaniel Walker &
Aſa Potter from Bolton Thomas Watſon & Peregreen
Wheelar all preſent

The Subject of appointing overſeers Coming again
before this meeting and way Not opening to proſeed
the meeting Concludes to refer that Subject to
Next mo meeting

there appearing no account from the prepara-
-tive meeting of the money they were Directed to
Send up for the yearly meeting Stock they are
Directed to Send an account thereof to next month
meeting

Bolton preparative meeting Sent up the Sum of
Eighteen Shilling & Eight pence toward defraying the
Expence of building Leicester meeting house and four
four Shillings & Nine pence toward the Expence of
Repairing freetown meeting house

Uxbridge preparative meeting inform they Expect to
Send their account of the above Subscription to next
monthly meeting which they are Directed to do

The Comtee in the Caſe of Jacob Bartlet request
Report they have had an opportunity with him
& Conſidered of his Surcomſtances and thought it
was beſt to leave him at liberty which Report
is Excepted

it being laide before this meeting by one of the Representatives to last Quarterly meeting that the Quarterly a Meeting had granted us liberty to proceed to build a meeting hous at Duglas agreable to our Request where upon this meeting appoints our friends Richard Mowry Daniel Aldrich Benjamin Mowry Seth Aldrich to take a Deed of the hous lot and build the hous and Report the Caust when finished

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbr the 27 day of the 12 mo 1778

The Representatives from the preperative meeting are from uxbridge Assa Smith & Antipas Earll from Bolton Thomas Holder & Enoch Southwick ---- all present Except Enoch Southwick

The Queries ware Read in this meeting and answers there to from the preparative meetings from which Jenerael Answers ware Composed and forwarded to the Quarterly meeting togather with the account by our Representatives who are Daniel Aldrich Thomas Holder Benjamin Mowry who are Directed to Report to Next monthly meeting — — Uxbridge preparative meeting Sent up the account of £ 46:19:0 which they have Subcribed for Defraying the Expense of Build Leicestor meeting hous and £2:6:2 [illegible] the Expence of Reubuilding freetown meeting hous with with the 4/9 which Bolton sent up last monthly meeting makes £2=10=11 which the Representatives are Directed to pay to the treasurer of Swonzey monthly meeting the preparative meetings are Directed to Enter into a New Subscription for Raising money to defray the Expence of building Liestor meeting hous & send an account thereof to Next monthly meeting ——

The preparative meeting have not sent up their Subscriptions for the supply of the yearly meetings Treasurer which they are directed to send up to next monthly meeting ——

Daniel Aldrich Returned the Certificate he had from this meeting some months past to pay a Religious visit to friends of long island yearly yearly meeting with two indorsements thereon one from the Quarterly meeting of oblong and one from the monthly meeting at Ninepartners signifying their satisfaction with his labours amongst them — —— — —

This meeting appoints Richard Mowry Asa Smith & Thomas Stoder to settle with the friend that built Leicester meeting hous make him such allowance as they think best for this meeting Neglect of Not paying him sooner pay what money is subscribed and give him security onbehalf of this meeting for the Remainder & Report to Next monthly meeting

The Subject of appointing Overseers Coming again before this meeting and the meeting Not feeling the way open to proceed Conclude to refer the matter to Next monthly meeting ——

The womans meeting inform they are about to Except of Phyladelphia Cook's acknowledgment and Recive her again as a member with with this meeting Concurs ——

Uxbridge preparative meeting sent forward a Complaint against John Southwick Jur and through Neglect the Complaint is not before this meeting proceeds to appoint our friends Benjamin Gaskill Marmaduke Earle & Asa potter to look up the Complaint and take a solid opportunity with him and indevour to reclaim him there from and bring the Complaint & Report his State of mind to next monthly meeting ——

The Committea to inquire into the Circumstances of friend being furnished with books not being Ripe to make a full Report they Directed to fulfill their appointment and Report to Next monthly meeting ——

this meeting appoints Jetho Lapham in addition to the Committee appointed at last monthly meeting to build Sinflas meeting hous ——

At a Monthly Meeting of frinds held at uxbridge th 31 of the 8th mo 1794

The Representatives from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge Nathaniel Aldrich & William Bassett from Sutton Enoch Southwick & Thomas Watson all present

The Representatives to last Quarterly meeting report they all attended and paid the money as directed

The preparative meeting have not sent up mutch account of their Subscriptions for Leicester meeting hous they are directed to compleate the Same and send up to Next monthly meeting

The Comtee to settle with the friend that built Leicester meeting hous informe that not mutch has been don therein by reason of sickness they are directed to fulfill their appointment and report to next monthly meeting

an Epistle from the yearly meeting of friends in London was read in this meeting to our Sattisfaction & Comfort

Theire appears No account from the preparative meetings of raysing money for the yearly meeting Stock they are directed to pay attention there to and send up to Next monthly meeting

The Subject of appointing Overseers Coming again before this meeting Enoch Southwick Jonathan Wheeler Mormedake Earle Joseph Bassett Josiah Shove and Nathaniel Walker are appointed Over Seers and the further appointment is Refered to Next monthly meeting

The Committe in the Case of John Southwick jr presented the Complaint by which it appears he has disregarded our rules in keeping Company by way of Courtship with a young woman out of our Society and is slact in the attendance of our religeous meetings hath attended a marrage out of the order of friends the Committee also Report they have had an opportunity with him to but little sattisfaction he appeareing in a Cole State of mind and that he has accomplished Marrage Sence last monthly meeting after Consideration thereon the meeting feels Cleare in Disowning him he is Disownd as a member of our Society and our friends Nicholas Batty & Jonathan Farnum are appointed to informe him of his Denial wright of appeal Draw a testimoney of his Denial and Report to next monthly meeting

The Comtee to inquire into the Circumstance of friends being furnished with books informe they have not Completed that Service which they are Directed to Complet and Report to Next monthly meeting

uxbridge preparative meeting informe that John White Come into that meeting and requested to Come under the Care of friends he Not being present that matter is Refered to next monthly meeting

P meeting also sent up a Complaint against Amariah Aldrich he haveing attended a plase of merement and Danceing & Joind therein Keeps Companey with young woman Not members of our Society has Departed from planess of apperal and Doth not use the plane language and mutch neglects to attend our religeous meetings whereupon this meeting appoints our friends Benjamin Handy Benedict Arnold & Joseph Bassett to take a Solid opportunity with him and indeavour to Reclame him from the evel of his ways and Report to next monthly meeting

P meeting also informe that Daniel Southwick Proposed to remove with his famely within the very of Saratoge monthly meeting of that meeting approves there of and Shove also be glad of a Certificate accordingly our frie Josiah Shove Nicholas Battey & Joseph Basset are appointed to Joine a Comtee of women friend in taken an opportunity in Daniels famety and make out a Certificate if Nothing appears to hinder and report to next monthly meeting

This meeting Received a Certificate from the monthly meeting of friends held at Danby the 19 of 12 mo 1793 directed to this Seting forth that Daniel had attended their monthly meeting and all the particular meeting in their parts and that his labours among them was Sattisfactory

---

Josiah Shove informe this meeting that he had plased his Son Jonathan Mabel within the verge of homton monthly meeting and requested a Certificate on his behalf Nicholas Battey & Moses Farnum are appointed to take the Necessary Care therein and prepare a Certificate on his behalf if Nothing appears to hinder and report to Next monthly meeting

The matter of Chas Aldrich Coming again before this meeting and one of the Committee inform that Not mutch has been don that matter is refered under the Care of the same friends till the monthly meeting in the forth month next they then to report

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 28 day of 2 mo 1794

The Representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Joseph Basset & David Green from Bolton Jonathan wheeler & Stephen wheeler all all present Except Joseph Basset

The matter of John White, refered from last monthly meeting to this Coming before this meeting and he appearing in this meeting and Continued his Request where upon Asa Smith Daniel Aldrich & Benedict Arnold are appointed to take a Solid opportunity with him and indeavour to discover the motive of his request and the Sutableness of his becoming a member of our Society and report to next monthly meeting

There appears but little account from the preporative meetings of raising money Either for the Expence of building Leicester meeting hous or for the yearly meeting Stock they are Directed to attend to them matters and Send up to next monthly meeting

Two of the friends appointed to Settle with Benjamin Earle for building Leicester meeting hous report they have Settled with him and produced a Receipt from him and is as followeth Leicester ye 17th of ye 2 mo 1794 Receved of Asa Smith & Richard Holloway fifteen pounds in Cash and a Note of hand for Eighty three pounds it being in full for building the meeting hous at Leicester Except thirty pound ten Shillings at Leicester which Sum is Subscribed by friends there it being in full for P work on doing said meeting hous according to bargain Benjamin Earle
Aristarchus Earle
Jonathan Earle

The Subject of appointing Overseers Coming again before this meeting and way not opening to name any more at this time it is refered to next monthly meeting

one of the friends appointed to informe John Southwick Jur of his Denial &c report they have informd him according to appointment and presented a testimony of his

The Comtee in the Caſe of friends being furniſhe with books informe they have not Completed the ſervis which they are Directed to do and report to Next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Caſe of Amariah Aldrich repor they have not had any opportunity with him which they are Directed to Do and report to next monthly meeting

The Comtee in [illegible] Caſe of Daniel Southwick, removed informe they have ~~b~~ attended to their appointment and left Daniel at his liberty to move but as he has not fully ſettled his affairs that matters of his Certificate is refered to the monthly meeting in the forth month next the Comtee then to repor

The friends appointed to Draw a Certificate for Jonathan Merle Stowe presented one which was read approved & ſigned by the Clerk

Bolton preparative meeting informe that Obediah Walker proposed to lay his intentions of marrag with Anna Wheeler before this meeting he producing Consent of parents they appeard in this meeting and Declared their intentions of marrage with Eachoth and ware Directed to Come to next monthly meeting for an answer Aſa Smith & Jonathan Wheeler are appointed to inquire in to his Clearneſs in them reſpects and report to next monthly meeting

This meeting received a Certificate from richmond monthly meeting Recommending Darling Saben to the Care of this meeting which being read is accepted and Directed to be Recorded

Nicholas Battey informe this meeting that Rhober Slade had Returned back to Swanſey monthly meeting Royal Southwick & Joſiah Shove are appointed to take the Neceſsary Care therein and make out a few lines on his behalf and bring to next monthly meeting

David Green informe this meeting he had sum thoughts of Removeing out of this monthly meeting and Desiers friends adviſe therein whereupon Royal Southwick Aſa Smith Benjamin Handy and Daniel Aldrich are appointed to take David's Circumstances into Conſideration and give him such adviſe as they think beſt and report to next monthly meeting

---

At A Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 28 day of the 3 mo 1794 the Repreſentatives from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge Joſeph Baſset & Aſa Smith from Bolton Thomas Watſon & Thomas Holder all preſent

The Comtee in the matter of John Whites requeſt to Come under the Care of friends report they have had an opertunity with him and according to their sence it would be beſt to accep him a member after Conſideration thereon this meeting accepts of John a member of our Society

The Queries ware read in this meeting and answers thereto from all the preparative meeting from which Generall answers ware Compoſed & forwarded to our next Quarterly meeting together with the account from

from this meeting to that by our Repreſentatives who are Daniel Aldrich Richard Mowry & Thomas Holder they are Directed to forward our proportion of the yearely meeting Stock to the yearely meetings treaſurer which is £15:8:11 and report to next monthly meeting

Bellow preparative meeting has ſent up the Sum of Nineteen Shilling toward Supplying the yearely meetings treaſurer uxbridge preparative meeting ſent up the Sum of £4:1:3 to Supply the yearely meetings treaſurer

The preparative meetings are Directed to Send forward their Subcriptions for the Expence of Leicester meeting hous

Daniel Aldrich Asa Smith Richard Mowry Thomas watſon Royal Southwick Antopass Earle Thomas Holder and Nathaniel Walker are appointed a Committe to viſit thoſe friend that are Dificent in attending our Religeous meetings and thoſe that are overtaken with Sleep when met and indeavour to remedy them Disorders with perswassive love and Report to Next monthly meeting

The Subject of appointing overſeers Coming again before this meeting Antopass Earle and Levi Lapham are appointed overſeers in addition to thoſe appointed here to fore — — — — — —

The Comtee to inquire into Obediah Bakers Clearneſs Reſpecting marriing Report that they find nothing to hendor his proceeding in marage with Anna whee
they appeard in this meeting and recived their anſwer
was in order for marage & Thomas watſon Thomas Hold

Thomas Holder are appointed to see the same Consummated and Diliver the marage Certificate for recording and report to next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the matter of books informe they have not Completed that servis they are Directed to attend to that matter and report to this meeting in the fifth month Next

Uxbridge preparative meeting informe that William Bassett has Remove to Richmond and was Desreous of a Certificate for him self and famely whereupon we appoint Samuel Comstock Benjamin Jr Handy & Josiah Shove to prepar a Certificate and bring to next monthly meeting and settle his accounts as treasurer bring the papers and Report the State of his accounts to next monthly meeting and nominate a friend for a treasurer for this meeting

This meeting Receved a petition from friends at Leicester for liberty to hold a preparative meeting there which is referred to next monthly meeting for further Consideration.

The Comtee in the Case of Amariah Aldrich report they have had an opportunity with him and that he appeard to be indifrent in regard to his right of memberthip but Considering his youth they thought it might be as well to wai~~ght~~ on him a short time which upon Consideration thereof this meeting Concludes to refere it two months under the care of the same friends they to report to this meeting in the fifth month next

The Comtee in the Case of David Greenes request for liberty to move into Sum other monthly meeting Report they have had an oppertunity with David & his wife and that they thought best it be refered several months which upon Consideration is refered to the monthly meeting in the ninth month next the Comtee then to report or Sooner if ready

The friends appointed presented a few lines onbehalf of Robord Slade which being read was indorsed on the back of a minut he brought from Swanzey monthly meeting and Signed by the Clerk

Obediah Baker of Bolton Son of John Baker of Uxbridge in the County o Worcester and State of the Massachusetts bay and Abigal his and Anna Wheeler Daughter of Obedah Wheeler of Bolton in the county and State afforesaid and Anna his wife having Declared their intentions of of taking eachother in marrage before Several monthly meetings of the people Called Quakers in the County Worcester afforesaid according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due inquiry and diliberate Considerations there of ware allowed by the Said meeting they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of parrents Now these are to Certify all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their Said intentions this third day of the forth month in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Ninety four

3d of 4mo. 1794

they the Said Obediah Baker and Anna Wheelar appear at a public afsembly of the afforsaid people and others in their meeting hous in Bolton on he the Said Obediah Baker taking the Said Anna Wheeler by the hand did openly declare as followeth friends I take this my friend Anna Wheelar to be my wife promising through Devine afsistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband untill it Shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us and the S.d Anna Wheelar did then and there in like manner declare as followeth friends I take this my friend Obediah Baker to be my husband promising through divine afsistance to be unto him a loving and and faithful wife untill it Shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us or words of like import and the Said Obediah Baker and Anna as a further Confirmation there of have hereunto Set their hands She after the Custom of marage asuming the name of her husband

and we Whose names are hereunto Subcribed being present with others at the Confirmation of their S.d marage as witnesses thereunto Set our hand the Day and year above written

Obediah Baker
Anna Baker

Obediah Wheeler Jun
Obediah Wheeler
Thomas Holden
Thomas Watson
John Fry
Jonathan Wheeler
[illegible]h Southwick
Abraham Wheelar
Danel Wheeler
John Fry Jun

Anna Wheeler
Hannah Wheeler
Elisabeth Wheeler
Elenor Wheeler
Mary Southwick
Sarah Holden
Susanna Ellet
Mary Watson
Rachel Fry
Dinah Baker
Cyntha Southwick
Miriam Fry

(306)

At a Monthly Meeting of frien held at uxbridge the 25 day of the 6 mo 1794

The Representatives from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge Marmaduke Earll & Asa Potter from Bolton Thomas Watson & David Southwick all present

The Representatives to the Quartarly meeting Report they all attended and paid the money as directed

the preparative meetings are still directed to send forward their Subscriptions toward Defraying the Expence of building Leicester meeting house

The Comtee to labour with those that are slack in attending our meeting and those that are overtaken with Sleep report there has Not mutch been done therein therefore that matter is Refered to the monthly meeting in the seventh month next they then to report

The Comtee to see the marrage of Obadiah Baker and Anna wheeler Consummated report they attended to their appointment and thought it was Conducted orderly and deliver the marage Certificate in order for Recording

The Comtee to settle with the treasurer &c Report that there is Due to the treasurer from this meeting one pound Six Shillings & nine pence and also two pound Sixteen Shilling on the account of Donation interest they also proposed Nicholas Battey for a treasurer he is accordingly appointed treasurer for this meeting and he is Directed to Call in the money that is Due to this meeting & also the interest of of the Donation the Com to to settle with the former treasurer is directed to deliver the papers to the present one

Ye Comtee alſo preſented a Certificate for william and family which being read was approved and Signed by the Clerk and ordered to be recorded

The Requeſt of friends at Leiceſter for a preparative meeting Coming again under Conſideration and after a time of Solid Mention thereon the meeting appoints our friends Daniel Aldrich Benedict Arnold Thomas Wolſon Richard Mowry & Joſeph Boſsot to make a viſiet to friends at Leiceſter and indevour to diſcover what way will be beſt to diſpoſe of the matter and report to next monthly meeting

Nicholas Battey is appointed to read the teſtimony of denial of John Southwick Jr at the Cloſe of a publick meeting at this hous and report to next monthly meeting

This Meeting Reiceved a Certificate of removel from Smithfield monthly meeting on behalf of George Comſtock which being Read is Excepted and Directed to be Recorded

alſo one from the Same meeting on behalf of his Son George Comſtock Jr which being read is accepted and Directed to be Recorded

The matter of Cha Aldrich Coming before this meeting the Comtee not being ready to report it is Refered to next monthly meeting they then to report

It being propoſed in this meeting to appoint a Comtee to meet with a Comtee of friends from Richmond monthly meeting in order to make a ſettlement between Said meetings on account of the Donations &c Antipaſs Earle Richard Mowry Benjamin Buffum and Daniel Aldrich are appointed for that ſervice and to report to this meeting in the Seventh month next

The womans meeting informe they are about to Disown Ruth greene formerly Farnum with which this meeting Eunits

---

At a monthly meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 30 Day of the 11 mo 1794

the Representatives from the preparative meeting are from uxbridge Royal Southwick & Joseph Basset from Bolton Enoch Southwick & John Fry all present ~~the time~~

The time for which the School Comtee were appointed being Elapsed this this meeting appoints Samuel Aldrich Asa Smith Jacob Southwick Levi Lapham Nathaniel Walker Asa potter Moses Farnum John Fry Marmaduke Earle Jod Aldrich Benjamin Hendy Enoch Southwick & Royal Southwick a School Comtee for the year insuing who are impowered and directed to proceed and act in the same line the former Comtee was limmited to and report their doings to the monthly meeting in the fifth month next year

Joseph Basset Seth Aldrich David Aldrich & Benjamin Bassum Are appointed overseers of the poor for the year insuing who are directed to report their serves to the mo'ly meeting in the 11 mo Next year

Nathaniel Walker Benjamin Hendy peter Farnum Asa potter and Marmaduke Earle are appointed auditors for this monthly meeting for the year insuing

Nicholas Bettey Moses Farnum Asa potter Daniel Aldrich Samuel Aldrich & David Aldrich are appointed to have the Care of the Burying ground & meeting houses at Uxbridge and Northbridge to keep the fences and small repairs of the houses and to lay the Cost before the auditors

Nicholas Bolley reports he has Read the testimony of Denial of John Southwick's jr according to appointment

The matter of Chad Aldrich Coming again before this meeting the Committee made report that they have wrote to him & have had no returne thereforee the matter is Refered to the monthly meeting in the 1mo = next yeare the Comttee then to report

The Comttee to visit friends at Leceister report in writ=ing and is as follows To the monthly meeting to be held this present month we of the Comttee appointed to visit friends at Leceister respecting a preparative meeting have attended to our appointment and think well of the following trial for them to have a preparative Meeting under the Care of a Comttee for one year and on the 6 day the week before monthly meeting

Daniel Aldrich
Richard Mowry
Thomas Wetton
Joseph Basset

Which Report is accepted and a preparative meeting is according appointed for one year under the Care of our friends John Fry Daniel Aldrich David Wadworth Asa Smith Benedict Arnold Richard Mowry & Benjamin Flong who are directed to attend the meet as often as they Convenient=ly Can and indeavour to be able to informe this meeting in the fifth month next year what way will be best to dispose of it at that time

Uxbridge preparative meeting informe that Jacob Bartlet proposes to Remove with his family within the verge of Saratoge monthly meeting & Request a Certificate where upon we appoint Asa Smith & Benedict Arnold to inquire into the settlement of his affairs and make out a Certificate and Bring to next monthly meeting if nothing appears to hinder

The Comtee in the Case of Amariah Aldrich inform
they have had an oppertunity with him to but little
Sattisfaction yet upon Consideration thereon the
meeting Conclud. to Refare it one month more
under the Care of the Same friend. they to report
to next monthly meeting

The Comtee to prepare a Certificate for Daniel
Southwick presente one which being Read is
is Refad to Next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Case of Books inform th
have Not fulley Complete their Servis therein
~~therfore that~~ that matter is refered to the
monthly meeting in the Seventh month next
~~they~~ then to report

At A Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbr
=idge the 27 of the 6 mo 1794

The Representatives from the preparative meeting
are from Uxbridge Levi Lapham & Daniel Emmon
from Bolton Thomas Wattson & Obadiah Wheel
Jur from Leicester George Comstock & Antipass Earl
all present

The preparative meetings are again directed to
Send forward their Subscriptions for the Expence of
of building Leicester meeting hous

The Comtee to make out a draft of a Certificate
for Jacob Bartlet & famely presented one which bei
=ng Read was approved & Signed by the Clerk &
directed to be Recorded

one of the Comtee in the matter of Amriah Al
=drich informe that not much has been Don in the
Case Since last monthly meeting therefore that
matter is Refard to next monthly meeting under
the Care of the Same friends they then to report

This meeting Receive a few lines from the ~~tre~~trusr of the yearely meeting School fund by which it appears the meeting for Sufferings is Desirous to know the State of this meeting Subscriptions there to as well of the Donation of Rachel Thayr Richard Mowry Benedict Arnold George Comstock Daniel Aldrich Antepass Earle Elisha Arnold & Josiah Shove are appointed to take the Necessary Care ~~there~~ in the matter and Report to next monthly meeting ———

it appearing to be a Considerable length of time Sence our Standing Comtee was appointed to have the Care of providing Suitable Company for traveling Friends that go from the verge of this meeting to Sam other they are therefore Dismised and we appoint our friends Daniel Aldrich Antepass Earle Benedict Arnold George Comstock Thomas Wetson & Obediah Wheeler Jur for that Serves agreeable to the Conclutions of the Quarterly meeting

Samuel Southwick's Certificate Coming again befor this meeting it being read was approved and Signed by the Clerk and Directed to be Recorded ———

The womans Meeting informe they are about to Disown Sarah Aldrich Daughter of Benjamin with which this meeting Concurs ———

At A Monthly Meeting of friends held At uxbridge the 5 Day of the 8 month 1794 ———

the Representatives from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge Richard Mowry & David Wadsworth from Bolton Thomas Hetson & Jonathan Wheeler from from Sutton Marmaduke Earl & Silas Earle all present

The Queries ware Read in this meeting and Answers thereto from the preporative meetings from which Jene-rail answers ware Composed and Directed to our next Qurterly meeting together with our account by our Represeratives who are Benedict Arnold Josiah Shoal & Daniel Aldrich who are Directed to report their attendance to next monthly meeting ——

The Comtee in the Case of Amariah Aldrich report they have had a nother opportunity with him & the matter Not appering Clere to Com to a Dission at this time therefore that matter is refered to next monthly meeting under the Care of the same friends with the addistion of Marmeduke Earle & Asa Smith they then to report ——

Our Esteemd Friend Joshua Evens attended this meet-ing with a Certificate from the monthly meeting of friends at Haddenfield in New Jersey Dated the 10 of 3rd month 1794 with an indorsment thereon by the Qurterly meeting of friends held at Haddenfield 24 of 3 mo 1794 Whose Companey and laboars of love in the gosple and Discipline is to our Edification & Comfort —

Our friend Thomas Rotch attended this meeting as Companyon to Joshua Evens with a Copy of a minnet from the monthly meeting of friends held at newbedford 26 of 6 mo 1794 whose Company and Solied deportment is Exceptable to us ——

The womens meeting informe they ware about to accept of Elisabeth White wife of John & Sobery Bulfam with which this meeting Concurs ——

The Comtee in the Case of the fund for the yearly meeting School report they have attend to their appointment and desire to have it refered one mo more which is Refered accordingly to next monthly meeting they then to report ——

Leicester preparative meeting informe that Silas Earle Requested a Certificate to Smithfield monthly setingforth his Clearness inregard to marrage ingage-ments John Boen & John Eddy are appointed to inquire into his Clearness in them respects and prepare a few lines on his behalf if nothing appears to hender & Report to a Next monthly meeting

This a Meeting Recived a Certificate from the Quarterly meeting of friends held at Ninepartners the 5 of 2 mo 1794 onbehalf of Daniel Aldrich seting forth that he had attended their Quarterly meeting as also most of the meeting within sd Quarter and that his Services was to ther Sattisfaction which is Directed to be Recorded

Bolton preparative meeting sent up the Sum of one pound theirteen Shilling & Sixe pence for the Expence of building Leicester meeting house the other preparative meetings are directed to send forward their Subscriptions to Next monthly meeting

This meeting Recived a Certificate of removel from Smithfield monthly meeting on behalf Laban Comstock and wife which being read is accepted and Directed to be Recorded

At A Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge 29 of 8 mo 1794

The Representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Daniel Aldrich & David Aldrich from Bolton Thomas Wattson & Thomas Holden from Liester Slade Earle & Ezekel Fowler all present Except Thomas Holden for whose absence a Sattisfactory reason was given — —

The Representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they all attended according to appointment

This meeting Received an Epistle from our Collegerly meeting which read to our Sottisfaction and Directed to record also the Extracts from the minuts of Sd meeting which was read and Richard Mowry Silus Earle & Thomas Watson are appointed to insert the Same in all our Books of Desipline and report to next monthly meeting —

it appears by by a Receipt from this meetings treasurer that uxbridge preparative meeting has the Sum of £11:12:11 to Defray the Expence of building Leicester meeting hous & Leicester preparative meeting are Directed to Send forward their Subscriptions to next monthly monthly meeting —

This Meeting Received an Extract from the Quarterly meetings minuts and is as followeth
From the forth Answer to the Queries it appears that Some friend in the Compass of uxbridge monthly Meeting is in the practice of Dealing in Spirituous Liquirs Contarary to the repeated advise of this and the Yearly Meeting Whereupon we appoint William Almy Daniel Anthony Isaac Lawton & Joseph Harris to visit that Monthly Meeting and assist them in the Clearing of our testimony in that respect —
Extracted from the minuts of a Quarterly meeting held at portchmouth on and for Rhodeisland the 7th of 8mo 1794 by Sylvester Wicks Clerk —

and the Comtee therein Named attending at this time whereupon we appoint Daniel Aldrich Asa Smith and Josiah Seave to take the Subject matter into Consideration and indeavour to have our testimony Clear from that Disorder —

uxbridge preparative meeting Sent up a papper of acknowledgment to this meeting from Asa Southwick which after Solidly Considering it we appoint Asa Smith Thomas Watson & Richard Mowry John Gray to take a Solid opportunity with

with him and indevour to discover whether his
State of mind Corrospon'd with the words of his
acknoledgment and whether the words of his ackno
=ledgment agree with the teſtimoney of his Denial
and report to Next monthly meeting ——

The Comtee in the Caſe of Mariah Aldrich
informe they have had an opportunity with
him and that he requeſted to be waited on
one month more which is refer'd accordingly
untill Next monthly Meeting under the Care
of the Care of the Same friends ~~they then~~
to report ——

The Comtee in the Caſe of the fun for the
yearely Meeting School informe that not
mutch has been don Sence last monthly
Meeting which is again refer'd under the
Care of the Same friends till Next monthly
they then to report ——

The friends appointed to inquire into Silas
Earles Cleareneſs in reſpect to marraig inga
=gements amongst us informe they find noth
=ing to hender his haveing a Certificate to
Smithfield monthly meeting presented one
which was read & signed by the Clerk ——
it appears by a minit from the Qurterly meetings
Clerk that our propotion of the yearely meet
=ing Stock is £5:8:11 the Several preparative
meetings are directed to Subscribe there to in freedom
and send up to the monthly meeting in the
tenth month Next ——

At A Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge
the 26th of the 9th mo 1794

The Representatives from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge Asa Smith & Asa potter from Bolton Obediah Wheller Jr & Enock Southwick from Leicester Elisha Arnold & Israel Chase all present —

Josiah Shove is appointed Clerk & Moses Farnum assistant for the yeare insuing —

The Queries were read in this meeting and answers there to from all the preparative meetings from which General Answers were Composed and forwarded to our Next Quarterly meeting with the account by our Representatives who are Daniel Aldrich Antipass Earle & Josiah Shove who are Directed to report their attendance to Next monthly meeting

The friends appointed to insert in our books of Discipline the Extracts from our yearly meeting minutes informe they have fulfild their appointment —

The Comtee in the Case of friends dealing in Spirituous Liquors informe they have attended to their appointment & that the Complaint is in a way to bee from removed the Comte are still Continued to use their indeavours to have the matter fully removed and report to Next monthly meeting —

The Comte in the Case of Asa Southwicks acknowledgment report they have had an opportunity with him and according to their sence he appeared to bee in a good State of mind and that the words of his acknoledgment agreed with the words of the Testimoney of his Denial after Consideration this meeting appoints George Comstock

George Comstock and Elisha Arnold to wright to the monthly meeting of Saratoge desiring them to informe us how his Conduct is there and whether they are willing to Recive him as a member they to report to next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Case of Amariah Aldrich Report they they have had a nother oppertunity with him and that he manifested Some inclineation of makeing friend Sattisfaction which matter is refered to the monthly meeting in the Eleventh month next under the Care of the Same Comtee they then to report

The Comtee in the matter of the fun for the yearly meeting School report in writing and is as follows: Uxbridge monthly meetings part of Rachel Thayrs donation was

	£200:0:0
lost by the award of Arbitrators and bad Securities	41:0:7
Leaves	158:19:5
Reckoned at Simple interest Interest due 1 of 6 mo 1794 on the Subscriptions of our members	£25:18:3
	£184.1

The above to be resented to uxbridge monthly meeting in 9 mo 1794 as the Comtee report on the Subject
George Comstock in behalf of the Comtee

Benedict Arnold & George Comstock are appointed to lay the above report before the treasurer of the fun of the yearly meeting School & to make a Settlement with him & report to Next monthly meeting

The womens meeting informe they are about to accept of Lydia Sheafh a member of our Society with which this meeting Concurs

Sum of the Com^tee to build Duglas meeting hous inform the hous is Nearely finished & that Sum money will Soon be wanted whereupon the Several preporative meeting are Directed to Subscribe there to in free=dom & Send up to Next monthly meeting

---

At A Monthly Meeting of Frien held at uxbridge the 31 of 10 m^o 1794

The representatives from the preporative meetings are from uxbridge David Green & John Eddy from Bolton Thomas Hatch & David Southwick from Leicester George Comstock & Antipass Earle all pres^t

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting report they all attend

The Com^tee in the Case of Spiritous liquors inform they are Not ready to report at this time therefore they are Continued to fulfill their appointment & to report to next monthly meet^g

The Com^tee wright to Saratoge monthly meeting respecting Asa Southwick informe they had wrote to that monthly meeting but have had No returne they are Continued & to report when they receive an answer

The Com^tee to make a settlement with the Treasurer of the yearely meeting School informe they have not Compleated that matter they Continued to fulfill their appointment with the addistion of Richar Mowry and Daniel Aldrich and to report to the monthly meeting in the first month Next year there doth appeare but little account from the preparative meetings respecting reading many they are directed to pay attention there to and send up to the account to next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Case of Dawn Green's request informe they are Not ready to report they are Continued and to report to next month Meeting

The Comte to labour with those who are slack in attending meetings &c informe they have paid some attention to their appointment they are Continued to farther labour in them matters & to report to the monthly meeting in twelveth month next.

This meeting Received a Coppy of a minut from Richmond monthly meeting seting forth that Alfred Saken a member of their Meeting Expected to reside a few months within the verge of this meeting which being read is directed to lodg on file

This meeting Recive a Certificate of remov[illegible] onbehalf of Joshua Cowen & formoraly from providence monthly meeting which being read is Accepted & directed to be recorded

Nathaniel Walker a member of this meeting informed that he was about to make a visit to his friends & Relations within the verge of Saratoge monthly meeting & Requested a few lines Certifing his right of membership the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a Copy of this minut all the other business that would in Case Come before this meeting is refered to next monthly meeting

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 28 of the 11 mo 1794 The Representatives from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge Jacob Southwick & John White from bolton John Frey & Thomas Keifer from Leicester Elisha Arnold all present

this meeting Receive 25 printed Epistles from the yearely meeting in London one of which was read in this meeting to our Satisfaction

The womans meeting informe they are about to accept of Freelove Stone as a member of our Society with wich this meeting concurs

The friends to labour with the friend that Dealt in Spiritous Liquors report that he has holey Dropt that Branch of business

The Comtee in the Case of David Greenes request informe they are Not fully ready to report at this time they are still Continued and to report to next monthly meeting

The preparative meetings have not fully made out their Subscriptions for the yearely meeting nor for Duglas meeting hous they are directed to finish them and bring to next monthly meeting

Leicester preparative meeting informe that David Hoag proposed to lay his intentions of marrage with Elisabeth Earle before this meeting he produceing a Certificate from Saratoge monthly meeting setting forth his Clearness in their respects and Consent of parents they appeard in this meeting & declared their intentions of marrage with Each other & were directed to Come to next monthly meeting for an answer

The Comtee in the Caſe of Amariah Aldrich inform they have had no opportunity with him of late by reaſon he did Not meet them according to agreement and according to the account they have had of his Conduct there is not ſoficient incouragement to further labour with him with upon Conſideration thereon this meeting feels Clear to diſown Unity with him as a member he is diſowned accordingly & John White & Levi Laphom are appointed to inform him of his denial write of appeal draw a teſtimoney of his denial & report to next monthly meeting

Uxbridge preparative meeting in their account in the tenth month laſt informe that the Select Meeting laid before that meeting the Conſideration of approveing of the publick appearence in the miniſtery of Rhoda Mowry which they Sent up for this meeting Conſideration & diſpoſal after a time of Conſideration thereon this meeting appoints our friend Eliſha Arnold Iſrael Chaſe David Aldrich John Fry & Aſa Potter to take the matter into Conſideration & to stand open to hear and way objections if there be any & Report to next monthly meeting their ſence & Judgment what way will be beſt to diſpoſe of the ſd matter

The Comtee to build Douglas meeting house Report the house is finiſhed and that the Coaſt thereof is £151= 10=10=2

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 26 of 12 mo 1794

The Representatives from the preperative meetings are from uxbridge Joseph Bosset and Nathaniel Walker from Bolton Obediah Wheeler Jun & Enoch Southwick from Lieuster Israel Chase & Antipass Earle all present

uxbridge preperative meeting in their account informe that Ezra Stone Came into that meeting & requested to Come under the Care of friends & he appeard in this meeting & Renued his request Whence upon we appoint Benjamin Hoxey Levi Lapham Royal Southwick Daniel Aldrich and Thomas Holder to take a Solied oppertunity with him & indevour to discover the motives of his Request & the Sutableness of his becoming a member our Society and report to next monthly meeting

The Queries ware read in this meeting and ~~generall~~ answers thereto from all the preparative meetings from which generall answers ware Composed and direct to be Sent up to our Next Quarterly meeting together with our account by our Representatives who are Antipass Earle Nathaniel Aldrich & Thomas Holder they are alsso directed to pay to the yearely meetings treasurer the Sum of £ 5-8-11 it being our portion of the yearely meeting Stock & report to Next monthly meeting

Lieceſter preparative meeting Sent the Sum of £1:0:0
Uxbridge preparative meeting Sent the Sum of 4:10:1
Bolton prepora Sent the Sum of ----1:2:2
for the yearly meeting Stock.

Uxbridge preparative meeting has Subscribed the Sum of £109:14:5 toward Defraying the Expence of building Duglas meeting hous

Bolton & Lieceſter preparative meetings are Directed to Send forward their Subſcriptions toward Defraying the Expence of building Duglas meeting to Next monthly meeting —

The Comtee in the Caſe of David Greene's requeſt informe that David has Concluded to Drop his proſpect of moveing at preſent therefore that Committee is Diſmiſsed

The Comtee appointed report they have informed Amariah Alldrich of his Denial right of appeal and preſented a Teſtimoney of his Denial which was Read with Sum alterations was approved & Signed by the Clerk.

Lieceſter Preparative meeting informe that Jonah Earle propoſed to Lay his intentions of marrage with Eliſabeth Southgatt before this meeting and they appeard in this meeting and Declard their intentions of taking Eachother in marrage & ware Directed to Come to next monthly meeting for an answer he alſo proced Conſent of both of their parants Thomas Watſon & Iſrael Chaſe are appointed to in-quire into his Clearneſs in them Reſpects and to report to next monthly meeting

The Subject of approveing of the publick appearance in the ministry of Richard Mowry Coming again under the Consideration of this meeting the Comtee Requesting to have it refered it is therefore refered to the monthly meeting in the Second month Next year under the Care of the Same friends they then to report their Sence what way will be best to Dispose of Sd matter at that time ——

Leicester preparative meeting sent up a Complant against Henry Earle he haveing been in the practice of keeping Company Contrary to the order and advise of his friends and one Recent Instance appears to be in a lude and Licentious manner and he haveing been precautiond this meeting upon Consideration thereon feels Clear to Disown him he is Disownd accordingly as a member of our Society David Aldrich & Jonathan Emerson are appointed to informe him of his Denial wright of appeal draw a testimony of his Denial & report to next monthly meeting

Nathaniel Walker Returned the minut he had Sum months past - in order to make a visit to his friends & relations at Saratoge monthly meeting and informes he has not performed the Journy by reason of Sickness ——

The Comtee to labour with those that are slack in the attendance of our meetings &c report they have attended to their appoint-ment and labord Considerable there in yet think further labour is Necessary therefore they are Continued to further labour & report to the monthly meeting in third month next year

David Hoag produced Consent of Elizabeth Earles Parents to this meeting he & Elisabeth appeared in this meeting and recived their answer in order for marriage Antipass Earle & Israel Chase are appointed to see the same Consum-mated Deliver the marriage Certificate for recording & report to next monthly meeting —

At A Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 30th day of 1st month 1796 —

The Representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Jesse Eddy & Asa Potter from Bolton John Fry & Thomas Hol- from Leicester Marmaduke Earl all present

The Comtee in the Case of Ezra Stones Request to Come under the Care of friends report they have had an opportunity with him to a good degree of Satisfaction and upon a Solid Consideration there on this meeting accepts of him as a member of our Society and Daniel Aldrich is appointed to inform Ezra there of —

The representatives to last Quarterly meeting informe they all attended but have not paid the money to the yearly meeting

Treasurer which they are Directed to do and report to Next monthly meeting ——

Liecester & Bolton preparative meetings are still Directed to Send forward their Subscriptions toward Defraying the Expence of building Dugles meeting hous to Next monthly meeting ——

The friends to inquire into Jonah Earles Clearness Respecting marrage ingagements Report they find Nothing to hinder him from proseding in marrage with Elizabeth Southgate

Jonah & Elisabeth appear in this meeting & Recived their answer for marrage Israel Chase Asa Smith & David Greene are appointed to See the Same Consummated deliver the marrage Certificate for Recording & report to Next monthly meeting ——

The friends to informe Henry Earle of his denial &c Report they have informed him according to appointment and presented a testimoney of his Denial which being read is returned back to P Comtee to make sum alterations and bring to Next monthly meeting ——

The treasurer of this meeting is Directed to pay the Comtee for building Dugles meeting hous and what the falls short in paying them he to give them his Security upon Interest on behalf of this meeting

The frien to See the marrage of David Hoag & Elizabeth Earl Consummated report theay attended and Discoverd nothing but it was Conducted orderly & Deliverd the marrage Certificate for recording

Uxbridge preperative meeting informe that there is money wanting to relive the poor the preperative meetings are Directed to Subcribe in freedom toward Raissing the sum of Six pound for that purpus & send up to the monthly meeting in the 3rd mo next yeare

The matter of Chad Aldrich is refered to Next monthly meeting

The Comtee to make a Settlement with the treasurer of the yearely meeting School are Continued and to report when ready

---

Jonah Earle of Leicester in the County of Worcester in the Commonwelth of the Massachu=setts Son of Robert Earle Junr of Said Leicester and Sarah his wife And Elisabeth Southgate Daughter of Amous Southgate Late of Sutton in the County aforesaid Decd and Abigal his wife having declard their Intentions of taking eachother in Marige before Several Monthly Meetings of the People Called Quakers in the County aforesaid according to the good Order used among them: their Proceeding after due enquiry and deliberate Consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings they appearing Clear of all others and haveing Consent of Surviving persons to Now theſe are to certify all whom it may Concern that for the full accompliſhing their said Intentions this fourth day of the Second Month in the year of our Lord one thouſand Seven hundred and Ninety five: they the Sd Jonah Earle and Eliſabeth Southgate appeard at a publick Aſsembly of the aforeſaid people and others in their meeting hous in Leceſt aforeſaid and he the said Jonah Earle taking the Sd Eliſabeth Southgate by the hand did openly declare as followeth Friends I take this my friend Eliſabeth Southgate to be my wife promising through divine aſsistance to be unto her a loving and faithful huſband untill it Shall pleaſe the Lord by death to Seperate us and the said Eliſabeth Southgate did then and therein Like manner declare as followeth Friends I take this my friend Jonah Earle to be my Husband promising through divine aſsistance to be unto him a Loveing and faithful wife untill it Shall pleaſe the Lord by death to Seperate us: or words of the Like import

and the said Jonah and Eliſabeth as a further Confirmation there of have hereunto set their hands she after the Cuſtom of marige aſsuming the name of her Husband

and we whoſe names are hereunto Subſcribed being preſent with others at the Conſumation of their said marige as witneſses thereunto set our hand the day and year above writen: Turne over

Jonah Earle
Eliſabeth Earle

John Potter
Richard Earl by Request)
Rebeca Potter by request)
George Comstock.
Moteda Chase
William Henshaw
Ezra Hubbard
Reuben Swan
Nath^l Loring
Asael Earle
Wm Earle
Henry Earle
James Levingstone

Artemas Earle
Marmeduke Earle
Pliny Earle
Silas Earle
Timothy Earle
John Southgate Jun^r
Israel Chase
Edward Hallock.
Elvin Ward
Jonathan Earle
Samuel Brown
Benj^a Earle
John Silvester
Jonah Howe Jun^r
Nathan Beers
David Watson

Robard Earle Junr
Sarah Earle
Persis Earle
Lydia Earle
Hannah Earle
Elinor Southgate
Abigail Earle
Lydia Taber
Charlotte Whelan
Salley Lynde
Clarinda Greene
Prudence Rise
Persis More
Polly B Wheelan
Waity Arnold
Thomas B Newhall

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 27th of 2nd month 1795 the Representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Joseph Chase & Nicholas Battey from Sutton Thomas Watson & Thomas Holder from Leicester None nor no account all present —

The Representatives to last Quarterly meeting inform they have not paid the money to the Yearly meetings treasurer which they are Directed to Due and report to Next monthly meeting —

One of the friends appointed to see the marriage of Jonah Earle & Elizabeth Southgate Consummated informe that he attended and that it was Conducted orderly & delivered the Certificate for Recording —

The friends ~~that~~ had the Care of Henry Earle's testimoney of Denial presented one which being read was approved & Signed by the Clerk

Bolton & Leecester preparative meetings are Directed to Send forward their Subscription for Defraying the expence of building Duglas meeting hous to next monthly meeting

The Committee in the Case of Chad Aldrich informe that Nothing more has been Don Since last monthly meeting and upon Solliedly Considering of the circumstances attending that he has gone to Settle so remote from friends ~~that~~ but little or no prospect of his makeing frend Satisfaction for his miss Conduct & No friend manifesting a desire to have him waited on longer this meeting Disowns Eunity with him as member of our Society & David Aldrich & Samuel Aldrich are appointed to informe him there of when Convenent

Our friend Joseph Cloud attended this meeting with a Certificate from the monthly meeting of friends held at Cane Creek the second day of the Eighth mo 1794 Signifying he was a [illegible] minister in good Esteem among them also an indorsment thereon by the Quarterly meeting held at Center meeting hous in North Carolina the 16 day of the 8th mo 1794 whose Labors of love in the Gospel and Disipline is heartily acceptable to us

Levi Lapham is appointed to read the testimony of denial of Ammoriah Aldrich at the Close of a publick meeting at Duglas and report to next monthly meeting

The Subject of approving of the publick appearence in the miniſtry of Richard Mowry Coming again before this meeting the Comtee informe they have Not Done much in the Caſe ſince it was left reford therefore the Comtee is Diſmiſſed the meeting Concluds to have it openned and Conſiderd ~~in this~~ meeting at large & after a time of ſolied weighty Conſideration there on the meeting with the united Concurrence of the Womans meeting unites in approveing of Richards publick appearence in the miniſtry and it is Concluded to be ſent up to the Quarterly meeting for their approbation

Uxbridge parative meeting ſent up a requeſt from friend at Duglas for liberty to build a Shed at Duglas meeting houſe which as followeth: To the Monthly meeting of friends to be held at Uxbridge 2 mo 1795 We of the meeting at Duglas have taken into Conſideration the bleak ſituation of our meeting houſe yeard and think it needful to errect a building to ſecure our beaſts from the extremity of the weather and feeling willing to part with enouf of our Subſtance to build a Shead fifty feet long if the monthly meeting will find ſhingales to Cover the ſame all which we ſubmit to the monthly meeting

Levi Lapham
Aſa Potter
Daniel Aldrich
Jethro Lapham
Ezra Stone
John White
David mowry
Noah Aldrich
Jacob Aldrich
Joſeph

and they are Directed to proſeed and build a Shead according to their requeſt

At a Monthly meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 27 day of the 5 mo 1795 the Representatives from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge Moses Farnum & Samuel Aldrich from bolton Obediah Wheelor Jur & Obediah Baker from Liecester Antepass Earll & Israel Chase all present Except Obediah Baker for whose absence a Satasfactory reason was given

The Queries ware read in this meeting and answers thereto from all the preparative meetings from which wee have Composed General Answers which are inserted in our account to the Qurterly meeting & Committed to the Care of our Representatives who are George Comstock Asa Smith & David Greene who are to report their attendance to next monthly meeting

This meeting Recievd a Certificate of Removel from the monthly meeting of friends at Newport on behalf of Jonathan Earle which being read is accepted & Directed to be Recorded

one of the Representatives to Last Qurterly meeting informe that the money has been paid to the yearely meetings treasurer as Directed

The friend appointed Reports he has read the Testimoney of Denial of Amariah Aldrich according to appointment

it appears by a Recept from this meetings treasu=rer that Liecester preparative meeting has sent up the Sum of £4:2:6 for Douglass meeting hous and Bolton preparative meeting sent up the Sum of £2:14:6 being part of their Subscription and they are Directed to send the remainder to next monthly meeting

(333)

The several preparative meetings are Directed to Send up their Subscriptions for the relief of our poor to next monthly meeting

The Comtee to labour with those that are Slact in attending our meetings & report they have visited Nearly nearely all of that Class within the Compass of Uxbridge preparative meeting to Sumdegree of Sattisfactions therefore they are Dismist

The Comtee to make a Settlement with ~~Rich~~ Richmond Monthly meeting are to report to next monthly meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 1st day of the 6th month 1795 the Representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge [illegible] Southwick & Saml Green from Bolton Thomas Watson from Leicester Marmaduke Earle all present

The Representatives to last Quarterly meeting Report they all attended

The Comtee to make a Settlement betwene this & Richmond Monthly Meeting made report in writing which being read is accepted & is as followeth

We of the Committees from Uxbridge & Richmond Monthly Meetings appointed to Settle all Matters relative to the Division thereof have met accordingly & after deliberating there on agree that the Boundaries of Richmond Monthly meeting Shall be the Same that was the Boundaries of their preparative Meeting before the Devision: and Uxbridge monthly Meeting [illegible] in procuring for Richmond Monthly

Meeting a List of the Names of those that ware & had been members of Richmond Monthly meeting as they stood on the Records at the time of the Divison — that the Sum given by uxbridge Monthly meeting before the Divison to the yearly meeting School fund and all other debts Contracted previous to Nine mon, from this date for the Schooling of poor friends Children be paid with the Interest that had arisen from the Donation of Rachel Mayrs before it is divided after which uxbridge Monthly Meeting Shall have three Qurters of said Donation & other publick Stock: & Richmond Monthly meeting the other one Qurter Excepting the books of which Richmond is to have one third after which neither meeting as such has any demand on the other as to Matters of property —

Provided Notwithstanding that as Richmond monthly meeting has had no benefit of the Interest of said Donation hitherto it is agreed that Richmond Monthly Meeting shall have three Qurters of the sd interest for Nine months past & uxbridge mo Meeting the other one Qurter

uxbridge 6th of 1st mo 1795

Daniel Aldrich
Antis Earle
Benjamin Dexter
Benjamin Buffum
Josiah Barrett

and Antapass Earle is appointed to forward the list of the Names of friends to Richmond monthly meeting —

Martha Routh attended this meeting with a Certificate from the monthly meeting of friends held at hamshaus for warrnton in the County of lancaster in grate Britten the Eight day of the forth month 1794 Setingforth that she was a minister in good esteem & that they had Eunity with her Concern to make a visit those parts alsoe a Concuring indorsment there on by the Quarterly meeting held at lanchester the 11 of the 4 mo 1794

and a Certificate from the yearly meeting of ministers
and Elders in London held the 5 mo 1794 whose
Gospel labors amongst us has been to our Eddification
& Comfort: her Companion Lydia Hoatch also attending
~~thes~~ this meeting with a Certificate from Nantucket
monthly meeting held 30th of 3rd mo 1794 Seting forth
their Unity with her accompanying Ye Martha
Routh in these parts

to Send up their Subscrip

Bolton preparative Meeting is directed to Send up
the remainder of their Subscription for defraying
the Expence of building Duagers meeting house to
Next monthly meeting

Uxbridge preparative meeting Sent up a Complaint
against Nathan Dannels he haveing departed
from plainness and is often at places of merriment
& Dancing whereupon we appoint Richard
Mowry Thomas Wolton Ruel Southwick and
Silas Earle to take a Sutiable oppertunity with
him and indeavour to reclaime him from the Evil
of his ways & report to next monthly meeting

Antipass Earl Thomas Wolton Marmaduke
Earle & Nicholas Bolley are appointed to
Colect our part of Rachel Thayer's Donation that
that is in the Compas of Richmond monthly
Meeting & to report to the monthly meeting in
in the [illegible] month next

this meeting Received a Certificate of Removal from
Smithfield monthly meeting on behalf of Walter
Walker & family which being read is accepted
& Directed to be

[illegible] Underwood is appointed to cause a record to be read
the testimony of denial of Henry Earle at a publick
meeting at [illegible] & report to next monthly meeting
the other business that comes in course
before this meeting is refer'd to next monthly meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at [illegible]
the 29 day of the 5 mo [illegible] the representatives from the
preparative meetings are from [illegible] Nathaniel
Walton & Joseph [illegible] from [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] from [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] present
[illegible] of the Committee [illegible] William [illegible] report
[illegible] with him to a good degree
of satisfaction which is agreed [illegible] [illegible]
of the same Committee [illegible] to next monthly
meeting

The womens Meeting report they [illegible] [illegible]
Catharine Earle with which this meeting concurs —

The friend appointed to read the testimony of denial
of Henry Earle not being present that matter is refer'd
to next monthly meeting for their report —

Samuel Smith attended this meeting with a certificate
from the Monthly meeting [illegible]
for the Northern District held 1 mo 1795 setting forth
that he was a minister in good esteem & had their
concurrence & approbation to pay a religious visit
amongst us [illegible] attended our meeting
a Monthly Meeting held at Philadelphia the [illegible]
of the [illegible] mo 1795 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to our
satisfaction & [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appointed
overseers for the ensuing year

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Henry [illegible] [illegible]
Clifton Arnold [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] are appointed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Benjamin Henry [illegible] Smith [illegible] [illegible] are
Levi Lapham are appointed [illegible]
for one year

The appointment of a School Committee is [illegible]
to next monthly meeting

The preparative meetings are directed to [illegible]
their Subscriptions to next monthly meeting
it appears by a receipt from this meetings [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] monthly meeting sent up the sum
of [illegible] pounds & [illegible] shillings for defraying the expense
of building [illegible] [illegible] have also [illegible] [illegible] shillings
& [illegible] pence from [illegible] monthly meeting
for the same purpos

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 26th of 6th mo 1795 The Representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge David Wadsworth & Daniel Aldrich from Sutton Enoch Southwick from Leicester Hermon Earle all present, one of the Committee in the Case of Sutton Daniel report that part of them have had an Nother opertunity with him and thought best it may be refered one month more which is refered accordingly to Next monthly meeting the Committee to report

The friend appointed reports the Testimoney of Denial of Henry Earle has been read according to appointment

Leicester preparative meeting sent up the sum of £1:1:0 Uxbridge £4:15:7 [illegible] of the [illegible] Sutton preparative meeting is directed to send up their Subscription to Next monthly meeting

Nicholas Battey Royal Southwick Barnard Fowler Joseph [illegible] 4th Slatter Samuell Aldrich Jesse ~~[illegible]~~ Eddy Levi Lapham Joseph Chase Daniel Inman Enoch Southwick Marmeduke Earle Moses Farnum & John Fry are appointed a School Committe for the year Ensuing who are Directed to proceed act according to the former Conclution of this meeting and to report their proceedings to the monthly meeting in the Six month Next year

it appears by a receit from this meetings treasurer that Greenwich Monthly meeting has sent one pound fourteen shillings & five pence toward defraying the expence of building Duglas meeting house

The Librarian Desireing to be Dismist from that Serves he is accordingly Dismist & Moses Farnum is appointed in his place and the Librarian is Directed to call in the books within three months from the time they are lent & Benjamin Hardy & Nicholas are appo=inted to remove the books from the former to the present Librarian and report to Next monthly meeting

Josiah Shove informes his son Jonathan [illegible] who was placed out within the verge of Hamton Monthly meeting has Returned within the verge of this meeting again and also produce the Certificate that this meeting gave him to sd Hamton monthly meeting and inform that Certificate Never got to that monthly meeting therefore the Register is Directed to make a Note upon the page where the Certificate was Recorded Somewhat according to the Circum=stance

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge y 31 of the 7th mo 1795 The Representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Asa Smith & Richard Mowry from Bolton Thomas [illegible] & John [illegible] from Leicester [illegible] [illegible] & Enoch Earle all present Except [illegible] Earle

The Queries were Read in in this meeting and answers thereto from the preparative meetings from which [illegible] answers were Compiled and Directed to be Sent to the Quarterly meeting together with the Record for our Representatives who are [illegible] Asa Smith & [illegible] [illegible] who are Directed to report their attendance to Next monthly meeting

one of the Committee in the Case of [illegible] [illegible] informe they have Not had any opportunity with him Since last monthly meeting which they are Directed to Do and report to Next monthly meeting

The Comm^ee to Remove the Books from the former Librarian to the present [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] not [illegible] [illegible] they are Directed to Do and report to Next monthly meeting

Uxbridge preparative meeting informe that Nathan [illegible] Comunicate [illegible] meeting and requests to Consider the Case of [illegible] he Not being present at this time it is [illegible] [illegible] Next monthly meeting

Bolton preparative meeting is Directed to [illegible] Subscription for the relief of the [illegible] monthly meeting

Uxbridge preparative meeting also inform that Samuel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] which [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Benjamin Gaskill Asa Smith

[illegible] from [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible]
with [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sincerity of his mind the Sutableness
of his acknolegment & report it to [illegible] [illegible] matter

Uxbridge Preparative meeting also sent a request to have somthing don to their meeting hous to accomodate the makeing a fire we appoint our friends Richard [illegible] Benjamin [illegible] Henry Buffum is to Consider what will be proper to be don & report to next monthly meeting

The Comtee appoint to write to Saratoga monthly meeting Respecting Isa Southwick's acknolegment preferring a [illegible] from that monthly meeting by which it appears that [illegible] [illegible] their lines [illegible] [illegible] signed by the Clerk of his meeting therefore this meeting has mad out a few lines [illegible] [illegible] Saratoga monthly meeting signed by the Clerk who is directed to forward the same [illegible] [illegible] convenient opportunity [illegible] & report when Ready

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 25th of 5th mo 1795 the representatives from preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Royal Southwick Paul Aldrich & John Aldrich from Bolton Thomas Hilton & Obadiah Whiting from Leicester [illegible] Chase & Ezekiel Fowler all present Except Ezekiel Fowler

The matter of Nathan Jones request to Come under the care of friends coming before this meeting he appearing in this meeting & renewing his request whereupon we appoint John [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

George Comſtock Thomas [illegible]
Benedict Arnold to take a ſuited oppertunity
with him & indeavour to Discover the ſincerity
of his mind & the ſuitableneſs of his becoming
a member of our ſociety & report to Next monthly
meeting

The Repreſentative to laſt Quarterly meeting
report they all attended according to appointment

The womans meeting informe they ware about
to accept of Jeriſh Wheelar d'r of Abraham
a member of our Society with which this meeting
Concurs

The matter of Nathan Sunnels Coming again
before this meeting and part of the Comtee
informe they have had a nother oppertunity
with him to a good Degree of ſatisfaction and
preſente an acknowledgment from Nathan which
being read is accepted and he is ſtill Conſide
a member of our Society

The friends appointed to move the books
from the former to the preſent Librarian
informe they have complied [illegible] ſervice

The Committee in the caſe of Samuel Aldrich
report that they have had an oppertunity
with him and found him in a pretty good
diſpoſition of mind and that they thought it
beſt to refer it one month which upon
Conſideration is refered accordingly under the Care
of the ſame friend till Next monthly meeting
[illegible] then to report

The Comtee to Conſider what will be beſt to do to accommodate the building a fire in the Eaſtern end of Uxbridge meeting hous report that they have met on Conſideration of the matter & gave it as their judgment it would be beſt to git a new pipe to the old ſtove & turne the pipe into the Chimnee which report is accepted and Benjamin Handy Royal Southwick & Iſick Stoal are appointed to accompliſh the ſame and report the coſt when finiſhed

Bolton preparative meeting ſent up ten ſhillings & ſix pence for the relief of the poor ſd preparative meeting alſo requeſting to have a New meeting hous built at bolton ſome upon we appoint Nathaniel Walker George Comſtock Samuel Comſtock Levi Lapham Benjamin Kihill & Benjamin Handy to go to bolton and inſpect into the circumſtances of their old hous & Conſider what will be beſt to deal in ſd caſe & report to Next monthly meeting

It appears by a coppy of a minute from the Quarterly meeting minutes that our proportion of the yearly meetings ſtock is £ 9:0 & the preparative meeting are directed to ſubscribe their ſ in proportion & ſend up to the monthly meeting in the Eleventh month next

Our beloved friends Deborah Darby & Rebecca Young attended this meeting with Certificeats from the monthly meeting of friends for Shropshire held at Coalbrookdale the 7th of the 3rd month 1793 also Enclosing ~~[illegible]~~ a Certificate from the Quarterly meeting of Wales & the yearly meeting of ministers & Elders of London signifying they was ministers in good Esteem among them and had their approbation & unity therein to make a religious visit in these parts whose labors of love in the ministry has been acceptable to us

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 4th of 9th month 1795

The representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Joseph Bassett & Asa Potter from Bolton Thomas Watson & Thomas Holder from Leicester Antipas Earle & George Smith all present

The Comittee in the case of Nathan Jones request to Come under the Care of friends report all but one of them have had a satisfied opportunity with him and that it was their Judgment his motives ware sincere which upon consideration thereon this meeting concludes to accept of him as a member of our society he is accepted accordingly

The Queries ware read in this meeting and answers thereto from all the preparative meetings from which general Answers ware Compiled in writing to be carried up to the Quarterly meeting together with an account by by our Representatives who are [illegible] Moses Farnum & Levi Lapham they are directed to report their attendance to next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Case of Samuel Aldrich report they have had an opportunity with him & requested to have ~~another~~ it remain one month more which is accordingly refered under the care of the same friends till next monthly meeting they then to report

The Comtee in the Case of friends request at Bolton for a meeting house made report in writing and is as follows we of the Comtee appointed on Bolton Friends request for a meetinghouse have attended to our appointment and we find they need a house & it is our opinion that they have a house built 34 feet in length 28 in width two storys high to be set on the [illegible] side of the road [illegible] northward [illegible] and that [illegible] house in [illegible] they have already subscribed [illegible]

To Uxbridge monthly meeting held in the [illegible] Ninth mo 1795

Samuel [illegible]
George Comstock
Benjn Hoxsie
Levi Lapham
Nathaniel Walker

which report is accepted & an account thereof is directed to be sent to the Quarterly meeting for their Concurrence

this meeting Received an acknowledgment from Abraham Wheeler by way of Letter from [illegible] meeting Condemning his mis Conduct for which he was disowned & desireing to Come under the care of friends again where upon we appoint Jared Aldrich Antipas Earle & Chapal Southwick

& Royal Southwick to take a Solid opportunity with him & indeavour to discover his Concerning there in & report to next monthly meeting

The womans meeting informe they ware about to accept of Lucy Porter as a member of our Society with which this meeting Concurs

The matter of Liecester preparative meeting is refared to the monthly meeting in the Eleventh month next the Comtee then to report

It appears by this meeting treasures receipt that Smithfield monthly meeting paid Eight dollars to our treasurer for defraying the expence of building Douglas meeting house

Our friend John Walker a member of this meeting informed us he was about to make a visit to his friends & relations within verge of Saratoga monthly meeting Requesting a few lines for that purpose the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a Copy of this minute

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 30th d. 10 mo 1795 the Representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Asa Smith & Nathaniel Walker from Bolton Obediah Whelar Jr & John Fry from Liecester Elisha Arnold & Slade Earle all present

Josiah Shove is appointed Clerk & Moses Farnum assistant for the year insuing

The Representatives to lost Quarterly meeting report they all attended ——

†This meeting recived the Extracts from our loſt yearely meeting minuts & alſo the Extracts from our loſt Qurterly minuts which being read are directed to be recorded and Richard Mowry John Fry Eliſha Arnold Benedict Arnold Joſeph Hasset Daniel Aldrich Aſa Smith & Nathaniel Walker are appointed to take the Extracts into Sollied Confidearation & to propoſe What answer will be beſt to returne to the Quarterly Meeting and report to Next monthly Meeting ——

The Comtee in the Caſe of Samuel Aldrich inform Sum attentions has been paid to the Caſe & thought beſt it be refar two monts which is refar accordingly under the Care of the Same friends they to report to the monthly Meeting in the twelft month Next ——

The Comtee in the Caſe of Abraham Whelon report they have had an oppertunity with him to pretty Good Sattisfaction he appear in a prety good State of mind which upon Conſideration thereon Conclude to accept of his acknoledgment and Conſider him a member of our Society again ——

The women informe that Phebe Buffum wife of Benjamin hav requested the Care of friends for her Children and that Sum of them are Sones wherefore we appoint Joſiah Shoal

3-17

Joſiah Shove Royal Southwick & Samuel Aldrich Jur
to Join a Comtee of woman friends in makeing
a viſſet to the family and indeavour to Discover what ~~will~~
way will be beſt to Due in the Caſe & report
to Next monthly meeting

Uxbridge preparative meeting informe that
John Fowler propoſed to lay his intention
of Merrage with Huldia Daniels before this
meeting he produced Concent of their parents
they appeared in this meeting & Declare their
intentions of merrage with Eachother & ware Dire
to Com to Next monthly meeting for an answer
Nicholas Battey & Nathaniel Walker are appointed
to inquire into his Clearneſs & report to Next
monthly Meeting

Uxbrige preparative meeting informe that
Clark Aldrich is placed out as an apprentiſs
at Jereco on Longiſland and Aſa Smith and
Benedict Arnold are appointed to prepare a
Certificate on his behalf if Nothing appears
to hender and report to Next monthly meeting

the Auditors having mad a ſettlement with
the treaſurer preſented the account which is
as follows — Uxbridge 28 of 8 mo 1795
We of the auditors met and ſettled the treaſurers
accounts and found Due to him on account of
the monthly meeting Stock — £28:5:5 3/4
Due to the monthly meeting on account
of Donation Intereſt £8:16:2 1/2

Benjamin [illegible]
Aſa Potter
Nathaniel Walker
Auditors

having Recived a Subscription paper informing that Several Books are about to be reprinted Obediah Whelor & Moses Farnum Levi Lapham Slade earle & Samuel Aldrich are appointed to lay the Circumstance before Each particular meeting & take in Subscriptions and report to the mo- meeting in the twelfth mo Next

Seth Aldrich Nathaniel Aldrich are appointed to procure Shingals to Shingal a Shed that Duglass friends have or may build at their meeting hous and lay the ~~Cexp~~ expence before the Auditors

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge the 27 of 11 mo 1795 the representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Benjamin Handy & David Aldrich from Bolton Thomas Watson & Thomas Holden from Leicester Mermaduke Earle & Silas Earle all present —

part of the Comtee to Consider of the Extracts that Come from the yearely ~~meeting~~ & Quarterly meetings report they have attended to their appointment & thought best there be a Subscription recommended to the preparative meetings to Subscribe in freedom toward rayseing money to supplie the treasurer of the yearely meeting School which is accordingly recommended to the preparative meetings & to send up to Next monthly meeting what they do Subscribe & the Comtee is Continued to fulfil their appointment & report to Next monthly meeting

this meeting Recived a Certificate of removal from Swansey monthly meeting onbehalf of William Chase family which being read is accepted & directed to be Recorded

The Comtee in the Case of Phebe Buffums request for her Children report they have attend to their appointment and thought favourble of accepting of part of them which upon Consideration is refard under the Same friends till Next monthly meeting they then to report

The Comtee to inquire into John Fowlers Clearness in respect to merray ingagements made the following report   We your Comte to inquire into John Fowlers Clearness Do find he has Conducted in a Lude & licencious manner & has made publick his intentions to marry before a Justis of peace

to the monthly meeting at uxbrg in the 11 mo 1795
Nicholas Battey
Nathaniel Wilk

which report being considered we Disown Unity with him as a member of our Society and John Eddy & George Comstock are appointed to inform him of his Denial Right of appeal draw a testimoney of his Denial and report to Next monthly meeting

Part of the Comtee report they have attended Leicester preparative meeting again and that their minds is Still the Same as they have been that they have have a preparative meeting Granted them which being Considered this meeting Grants them a preparative meeting to be held as heretofore & the Comtee is Dissmist

The preparative meetings are Directed to Send up their Subcriptions for the yearely meeting Stock to next monthly meeting

The representatives to Last Quarterly meeting informe that the Quarterly meeting left this meeting at liberty to build a meeting house at Bolton John Fry David Southwick & Abraham Wilkinson are

are apointe to [illegible] s hous agreable to a former Conclution of this meeting & report to this meeting when finished

The womans meeting informe they are about to Disown Huldia Fowler late Daniels as a member of our Society with which this meeting Concurs

The Comtee to make a Draft of a Certificate for Enoch Aldrich presented one which being read is approved & Signe by the Clerk & Directed to be Recorded

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge the first day of the first month 1776 the representative from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge Benjamin Baffum & Josiah Shove from Bolton Thomas Holder & Enoch Southwick from Liecester Elisha Arnold & Antapass Earl all present —

The Queries were read in thes meeting and answers there to from the preparative meetings from wich Jeneral Answers ware Compose and Directed to be Carred up to the Qurterly meeting together with the account by our Representatives who are Nathaniel Walker Thomas Holder & Richard Mowry they are Directed to Carre up five pounds to the yearly meeting treasurer it being our propotion of the yearly meeting Stock and report to Next monthly meeting

The Comtee to Consider of the recommendation from the Qurterly meeting presented a Draft of an answer to the Qurterly meeting which being read was Concluded to be Sent up to the Qurterly meeting as our answer to them which is Directed to be Recorded

It appears that no friend has Subscribed any thing for the Support of the yearly meeting School therefore that matter is Dropt —

(351)

On of the Comtee in the Case of Phebe Bassums request for her Children inform they have paid Sum attention to the matter & still thought favourable of accept of Sum of them at this meeting upon Considering ~~[illegible]~~ thinks best to refare the matter one month more for further Consideration

The Comtee in the Case of Samuel Aldrich Report they have paid Sum attention to the matter & requested to have it refard one month which is refard accordingly under the Care of the Same friend till Next monthly meeting they then to report

Uxbridge meeting sent up the Sum of fourteen Dollars & sixteen Cents & Balton the Sum of three Dollars sixty six Cents for the yearely meeting stock and Leicester preparative meeting is directed to send up their Subscription to Next monthly meeting

John Fry & Thomas Holder are apponted visitors in addistion to those apponted heretofore

The friends apponted Report they have informed John Fowler of his denial and presented a testimony of his denial which being read was with Sum alteration approved and signed by the Clerk

This meeting receied a fewlines from Saratoga monthly meeting in answer to this meeting request sent to that respecting Asa Southwick by which it appears he doth Not live within the verg of that meeting this meeting also being informed that the prospect of his making Sattisfaction is So small that this meeting Concludes to

to drop the matter for the preſent and appoint
Nicholas Battey to inform him what this meeting
has don in the matter —

it appears by the treaſurer recept that Prov
=idence monthly meeting paid to him twenty
nine dollars & twelve cents for the Expence of
building of Lieceſter & Duglaſs meeting houses —

The womans meeting informe they are about to
accept of Mary Wheeler wife of Levi in which
this meeting concurs

and ware about to Disown Thankful Sprage
as a member of our Society this meeting
concurring there in

The Comte in the case of books are directed
to report to Next monthly meeting —

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at
uxbridge the 25 of 1st mo 1796 The repre atives from the
preparative meetings are from uxbridge Joſeph Chaſe
& Royal Southwick from Bolton John Fry jur &
Abraham Whelar from Lieceſter Pliny Erle an
Ezekel Fowlar all preſent Except Joſeph Chaſe

The Repreſentatives to the Quarterly meeting report
they all attended and paid the money as Directed

Liecester preparative meeting has sent up the
sum of four dollars & twenty five cents for the
yearly meeting stock

This meeting Receive a coppy of a minut from the
Quarterly meeting informing that the meeting hous at
foster is finished & that there remained £40:18:0
unpaid which the Quarterly meeting sent down for
our aſsistance therefore the preparative meetings
are directed to subscribe thereto & send up to Next
monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Case of Samuel Aldrich inform
there has Nothing been don Since last monthly
meeting they are Directed to attend to their appointment
& report to the ~~monthly meeting~~

The matter of Phebe Buffums Request for her
Children Coming under Consideration and the report
of the Comtee Not being present the matter is
Refered till Next monthly meeting

Uxbridge preparative meeting inform that Nathan
Daniels was Desirous of a few lines from this to
Sandwich monthly meeting Settingforth his Clearness
in marriage ingagements amongst us Nathaniel
Walker & Nicholas Batley are appointed to take
the Necessary Care therein & prepare a few
lines in his behalf if Nothing appears to hender
and bring to Next monthly meeting

The women meeting informe that they were about
to accept of Eunice Aldrich as a member of our
Society with which this meeting Concurs

The Comtee respecting Books are Directed to
report to Next monthly meeting

The women inform they ware about to Disown
Eunice Baker in which there appears No objection
in this meeting

Bolton preparative meeting informe Abraham
Wheler Requests the Care of friends for his Children
Phebe & Obediah they being infants & bothe
of their parrents being members the meeting
accepts of them as members of our Society

Samuel Fowler Jonathan Farnum Royal Southwick
& Nathaniel Walker are appointed to Stir up friends
heretofore Subscribed toward the yearely meeting School
to make a Settlement with the treasurer of the yearly
meeting School by paying him or giveing their Security
to him and report to ~~Next~~ the monthly meeting
in the three month after

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 26 of the 2 m^{o} 1796 The Representatives from the preparative meeting are from uxbridge Nathaniel Aldrich & Samuel Alrich from bolton Thomas Watson & Enock Southwick from Leicester Elisha Arnold & Jonathan Earle all present —

There appears but little account from the prepar=ative meeting raysing money to Defray the expence of building Forster meeting hous which they are directed to attend to & send up to next monthly meeting

The Com^{tee} in the case of Samuel Alrich report that part of them have had a nother oppertunity with him to sum degree of sattisfaction & laid an acknolegment from Samuel before this meeting which being read is not Quite to the sattisfaction of this meeting it is returned to the Com^{tee} to lay it before Samuel and indevour for one that would be more sattis factory and report to Next monthly meeting

Bolton preparative meeting informe that James Rich appear in that meeting and requested the care of friends & he appeard in this meeting & renued the same where upon Daniel Aldrich Elisha Arnold & Mermeduke Earle are appointed to take a sollid oppertunity with him and indeavour to discover the cencerity of his mind & the sutableness of his becoming a member of our society & report to Next monthly meeting

Joshua Condon is appointed to read the testimoney of denial of John Fowler's at the close of a publick meeting at Northbridge and report to next monthly meeting

The mater of Phebe Buffums Request for her Childrn
Coming again before this meeting & the report
of the Comtee not being found & it being a Considerably
length of time Senc the Comtee make the report
they are directed to make another visit to the
famely & report to Next monthly meeting —

The friends in the Case of Nathan Dannels
haveing Certificate informe they have made
insspecttion & find nothing to hender his haveing
a Certificate & one being presented was read app
=rove & signed by the Clerk ———

The woman Meeting informe they are about to
accept of Sarah Thayr as a member of our
Society with wich this meeting Concurs

Uxbridge preparative meeting informe that
the Select meeting had proposed Rachel Basset
for an Elder which they Notised to this meeting
for approbation which being Considerd is refered to
next monthly meeting for further Consideration

The treasurer of this meeting is directed to
to pay out of the interest of the donation to
the The treasurer of the yearely meeting School
the Sum of Eight pounds twelve Shillings and
produce his recept for the Same —
The mater respecting books is refered to next mo meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridg
the 1 of the 4 mo 1796 the represenatives from the
preparative preparative meetings are from Uxbridg
Asa Smith & Nicholas Batter from Bolton David
Southwick & John Fry from Leicester — George Comstock
& Jonah Earl all present Except George Comstock he
sent a satisfactory reason —

The Queries ware read in this meeting and answers thereto from the preparative meeting from which general answers ware Compoſed & Directed to the Quarterly meeting by our Repreſentatives who are Aſa Potter Aſa Smith & John Fry who are directed to report to Next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Caſe of Samuel Aldrich presents another acknoledgement from him which being red is accepted and he is again recived into memberſhip with us —

The preparative meeting sent up the following sums for the Expence of building Forster mee[illegible] hous
Uxbridge thirteen dollars & forty six Cents
Bolton two Dollars & Sixty Six Cents
Liecester two dollars & Thirty Six Cents —

it appears by a minu[illegible]rom the Quarterly meeting minuts that we are in the reare £ 5:8:11 of the Quarterly meeting Stock which was to have been paid last year which sum the repreſenatives are directed to pay to the Quarterly meetings Treaſurer and the Treaſurer of this meeting is directed to forward ten dollers to Grinwich monthly meeting toward defraying the Expence of building forster meeting hous

The Comtee in the Caſe of James Rich, request to Com under the Care of friends report they have had a Sollid oppertunity with him to a good degree of Sattisfaction which upon a Sollid Conſideration to accept of him as a member of our Society —

This meeting was informed that the testimony of denial of John Fowler has been read as directed —

Part of the Comtee in the Case of Phebe Baldwins request for her Children informe that part of have mad a visit to the family but are Not ready to make a report at this time it is therefore refard to Next monthly meeting the Comtee then to report

This meeting recived a Certificate of removel from Swanzey monthly meeting on behalf of Ammasa Chase & famely which being read is accepted & directed to be recorded

The Subject of appointing Rachel Bassett to the place of an Elder Coming again before this meeting and after a Sollid Consideration thereon this meeting Conclude to refare it one month more for further Consideration

Nathaniel Walker is appointed to read Samuel Aldriches acknowledgment at the Close of a publick meeting at Northbridge and report to Next monthly meeting

Moses Farnum is appointed to recive the money that is Subcribed for books & to forward the Same to Moses Brown & take his receipt for the Same the following books being Subscribed ten of Sewels History Six of Samuel Bownes Eight of John Gratton Nine of Richard Davises

Jonathan Farnum informe this meeting by way of Uxbridge preparative meeting that he was desirous of a Certificate of removel for him self & famely to East hoosack monthly meeting Joseph Bassett Samuel Aldrich Nicholis Bailey are appointed to take the Needfull Care therein and report to Next monthly meeting

Daniel Emmon amember of this meeting informed that he Expected to reſide within the verge of Rhodiſeland monthly meeting a few months and desired a few lines ſignifying his right of member Ship and the Clerk is directed to furniſh him with a Coppey of this minut

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 27 of 4mo 1796 the Repreſentatives named in the accounts from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge Joſeph Baſset & David Green from Bolton Thomas Holder & Thomas Walſon from Liecester George Comſtock & Mermeduke Earl who are all preſent

The repreſentatives to laſt Quarterly meeting report they all attended & produced Recipts for the money they ware directed to pay by laſt monthly meeting they alſo informe that the further Sum of £5:13: is Called for from this meeting for the Quarterly meeting Stock which the preparative meetings are deſired to Collect & forward to this meeting

The Comtee in the Caſe of Phebe Buffums Requeſt for her Children inform that haveing attended to that Service think beſt to refare makeing a report to next monthly meeting which is refared accordingly

This meeting takeing into Conſideration the appointment of Rachel Baſset to the place of an Elder & it appeare moſt ſafe at this time to refar it for further Conſideration it is refard to our next Meeting

The woman preſented a few line Signed Hannah Rich Condemning her paſt Conduct by which She loſt her Right in Society and deſiring to be reſtord to unity again which the woman informe was approved of in their meeting as is alſo in this meet Said Hannah is receivd as a member of our Society

The Clerk being Neceſsarily abſent George Comstock is appointed for this time

This meeting is informed that Nathaniel Walker has Read Samuel Aldrich acknowledgment according to appointment
The Comtee in the Caſe of Jonathan Farnum are to report to next meeting

A Certificate from the womens meeting on behalf of Martha Fowler removed to East Hoosick was presented approved of signed by the Clerk and returned to their meeting

Moſes Farnum forwarded Moſes Brown's receipt for the money raiſed for books being ten pounds seven Shillings

Being informed that Nathan Comstock was gone to reside a few months in Providence monthly meeting and that he was deſirous of a few Lines from this Meeting therefore and to Certify that he is a member of our Society and the Clerk is desired to give him a Copy of this minut

The to settle with the Treaſurer of the School fund inform that they have Not accomplished that Service and think it beſt to make an addition to the Comtee Joſeph Baſsat Jetho Lap: and Benjamin Handy Richard Mory are aded to the Comtee who is to indeavour that a juſt allowance be made for all Loſes Suſtained which if not attainable any other way they are to lay the ſufferin Caſe before the meeting for Sufferings —

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge 27 of 5 mo 1796 The Representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge William Aldrich & Samuel Aldrich Jur from Bolton Abraham Wheeler & Stephen Wheeler from Leicester Silas Earl & Artemas Earl who being Called are all preſent

The Comtee in the Case of Phebe Buffums request for her Children reported that ~~part of~~ they have attended to that Service and that part of them have made a nother visit to the famely that it looked more doubtful of its being best to accept of the Children then it had been heretofore which upon due Consideration it appears most safest to drop that matter

The women presented a Certificate from Swanzey monthly meeting to this on behalf of Sarah Blew which being read is accepted

The Consideration of the appointment of Rachel Bassett to the Place of an Elder Coming before this meeting at this time and being informed that there is an objection in the womens meeting it appears most Sa~~fest~~ to appoint a Comtee to join a Comtee of women friends to here & Consider of objections make a visit to Rachel in the famely if it should appear best and report to a Next monthly meeting what in their sence & Judgment will be best to do in that Case Elisha Thornton Royal Southwick & Nicholas Battey and Josiah Shove are appointed for that Service

The Comtee in the Case of Jonathan report that they have mad Inspection and it appears his affairs are Settled to Satisfaction presented a Certificate for Jonathan & famely which being read is approved of & signed by the Clerk. directed to be recorded

Uxbridge Preparative meeting informs that Joseph Daniels was desireous of a few lines from this to Providence monthly meeting Setting forth his Clearness in regard to merrage ingagements Richard Mowry & Benjamin Gaskill are appointed ~~the needful~~ inspection & prepare a few lines on his behalf if nothing appears to hinder & report to next meeting

The preparative Meetings are directed to send their Subscri=
=tions for the Quarterly meeting Stock to next monthly
meeting — — ——

— — This being Caulled upon for about one
hundred Doll which this meeting owes to wors Sug's
meeting hous which the Several preparative meetings
are directed to Subscribe to ward paying the Same and
Send up to this meeting in the Seventh month Next

---

at a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge
the first day of 7 mo for the Sixth 1796 the Representatives ~~from~~
Names in the accounts from the preparative
meetings are from uxbridge Levi Leapsions &
Royal Southwick from Bolton Thomas Holder
& John Fry from Liecester Marmeduke Earl
& Pliny Earl all present

— The Comtee in the Case of Joseph Barnes
haveing a Certificate report they find Nothing
to hinder his haveing one & presented one
which being read was approved & signed by the
Clerk —

Bolton preparative meeting Collected and
Sent up three Dollers & Ninety one Cents
Liecester three Dollers for the Quarterly meet=
=ing Stock & uxbridge preparative meeting is
directed to Send up Their Subscription to next
monthly meeting — —

this meeting appoints Enoch Southwick and
Abraham Wheeler to take a Deed of the meeting
hous lot at Bolton for and in behalf of this
meeting & git it [illegible]corded and report when
finished

Thomas Watson & Jebeiah Wheeler Jr
are appointed to reconvey the former meeting hous
lot at Bolton to John Frys care & in behalf of this
meeting & report when finished

The Subject of appointing Rachel Basset to
the place of an Elder Coming before this meeting
the Comtee report that they have paid attention
to the matter and thought it would be best
to ~~re~~forward her to that Station after Considerati
there on this meeting Concludes to send the matter
forward to the Quarterly Meeting for their Concurrence
therein

At A Monthly Meeting of friends held at
Uxbridge the 29 of 7 mo 1796 the representatives
from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge
Benedict Arnold & Asa Potter from Bolton
Abraham Wheler from Leicester Jonathan Earle &
Elisha A Arnold all present Except Elisha
Arnold

The Queries ware read in this meeting and answers
thereto from the preparative meetings from which Gene-
-rael answers ware Composed and directed to Convey up
to the Qurterly meeting together with the account
by our Representative who are Benedict Arnold
Asa Smith & Joseph Chase who are directed to
report to next monthly meeting they are also
directed to pay to the Qurterly meeting treasurer
£5:13 it being our proportion of the Qurterly meeting
Stock
Uxbridge preparative meeting inform that Ephraim
Atwick proposed to lay his intention of merrage
with Sarah Hall before this meeting he produ-
-cing Consent of parents they appear in this
meeting and declared their intentions of merrage
with eachother and ware directed to Com to next
monthly meeting for an answer Richard Mowry
& Royal Southwick are appointed to inquire into
his Clearness and report to next monthly
meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 26 d. 8 mo. 1796 The representative from the preparative meeting are from uxbridge David Wadsworth and Nathaniel Aldrich from Ballon Thomas Potter & Enoch Southwick from Leicester Atiposs Earle & Elisha Arnold who being Called are all present

The Representatives to last Quarterly meeting report they all attended according to appointment & presented the Quarterly meetings treasurers receipt for the money they were directed to pay - also the Extracts from the Quarterly & yearly meeting minuts which were read & directed to be recorded in which ~~it~~ it appears that our proportion of the yearly meetings Stock is £ 5 : 0 : 4 which the several preparative meetings are directed to Subscribe toward raising that sum & forward to this meeting in the Eleventh month next ~~H~~

The womens meeting informe that they have approved of the publick appearance in the ministry of Sarah Holden & laid the same before this meeting for our Concurrance which being Solidly Considered by this meeting doe unite with them there in

The friends appointed to inquire into Efram Aldrich Clearness respecting marrige ingagement Report they found nothing to hender their proceeding they appeard in this meeting & receivd their answer in order for marrage & Benedict Arnold & Royal Southwick are appointed to see the same Consummated deliver the ~~cer~~ certificate in order for recording & report to next mo meeting

This meeting receued the minute they gave Nathan Comstock ~~him~~ Som months past to Providence with an indorsement thereon by Providence monthly meeting Setting forth that he Conducted orderly while with them and being informed that Nathan was desireous of a few lines to Rhodeisland monthly meeting he being about to reside sum time there in to teach a School Nicholas Battey & Royal Southwick are appointed to prepare a few lines on his behalf if nothing appears to hender & bring to next monthly meeting: ———

Uxbridge preparative meeting is directed to send their Subscription for Quarterly meeting Stock to Next monthly meeting ———

— Thomas Watson reports he with Obediah Whelar have accomplished the matter they ware instrusted with in reconvaying the former meeting hous lot at Bolton to John Fry —

— The Over Seers of the poor made report in wrighting which is as follows ye 29 d 7 mo 1796 to the monthly meeting of friends at Uxbridge we your Comtee to take Care of the poor have indevered to attend to our appointment and expended to the amount of 19 Dollers & 12 Cents receved of the town of mendon 6 Dollers & 66 Cents toward the same in Consequence of part of the famely Not being members of our Society — — — —

Asa Smith
Benja Hovey
Nicholas Battey

whereupon this meeting proceeds to appoint Ezra Stone Benjamin Hovey Benjamin Buffum Merduke Earll David Green Samuel Aldrich Jr Elish Arnold to take the needful Care of the Poor for the year insuing & report & report when the year is Expiring

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge
the 30 of 5 mo. 1796 The Representatives from the
preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Jese Eddy
& Ephraim Lapham from ~~uxbridge~~ Bolton David Southwick
& Obediah Wheeler jur from Leicester George Comstock
& Ezekel Fowler who being called are all present
except George Comstock who sent a satisfactiony
reason for his absence

The Queries were ~~read~~ read in this meeting and answers
thereto from the preparative meeting from which
general answers composed & directed to be carried up
to the Quarterly meeting together by our represent
=atives who are to wit Daniel Aldrich and
Richard Mowry who are directed to report to
next monthly meeting

The friends appointed report that they attended
the marriage of Ephraim Aldrich & Sarah Hall &
that it was conducted orderly & delivered the certifi
=cate for recording

The friends appointed reported a draft of a certifi
=cate on behalf of Nathan Comstock to Rhodeiland monthly
meeting which being read is ~~with~~ sum alterations
approved of & signed by the clerk

Uxbridge preparative meeting has collected &
paid to the treasurer 12 dollars & 32 cents for the
Quarterly Stock.

it appears that Leicester preparative meeting has
sent up six dollars toward paying for Douglas meeting
house & Uxbridge & Bolton are directed to send up
their subscriptions to next monthly meeting

The woman meeting informe that they are about to
accept of Fratea Baker as a member of our Society
which this meeting concurs

Bolton preparative meeting informe that James Sith requested the Care of friend for his Son Stephen and at birth of the Childs Parents are members and the Child an infant the meeting accepts of the Chil as a memb of our Society

This meeting recive a paper of acknolegement from Henry Earle by way of Liecester preparative meeting concerning his misconduct for which he was disowned desirein to be reinstated in to our Society again where upon we appoint Daniel Aldrich Richard Mowry and David Wadworth to take a Sollied opportunity with him and indeavour to discover the Cencerity of his mind & the Sutableness of his acknolegment and of his becoming a member again & report to next monthly meeting

Recive a request from friends at Duglas for to have a preparative meeting them at their meeting hous at Duglas which being Consider do appoint our friends Asa Smith Joseph Basset Richard Mowry David Green & Benedict Arnold to make a visit to that meeting and indeavour to discover whether they are Soficient in a Number & weigh to hold a preparative meeting or not & report to next monthly meeting

Uxbridg preparative meeting informeing that Thomas Farnum has removed within the verge of Hoosuck monthly meeting Asa Potter and Nathaniel Aldrich are appointed to take the needful Care therein and prepare a Certificate on his behalf if Nothing appears to hinder & report to next monthly meeting

Our esteemed friend Daniel Aldrich informe this Meeting that he had a Draf in his mind to make a religious visit to friends that live in and Neare Harfor in Connecticut State these are to Certifie

Certifie on his behalf that he is a member and a Minister in good Esteem among us and has the Unity of this meeting to proform Said visit and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a coppey of this minut

---

Our Esteemed friend Richard Mowry informed this meeting that he had it on his mind to accompany Daniel Aldrich on his visit to friend at Harford State of Conecticut he being a member and minister in good Esteem amongus and the meeting haveing Unity with his accompanying Daniel Aldrich on his visit & the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a Coppey of this minut

---

Ehram Aldrich of Uxbridge Son of Seth Aldrich of Said Uxbridge in the County of Worcester State of the Massachusetts and Mary his wife and Dorcas Hall Daughter of Daniel Hall of Exeter in the County of Washington & State of Rhodeisland and Mary his wife haveing Declared their intentions of takeing each other in merrage before Several Monthly Meeting of the people Called Quakers in the County of Worcester according to the good order used among them their proceedings after Due inquirey and Deliberate Consideration thereof were allowed by the Said meetings they appearing Cleare of all others & haveing Consent of parrants & relations Concerned Now these are to Certifie all whome it may Concern for the full accomplishing of their Said intention this thirty first Day of the Eight month in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Six they the Said Ephraim Aldrich

Ehram Aldrich and Darcas Hall appeard at a publick assembly of the aforsaid People and others in their meeting hous at uxbridge and he the said Ehram Aldrich taken the said Darcas Hall by the hand did openly declare as followeth friends I take this my friend Darcas Hall to be my wife promising ~~th~~ through Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and loving and faithful husband untill it Shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us and the said Darcas Hall did then and therein like manne declare as followeth friends I take this my friend Ehram Aldrich to be my husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife untill it Shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us or words of the like import and the said Ephram Aldrich and Darcas Hall as a further Confirmmation thereof having here unto Set their hand She after the Custom of merrage ass=uming the Name of her husband

Ehram Aldrich
Darcas Aldrich

and we whose Names are here unto Subscribed being present with others at the Conformmation of their merrage as witnesses thereunto Set our hands the day and year above written

Seth Aldrich
Noah Aldrich
Joal Aldrich
Wm Blanchard
David Greene
Nathaniel Aldrich
Laban Comstock
Nathan Tonnells
Jesse Aldrich
Thomas H Shove
[illegible]iden Mowry
Rufus Smith
Daniel Thornton

Smith Smith
Seth Cooper
Richard Buffum
Benedict Arnold
Royal Southwick
Richard Mowry
Asa Smith
William White
Samuel Emerson
Jesse Lapham
Aseal Aldrich
Caleb Farnum
Thankful Battey
Lydia Smith
Salley Taft

Molley Aldrich
Judith Aldrich
Joanna Aldrich
Phila Tilar
Polley Chapen
Patty Grout
Joanna Bartlet
Polley Taft
Sarah Farnum
Mary Arnold
Patty Emerson
Ruth Southwick
Betsy Streeter
Sarah Shove
Elisabeth Aldrich

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge
the 28th of 10 mo 1796 Received accounts from the preparative
meeting the representatives therein named are from
Uxbridge Levi Lapham & Asa Smith from [illegible]
Abraham Wheler & Jonathan Fry from Leicester
Slade Earle & Marmaduke Earle who being
called are all present

The representatives to last Quarterly meeting
report they all attended according to appointment
& presented the Epistles from the yearly
Meetings of friends at London Philadelphia &
Longisland that from London being acceptably
read the others are referred to next monthly
meeting they also brought a number of
general printed Epistles from the yearly
meeting at London one being acceptably
read in this meeting and one being directed
to be read at the Close of Each particular meeting
belonging this monthly meeting

The womans meeting inform they are about to disown
Mary & Dorcas Jenney daughters of Seth this
meeting concurring therein

The Committee in the Case of friends request
to have a preparative meeting at [illegible]
report they have attended to their appointment
and according to their sence it appears best to
grant them one for one year on trial
to be held on fifth day of the week preceding the
Last fifth day in the month [illegible] the Com[illegible]
a Committee which report being Considered this meeting
Grants them a preparative meeting accordingly Benedict
[illegible] Royal Southwick David green

David Green & Nathaniel Aldrich are appointed to attend said meeting from time to time as way may open and report to this meeting in the tenth month next year their sense & judgment in regard to its being continued longer —

— The Comtee in the case of Henry Earle acknowledgment report that they have had an opportunity with him which was not altogether to satisfaction which being considered is refered two months under the care of the same friends they to report to this meeting in the twelfth month next —

— The Comtee in the case of Thomas Farnum having a Certificate report they have attended to their appointment & think best to refer the matter three months which is refered accordingly under their care they to report to this meeting in the [illegible] month next year

— Uxbridge preparative meeting informs that Levi Lapham requested the care of friends for his children whose names are Anna Richard Lydia [illegible] Amasa [illegible] Battey Nathan Jane & Royal Southwick are appointed to make a visit to Levi's family & endeavour to discover what will be best to do in said case & report to next monthly meeting

— Daniel Inman being returned from Rhodeisland monthly meeting & produced the minute this meeting gave him four months past with an endorsement thereon by Rhodeisland monthly meeting signifying his orderly conduct while there

— This meeting receive a copy of a minute from Swanzey monthly meeting which is as followeth From our monthly meeting of friends held at Summerset for Swanzey the 3 of the 10 month 1796 to the monthly meeting of friends at Uxbridge Dear friends Jonathan Chase & his wife Mary having removed within the verge of your meeting & requested our Certificate these are therefore to informe you that upon inquiry into their circumstances there appears a temporal matter unsettled in which his wife appears to be concerned in & he neglects to take friends advice therefore we desire your care & labour consistent with Discipline Signed in and on behalf of said meeting by Daniel Bayton Clerk
Abigal Lawton

where upon we appoint Abraham Wheelar Asa Smith Meridith Earl & Josiah Shove to take Needful Care therein & report to Next monthly meeting

Uxbridge & Bolton preparative meetings are directed to turn up their Subscriptions toward Repairing & Expences of building Duglas meeting-house to Next monthly meeting. Received a Certificate of removal from Swanzey monthly meeting on behalf of Jonathan Chase Junr which being read is accepted & directed to be recorded

At a Monthly meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge 25th d. 11 mo. 1796 Received accounts from all the preparative meetings the representatives herein named are from Uxbridge Joseph Basset & Josiah Shove from Bolton Thomas Haiden & Enoch Southwick from Leicester Elisha Earl & Israel Chase from Duglas Joseph Chase & Levi Lapham who being Called are all present Except Joseph Basset for whose absence a satisfactory reason was given

The time being Elapsed that the visitors ware appointed for they they are directed to report to Next monthly meeting

The time also being Elapsed that the overseers ware appointed for Thomas Haiden Enoch Southwick Silas Earll Amasa Chase Nicholas Bettey Nathaniel Aldrich Peter Eddey Elisha Turner Levi Lapham & Samuel Aldrich Junr are appointed overseers for the year ensuing

The appointment of a School Comtee is refered to next monthly meeting

Uxbridge preparative meeting has Collected & paid to the treasurer 42 dolles & 87 Cents toward the Expence of building Duglas meeting hous

Bolton preparative meeting Sent up 4=12 Cents for the yearely meeting Stock & Concluded not to raise aney for the Expence of Duglas meeting hous

The Comtee in the Case of Levi Lapham request for his Children report ~~that~~ they have made a visit to Levi family & find nothing to hinder their being accepted which being Considered they are accepted members of our Society

Liecester preparative meeting informe that Edward Hallack proposed to lay his intentions of merrage with Persis Erle before this meeting he producing a certificate from Danby monthly meeting expresive of his Cleerness to proceed in merrage with Persis Earle & produced Concent of her parrents they appeard in this meeting & declared their intentions of merrage with Each other & ware directed to Com to Next monthly meeting for an answe

The Comtee in the Case that Came from Swanzey monthly meeting informe that not mutch has been don ~~in said~~ Case which they are directed to ~~to~~ attend to their appointment and report to Next monthly meeting

The reading the Phyladelphia & York Epistel: is refard to Next monthly meeting

The treasurer of this meeting is directed to report to our Next meeting what this meeting is in dat and the preparative meetings are directed to send up such frien to Next month as they Can Confide in to apportion the same to the preparative meeting: and the Clerk is directed to send a coppey of this menut to the preparative meeting.

At a Monthly meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 30th of 12 mo 1796 the representatives from the preparative meetings are as appears by their accounts from uxbridge Joseph Bessee & Josiah Stone from Callon John Arry & Abraham Whelan from Liecester George Comstock & Antapas Earle from Douglas Daniel Aldrich & Atsa potter who being Called are all present

The Queries ware read in this meeting and answers thereto from the preparative meeting from wich General Answers war Composed & directed to the

the Quarterly Meeting together with the account by our Representatives who are Royal Southwick Thomas Holder & Samuel Aldrich jur they are also directed to pay to the yearly meeting treasurer five pounds & four pence our proportion of the yearly meeting stock and report to Next monthly meeting

The Epistles from the yearly meetings of Philadel-& york has been acceptably read in this meeting

Amasa Chase Abraham Wheeler Samuel Aldrich jr Asa Potter Moses Farnum Jesse Eddy George Comstock Bowerd fowler Thomas Holder David Green Nicholas Bettay Levi Lapham & Antipas Earle are appointed ~~at~~ School Comtee for the year insuing

The visitors make report to this meeting which being read is accepted & George Comstock Richard Mowry Daniel Aldrich Thomas Holder Benedict Arnold & Royal Southwick are appointed visiters for visitors for the yeare insuing

Daniel Aldrich & Richard Mowry returned the minute they had sum time past to make a visit to friends at harfor & informed they had performed the visit to their Sattisfaction of their one Mind.

Edward Hallack & piersses Earle appear in this meeting & recieved their answer in order for marriage George Comstock & Antipas Earle are appointed to see the Same Consummated Deliver the Certificate in order for recording and report to Next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the case that came from Swanzey monthly monthly meeting inform that Nothing has been don in the case it is refered till next monthly meeting the Comtee the Comitee they to report

Lemuel Bowen informed this meeting that he had thoughts of moveing to Oxford monthly meeting if friend approved thereof Samuel Fowler David Wadsworth & David Aldrich are appointed to take an oppertunity with Lemuel and wife and take the Surcumstances attending into Consideration give them such advise as appear to them best and report to Next monthly meeting a Draft of a Certificate if Nothing appears to hender

The Comtee in the Case of Henry Earle informe that Nothing has been don of late they are Continued to fulfil their appointment & report to next monthly meeting

The treasurer Not being able to obtain what our debt is it is there fore refered to next monthly meeting & the representatives are Directed to attend to the matter to with him

This meeting Recived a portistion from Benjamin Earle which is as followeth — To the monthly meeting of friends to be held at uxbridge the 30 of 12 mo 1796 Respected Friend these lines are to informe you that one hundred and twenty pounds is not enough for building our meeting hous at Liecester therefore belive it to be my duty to Ask you for a furrer Consideration as I have built the hous and think I am a proper Judge if I am Confined to the above Sum I Shall consider my self a Loser by undertaken the Job which I Submit to your Consideration and remain your friend — — — Benjamin Earle

The present representatives are Directed to take the matter into Consideration and indeavor to obtain what will be best to Doe in Said matter & report to Next monthly meeting

uxbridge & Liecester preparative meeting are Directed to Send in their Subscription to nex monthly meeting

Edward Halluck of Ferrisburg in the County of Addison in the State of Vermount Son of David Halluck of Said Ferrisburg Decd and Grace his wife and Peirces Earle Daughter of Robert Earle of Liecester in the County of Wocester in the Commonwelth of Massachusitts & Sarah his wife haveing Declard their intentions of takeing Eachother in Merrage before Several monthly meetings of the people Calld Quaker at uxbridge in the County of Worcester afforsad according to the good order used among them their porseedings after due inquiring and diliberatt Consideration therof waran allowed by the Said meeting they appearing Clear of all others and haveing Concent of surviving Parrents Now these are to Certifi all whome it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their Sad intention this Eleventh Day of first month in the yeare of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & Ninety Seven they the Sad Edward Halluck & Pierces Earl appeard in a publick assembly of the afforsad people & others in their meeting hous at Liecester affosad and he the Said Edward Halluck taken the Sad Pirces by the hand did openly declare as falloweth frien I take this my fried Pirses Earll to be my wife promising through Divin assistance to be unto her a loveing & faithful husband untill it Shall pleass the lord by death to Seperate us & the Said Pierses did then and theirin Declare as fallows frien friend I take this my friend Edward Hallock to be my husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a lovein & faithful wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to sepperate us and words of like import and the said Edward & Dirses as a further Consirmmation thereof have hereunto set their hand She after the Custom of merrage assuming the name of her husband

and we whose Names hereinto subscribed being present with other at the Consummation of their said merrage as witnesses there unto set our hand the Day & yeare affor said

Edward Hallock
Derses Hallock

George Read
Lydia Read

Mercy Earll
Luca Buffum
Darcas Arnold
Abigal Earl
Hannah Buffum
Ruth Chase
Stephen Chase
George Comstock
Antipas Earle
Ebenezer Adams
Wm Henshaw
william Mason
Elisabeth Southgate
Rebecca Potter
Hannah Southwick
Thomas Buffum
John Gray Jr
Asa
william Arnold

Robard Earll
Mermeduk Earll
Benjamin Earl
Siley Earll
Plyne Earl
Timothy Earle
Joshua Sprague
Ranno. Davis
Alphus Brown
Amous watson
William Earle
Lydia Wilson
Lydia Wilson 2
Mergrett Silvester
Lydia Earll
Elisabeth Hoag
Sarah Earl
Patience Earle
Rachel Earle
Elize Earle
David Hoag

At A Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 27 of 5 mo 1797 The Representatives from the preparative meeting are from uxbridge Nathaniel Walker & Geden Mowry from Bolton Obediah Whelan & John Fry from Leicester Mermeduk Earle & Jonathan Chase Jnr from Douglas Ammasa Chase & Jethro Lapham all present

Josiah Shove is appointed Clerk & Geden Mowry assistant for the yeare insuing

The Representatives to last Quarterly meeting report they all attended Except Thomas Holden who gave a Sattisfactory reason to this meeting for his Non attendance & produced a reciept for the money they ware Directed to pay

The friends apponted to see the merrage of Edward Hallack & Jerias Earl Consummated report thay attended the merrage & that it was Conducted orderly delivered the Certifficate for recording

our friend Benedict Arnold informed this meeting he had it on his mind to accompaney Elisha Thornton in his visset to Salem Monthly meeting he being an approved Elder this meeting unites with his accompaney Elish in P visset and the Clerk is directed to Give him a Coppey of this minut

Uxbridge preparative meeting has Collected & paid to the treasurer 15$ 82 Cent for the yearly meeting stock & Leicester preparative meeting is directed to send up Subscription to next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Case that Came from Swanzey monthly meeting informe that Sum attention has been paid to the matter & it appears further Care is needed the Comtee is directed to fulfil their appointment & report to next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Case of Henry Coale report they have had another oppertunity with him to a good degree of Sattisfaction & presented an acknoledgment from Henry Condemning the Conduct for which he was disowned which being read is accepted for Sattisfaction & he is Considerd a member of our Society & Israel Chase is appointed to read the same at the Close of a publick meeting at Liecester & report to next monthly meeting

The Representatives to last monthly meeting report as followeth we find the monthly meeting to be £180:0:0 in debt of which we propose the several preparative meetings to pay as followeth uxbridge £65:14:0 Bolton £67:10:0 Leicester £35:14 Douglas £11:2:0 the preparative meetings are directed to raise the same & send up ~~to~~ the monthly meeting in the forth month Next & the Clerk is directed to send Each preparative meeting a Copy of this minut

This meeting Recived information from the meeting for Sufferance that the Journal of Jobe Scott is soon to be printed directing friends to Subscribe for the Same & send up the money to Moses Brown the prise to be 4/6 George Comstock Thomas Holder Moses Farnum Asa patten & Nathaniel walker are appointed to recive Subscriptions & take the money & Report to the monthly meeting in the fifth month Next

The Comtee appointed to build the meeting hous at Bolton report they have finished the hous & that the Cost there of is Nine hundred & forty five Dollers fourteen Cents of which that preparative meeting has paid Seven hundred & Nineteen Seventy five Cents there of.

uxbridge preparative meeting informe that Aſa Eddy was gone to Eſton monthly meeting to Serve an apprentiſeſhip Nathaniel Walker & David Aldrich are appointed to Draw a few lines on his behalf if Nothing appears to hinder & report to Next monthly meeting

The Repreſentatives ~~that~~ has the Care of the matter that Came from Benjamin Earl report that they have Conſidered of the matter & ~~thought~~ beſt to allow him Seventeen pounds which is allowed to Benjamin accordingly which is included in the foregoing Debt

The Comtee in the Caſe of Thomas Farnum having a Certificate preſented one which being read is approv of & Signed by the Clerk & Directed to be recorded

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 24 of 2 mo 1797 The Repreſentatives from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge Aſa Smith & Joſiah Shove from Bolton Thomas Watſon & Obediah Osben from Leiceſter Silas Earl & Slabe Earle from Duglas David a Howary & a Nathan Jarvel who being Called are all preſent

The friends appointed report they find Nothing to hender Aſa Eddy: having a Certificate to Eſtown monthly meeting & preſented one which being read was approved & Signed by the Clerk & Directed to be Recorded

Leiceſter preparative meeting has Sent up three Dollers for the yearly meeting Stock.

Part of the Comte in the matter that Came from Swanzey monthly meeting reſpectin Jonathan Chaſe & wife ma Report in writing & is as followeth

To the Monthly meeting of friends at uxbridge

Conferense to be held in the 2 mo 1797 we being
of your Comitee in the case of Jonathan Chase & wife
have had an oppertunity with them who appear willin
to submit the Differance to aney sutable Friends and abid
Judgment on which we named William Buffum John
Thomas and [illegible] & propose to meet at Smithfied
uper meeting hous the 4 Day before the last 5th Day in the
4 mo at the 9th hour in the fore noon to which Jonathan
& wife agree Mermeduke Earl Asa Smith Josiah Shove
Jonah Fowler) which report is accepted & the Cler
is Directed to send the report with this minut to
Swanzey Monthly meeting

The woman presented to this meeting a Certificate on
behalf of Percis Halleck to Danbey Monthly meeting
for approbation & to be signed by the Clerk of this
meeting which being read was approved & signed by
the Clerk

This meeting is informed that Israel Chase has
read Henry Earl's acknowledgment according to appo
=intment

Douglas preparative meeting informe that the Select
Meeting had proposed the appointment of hannah
Chase to the place of an Elder which met their
approbation & sent it forward for for our Disposial
this meeting taking it into Consideration Do eunite with
the woman's meeting in the appointment it is
Directed to be sent up to the Quarterly meeting for
their Concurance

Duglas preparative meeting also informe that Mary
Luther requested the Care of friends for sum of her Chi
whose Names are Susanna Elizabeth William Sarah &
Mary Luther David Green Richard Mowry & Asa Smith

Asa Smith are appointed to joine a Comtee of Woman fried in a visit to the famely & indevour to Discover the Sutablenefs of their becoming members of our Society & report to Next monthly meeting

uxbridge preparative meeting informe that John Walker & his Son Nathaniel have thought of moveing out of the verge of this meeting & request the advise of fried therein whereupon we appoint Nathan Dane Daniel Aldrich Joseph Besset & David Wadsworth to take a Sollid opportunity with them & inspect into their Sircumstances & their motives in moveing give them Such advise as to them appears best & report to Next monthly meeting

The woman informe that Keziah Luther had requested to Com under the Care of fried:

this meeting Receive a paper from Swansey Monthly meeting informeing against Samuel Stod who has removed from their meeting within the verge of this which as followeth

From our monthly meeting of fried held at Summerset for Swanzey the 6 of 2 mo 1797
to the monthly meeting of fried at uxbridge

Dear fried: Samuel Stead haveing removed from us within the verge of your meeting & Requested our Certificate and on inquiring it appears ~~that there~~ is a differance in dispute Subsisting between him Self & Daniel Chase jur and altho our Comtee used their indevours to have it removed before he left us it was not effected Since which they have Continued their Care on that account by letters but have not reced aney answer from

from him wherefore we deſire your brotherly
aſsistance in the matter Conſiſtant with Diſsappline
Signed in & on behalf of the monthly meeting afforsa
by Daniel Brayton Clerk —

whereupon we appoint Richard Mowry
Silas Earle & Royal Southwick to take the
Needful Care therein & report to Next monthly
meeting

uxbridge preparative meeting informe that
Seth Smith propoſed to lay his intentions of
Merrage with Eunice Aldrich before this meeting
he produceing a Certificate from the monthly
meeting he belongs to therefore that matter
is refer'd to Next monthly meeting

Note well the following minut was ma in laſt month
& ought to have been record there — — — —

Our frien Sarah Holder having at a preceeding
meeting opened a Concern which had attended her mind
of makeing a visit to Salem Monthly meeting and
Seeing frien in their families at Boſton & sum other
parts of that monthly meeting and this meeting and
our womans meeting at this time unite with her
in her Concern & hereby Certify that She is a
miniſter in unity and the Clerk is Directed
to give her a Coppy of this minut —

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at uxbridge the 31st of 3rd mo 1797 — Received accounts from all the preparative meetings the repreſentatives therein Named are from uxbridge Jeſe Eddy & Joſeph Baſset from Bolton Obediah Whelan Jur & Enoch Southwick from Leiceſter Jonathan Earle & Elina Earle from Duglas John White & Joſeph Choſe who being Called are all preſent

The Queries ware read in this meeting & answers there to from all the the preparative meetings from which general answers ware Compoſed & Directed to the Quarterly meeting with the account by our Repreſentatives who are Daniel Aldrich Aſa Smith Joſeph Baſset & Thomas Watſon who are Directed to are Directed to report to next monthly meeting their attendance — —

The Comtee in the of Mary Luther's requeſt for her Children report that they have attended to their appointment & found Nothing to hender their being accepted they are accepted accordingly members of our Society their names are incerted in our laſt monthly meeting minute

The Comtee in the Caſe of John Walker & his Soun Nathaniel's moveing informe that they have attended to the matter mad a viſit to the famely upon the the hole they left them at their liberty inregard to moveing

The Comtee in the Caſe of Samuel Slade informe that Nothing has been don therein by reason of indisposition of body they are Directed to report to Next monthly meeting — —

Seth Smith produced a Certificate from Smithfield monthly meeting expressing his Clearness to proceed in merrage with Eunice Aldrich they appeard in their meeting & Declard their intentions of a of merrage with Eachother & ware Directed to Come to next monthly meeting for an answer ——

Duglass preparative meeting inform that Ebenezer Aldrich proposed to lay his intention of merrage with Issable Chase & he produce Consent of parrents they appeard in this meeting & Declard their intentio of merrage with Each other & ware Directed to Come to Next monthly meeting for an answer Levi Lapham & Asa Patten are appointed to inquire into his Clearness in their respects & report to Next monthly meeting ——

James Harkness Produced a Certificate of remova from Richmond monthly meeting to this which bein read is accepted & Directed to be recorded ——

Abraham Whelan & Enoch Southwick report that they have procured a Dead of the meeting hous lot at Bolton & Deliverd it to the Clerk ——

The women informe that they ware about to accept of Keziah Luther as a member of our Society with which this meeting Concurs —— ——

At a monthly Meeting of friend held at Uxbrid the 28 of 4 mo 1797 The representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Josiah Shove & Seal Aldrich from Bolton Jonathan Fry & Daniel Whelan from Leicester Alley Earl & Antipass Earll from Duglas Asa Patten & Levi Lapham who being Called are al present —— —— —— ——

The Com^tee in the Caſe of Samuel Slade inform that nothing has been don therein they are Direc^d to fulfill ther appointment & report to next monthly meeting —

The women preſented a Certificate on behalf of Mercy Farnum to hoosuck Monthly meeting to be approved of & Signed in this meeting which being read is approved & Signed by the Clerk —

Recived a Certificate from Swanzey Monthly meeting on behalf of William Luther which being read is accepted & Directed to be recorded —

Recived a Coppy of a minut from our last Quarterly meeting which is refard to the monthly meeting in the Six month Next —

Recived a Certificate of removel from Smithfield monthly meeting in behalf of Mary Battey & her Son John Battey Which being read is accepted & Directed to be recorded —

Sarah Holder returned the minut She had Sum months paſt with an indorsment thereon by Salem monthly meeting Signifying She had attended that meeting to their Sattisfaction —

This meeting is informed that Daniel Emmon is Gone to reſide a few months within the verge of Rhode Iſland Monthly meeting he being a member of this meeting & in a good degree of an orderly life & Converſation the Clerk is Directed to Send a Coppey of this minut to Rhode Iſland monthly meeting —

Seth Smith & Eunice Aldrich appear in this meeting & recive ther answer in order for marragd Asa Smith & Benjamin Hardy are appointed to see the same Consummated Deliver the Certificate for Recording & Report to Next monthly meeting —

The friends appointed report they find Nothing to
hendor Ebenezer Aldrich & Isable Chase proceeding
in merrage with Isable Chase they appeard in this
this meeting & recived ther answer inorder for merrag
Levi Lapham & Assa Potter are appointed to see
the same Consummated deliver the Certificate for
Recording & report to Next monthly meeting—

Uxbridge preparative meeting informe that
James Harkness proposed to lay his intention of
merrage with Sarah Farnum before this
meeting he produced Concent of parrants & they
appeard in this meeting & declard their intention
of merrage with Eachother & ware directed to Com
to nex monthly meeting for an answer Benjamin
Gasskill & Nicholus Battey ar appointed to inquire
into his Cleareness in them respects & report to
Next monthly meeting—

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridg
the 26 of 5 mo 1797 the representatives from the
preparative meetings are from uxbrige David Green
& Moses Farnum from Mendon James Holden & John
-ing from Leicester Elisha Arnold & Elias Arle
from Duglas Daniel Aldrich & Ezera Stone all
present

The Comtee in the Case of Samuel Slade report
that they have attended to their appointment made
a vesit to sd Samuel and that he appeard will
-ing to Submit the matter to indifferant persons to
determen where upon this meeting made out an
answer to Swanzey monthly meeting signed by the
Clerk

The friends appointed to see the merrage of Seth Smith & Eunice Aldrich Consummated report that it was Conducted orderly & delivered the Certificate for recording

The Comtee appointed report they attended the merrage of Ebenezer Aldrich & Affable Chase Consummated report they attended & ~~that~~ it was Conducted orderly & delivered the Certificate for Recording

The friends appointed report they find Nothing to hender James Harkness from proceeding in merrage with Sarah Farnum they appeared in this meeting & recived their answer for merrage Richard Mowry & David Greene are appointed to see the same Consummated deliver the Certificate for Recording & report next monthly meeting

Recived an acknolegement from Levi whelar by way of Balton preparative meeting desiaring to be reinstaled into membership again where upon we appoint Richard Mowry & David Greene & Daniel Aldrich to take a Solled opportunity with him and indevour to discover the Cencerity of his mind and the Sutableness of his acknolegment & report to next monthly meeting

There appears no accounts from the preparative meetings of rayseing money to defray the monthly meeting debt they are directed to send up their Subscription to next monthly meeting

The Comtee that had the care of the Subscriptions for Jobe Schotts Journals report that 30 is Subscribed for & money paid Nicholas Bailey is appointed to Recive the money & send it forward to moses Brown & the comtee Continue to recive farther Subscription & report to next monthly meeting the treasurer is directed to purchese two of the Books for the monthly meeting & pay out of the monthly meeting Stock

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbridge the 30th of 6th mo 1797 — The Representatives from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge Royal South=wick & Samuel Aldrich jun from Balton Abraham Whelar & Stephen Whelar from Leicester Antipas Earle & Silus Earle from Duglas Levi Lapham and Amasa Chase all present

The friends appointed report they attended the Merrage of James Harkness & Sarah Farnum & that it was Conducted orderly delivered the Certificate for recording

The Comtee in the Case of levi Whelar informe they are not ready to report they are directed to fulfill their appointment & report to next monthly meeting

there appears no account from the preparative meetings of rayseing money for the monthly meeting they are directed to send forward their Subscription to to next monthly meeting —

The Comttee that had the Care of Subscriptions for Jobe Schott's Journals is Continued till next monthly meeting —

Nicholas Battey produced a reciept for the money he paid to moses Brown for Books — — — —

uxbridge preparative meeting sent forward a Com=plaint against william Arnold Soun of Benedict he heaveing for sum years been in the practice of associ-ting with rude & unprofable Company has been at play where there has been merement & danceing and joined therewith hath not so fulley kept to planeness as would have been best for which miss Conduct of his he has been mutch laboured with and long weighted

waitted on for his returne without the Deſire
Effect Daniel Aldrich Nathan Dane Thomas
Holder Antapaſs Earle & Silas Earle are appated
take a Sollied oppertunity with him and indevar
to reclame him from the Eavel of his ways an
report to next monthly meeting

Recived a Certificate of removel from Smithfield
monthly meeting on behalf of Joſeph Comstock which
being read is accepted & Directed to be recorded

Recived information from Swanzey monthly
meeting that the lines this meeting sent to
them respecting Jonathon Chaſe did not git to
them Seasonably & Desiring our further Care
therein Aſa Smith Thomas Holder & Levi
Lapham are appointed to Extend the needfull
Care therein & report to next monthly meeting

Our Comtee in the Caſe of the Donation of the yearly
meeting School report that Aſa Aldrich a member
of Richmond monthly meeting who was Executor to
Thomas Eddys Eſtate doth not appeare willing to pay
Thomases Subscription but is willing to leave it to
friends of Sum other monthly meeting which we
think beſt to acquaint Richmond monthly meeting
thereof & the Clerk is directed to forward a Coppy
of this minut to ~~that~~ monthly meeting

This meeting is informed that Daniel
Gaſkill is gone to reſide within the verge
of the Creek monthly meeting the friends
Aſa Smith and Benjamin Hoag are appointed
to make the Neceſsary inquirey therein and report
to next monthly meeting

Seth Smith of Bellingham Son of Edwar Smith of Sai Bellinghorn in the County of Norfolk in the Commonwealth of the Massachuseth Bay and Elisabeth his wife and Eunis Aldrich Daughter of Able Aldrich of Uxbrige in the County of Worcester and Commonwealth aforesai and Allice his Wife the latter Deceased having declared their Intentions of takeing each other in marrage before several Monthly Meetings of the People caulled Quakers in the County of Worcester and Common wealth aforesaid according to the Good order used among them their proceedings after due Enquiry and deliberate Consideration thereof were allowed by said Meetings they appearing Cleare of all others and having Concent of parrents and others Concerned

Now these are to certify all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing their said intentio this third Day of the fifth month one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven they the said Seth Smith and Eunice Aldrich appeared at a publick Assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting hous in uxbridge in sd County of Worcester and he the said Seth Smith takeing the said Eunis Aldrich by the hand did openly declare as folereth friend I take this my friend Eunis Aldrich to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loveing and faithful Husband untill it shall please the Lord by death to separate us and the said Eunis Aldrich did then and therein like manner declare as followeth friends I take this my friend Seth Smith to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loveing and faithful wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us or words to the like import and the said Seth Smith & Eunise Aldrich as a further Confirmation there of have here unto

Set

Set their hands: She after the Custom of Marriage aſsuming the Name of her Huſband

Seth Smith
Eunis Smith

and we whoſe names are here unto ſubscribed being preſent with others at the Conſummation of their Said marriage as witneſses there unto Set our hands the day and year above written

Aſa Smith
Benjamin Mowry
Almy Gaſkill
Phebe Harington
Abel Aldrich
Eliſabeth Aldrich
John Smith
Benedict Arnold
Prince Parker
Jeſse Lapham
William Arnold
George [illegible]
Gedeon Mowry
Silas Comstock
Moſes Farnum
Ephraim Aldrich

Mary Smith
Phebe Smith
Molley Aldrich
Lephe Aldrich
Alice Parker
Rachel Farnum
Diame Danniels
Ruth Aldrich
Darkis Arnold
Lucy Buſſum
Eliſabeth Aldrich
Mary Aldrich
Joel Aldrich
Jonathan Emerſon
William Aldrich
Nathan Daniels
Nathaniel Aldrich

Ebenezer Aldrich of Douglass in the County of Worcester
and State of Massachusetts Son of Jacob Aldrich of Douglass
afforsaid and Mehetable his wife and Issable Chase daughter
of Amasa Chase of Glocester in the County of Providence
and State of Rhode Island and Hannah his wife haveing
Declar their intentions of Stokeing Sochotha in merrage before several Mon
= thly Meeting of the people Called Quakers in the Coun
= ty of Worcester and State of the Massachusetts according
to the good order used among them their proceedings afte
due inquiry and deliberate Consideration there of ware allow
by the said meetings they appearing Cleare of all others
and haveing consent of parrents and relations Concernd:
Now these are to Certify all whome it may Concern
that for the full accomplishing of their said intention th
forth Day of the fifth month in the yeare of our Lord
one thousand seven Hundred and ninty seven the
the said Ebenezer Aldrich and Issable Chase appe
= ar at a public assembly of the afforsaid people and
others in their meeting hous in Douglass afforsaid and
he the said Ebenezer Aldrich takeing the said Issab
Chase by the hand did openly declare as followeth
friends I take this my friend Issable Chase to be
my wife promising though Divine assistance to be unto her a loveing and
faithful Husband untill it shall please the Lord
by death to sepperate us and the said Issable Chase did then
and there in like declare as followeth friends I
I take this my friend Ebenezer Aldrich to bee my
Husband promising thorough Divine assistance to
be unto him a loveing and faithful wife untill it
shall please the Lord by death to sepperate us
or words of like import, and the said Ebenezer
Aldrich and Issable Chase as a further Confirmatio
there of have here unto set their hands, She afte
the Custom of merrage assuming the name of her
husband Ebenezer Aldrich Issable Aldrich --

and we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the Consumation of their said merrage as witnesses have there unto set our ~~names~~ hands the day and year above written

Assa Potter
Levi Lapham
Eunice Potter
Sarah Lapham
Jacob Aldrich
Amasa Chase
Daniel Aldrich
Ananias Aldrich
Amariah Aldrich
Abner Chase
Sands Aldrich
Jacob Aldrich

Ebenezer Aldrich
Isable Aldrich
Hannah Chase
Mehetable Aldrich
Provida Chase
Joanna Aldrich
Isable Chase
Mary Aldrich
Aseme Aldrich
Sible Chase
Meriba Mowry
Darius Chase
Joseph Besenton
Esek Aldrich
Zebediah Mitchel
Alonzo Thayr

Whereas James Harkness of Richmond County of Cheshire & State of N. Hampshire Son of Nathan Harkness of said Richmon & Susannah his wife and Sarah Farnum Daughter of Moses Farnum late of Uxbridge County of Worcester & Common welth of Massachusetts deceased & Elisabeth his wife having declared their intention of takeing eachother in Merrage before several Monthly Meetings of the people Called Quakers in said Uxbridge according to the good order used among them their proceedings after Due inquiry & Deliberation there of were allowed by the said meetings they appearing Cleare of all others and haveing Consent of parrents Now these are to Certify all whome it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their said intention this thirty first Day of of the fifth month in the yeare of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & ninety seven they they said James Harkneſs & Sarah Farnum appeard at a publick aſsembly of the aforesaid people & others in their meeting hous in said uxbridg and he the said James Harkn taking the said Sarah Farnum by the hand did openly declare as falloweth friends I take this my friend Sarah Farnum to be my wife promising thorou divine aſsistance to be unto her a loveing & faithful husband untill it Shall please the Lord by death to sepperate us, and the sd Sarah Farnum did then and there in like manner declare as follows friends I take this my friend James Harkneſs to be my Husband promising thorough divine aſsistance to be unto him a loveing & faithful wife untill it Shall please the lord by death to seperate us or word of like import and the said James Harkneſs & Sarah as a further Confirmation there of have hereunto set their hand She after the Custom of merrage aſsuming the name of her Husband

and we whose names are hereunto subcribed being present with others at the Confummation of their said merrage as witneſses thereunto set our hands the day & year above writen

James Harkneſs
Sarah Harkneſs

Richard Mowry
David Green
George Farnum
Elijah Harkneſs
Moses Farnum
William Arnold
David Farnum
Royal Farnum
Silas Comstock
Peter Farnum
Thomas Baſsun.
Daniel Killey

Rachel Baſset
Lucy Comstock
Elisabeth Farnum
Rachel Farnum
Ruth Farnum
Sarah Harkneſs
Susanna Farnum
Dorcas Arnold
Lyda Rea
Deborah Farnum
Mary Arnold
Content Comstock
Waty Emerson

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at
Uxbridge ye 28 of 7th mo. 1797

The representatives from the preparatives are
from uxbridge Richard Mowry & John Eddy
from bolton Thomas Watson & Jonathan Fry
from Leicester Jonathan Earle & Plyna Earle
from Douglas John White & Asa Potter
all present

Liecester preparative Meeting informe that Peter Sylvester Junr Come into that meeting & requested to Com under the Care of friends and he appeard in this meeting and Continued his Request whereupon Thomas Watson Daniel Aldrich & Royal Southwick are appointed to take a Sollied opportunity with him & indeavour to discover the cencerity of his mind & the Suitableness of his becoming a member of our Society and report to next monthly meeting

The Queries ware read in this Meeting answers thereto from all the preparative meetings from which Generael answers ware Composed and Directed to be Corred up to the Quarterly meeting together with the account by our representatives who are Levi Lapham Obadiah Stow who are Directed to report their attendance to next monthly meeting

It appears that the preparative meetings are indevouring to makout their apportionment of the monthly meetings Debt which they are Desired to Accomplish and Send up to Next monthly meeting

Liecester preparative meeting informe that George Read proposed to lay his intention of merrage of merrage ~~before~~ with Abigal

Abigall Earle before this meeting he having produced a Certificate from Smithfield monthly meeting Expressing his Clearness to proseed in ~~merriage~~ with Abigall Earle and they appear in this meeting & declare their intentions of merrage with each other and ware directed to Com to next monthly meeting for an answer —

The Comtee in the Case of William Arnold inform that they have paid som attention to the matter & think best it be refard which is refard accordingly & the Comtee to report to next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Case of Jonathan Shofe informe that notmutch has been don therein the Comtee is Continued to fulfill their appoint- & repart to next monthly meting —

The minut that Come from last Quarterly meeting Coming under Consideration at this time it appears by sd minut that our proportion of building wickford meeting hous is £ 18:13:0 the preparative meetings are directed to Subscribe thereto & send up to the monthly meeting in ninth month Next —

The Comtee in the Case of Levi Wheler inform that they have had an opportunity with him & think best it be refard two months which is refard accordingly under the Care of the same Comtee they to report to in the ninth month Next

The Comtee in the Case of Jobe Scotts Journal is Continued till next monthly meeting —

The Comtee in the Case of Daniel Gaskill report they have attended to the matter and that it was their Sence it would be best to Send him a few lines yet this meeting thinks best to refar it till next months meeting

Douglass preparative meeting forward a Complaint against Frances Athward that he has been keeping Company with a woman Not of our Society & has not publick his intention of merrage and appears to Slite the advise of his friends Asa Potter & Nathan Pane Joseph Basset are appointed to Extend their brotherly Care therein & report to next monthly meeting

Uxbridge preparative meeting informe That Josiah Shove was desireous of a few lines to Rhode Island monthly meeting Expressing his Clereness to proceed in merrage with Alice Sisson Richard Mowry & Nicholas Battey are appointed to make the needful inspection therein and prepare a few lines on his behalf if Nothing appears to hender & report to next monthly meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at uxbrid
the 1st day of the 9th month 1797

The representatives from the preparative meetings are from uxbridge wm Green & Nathanie Wether from Bolton Enoch Southwick & Stephen Wheler from Leicester George Comstock & Ezekel Fowler from Douglass no account by reason the friend that had the Care of it forgot to bring it

The representatives to last Quarterly meeting report they all attend

This meeting recived the Epistle from our last yearely Meeting which has been acceptabl by read in this meeting as also the extracts from the yearely & Quarterly meeting minuts which has been read by which it appears that our propor-tion of the yearely meeting Stock is six pounds, the preparative meetings are directed rayse the Same & Send up to the monthly meeting in the Eleventh month next the Subject of Schools as mentioned in the extracts is refered to the Consi-eration of next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Case of Peter Sylvester report that they have had an opportunity with him to some degree of Sattisfaction yet thought it might well be refered which is refered to the tenth month next and under the Care of the same frie they then to report

George Reed & Abigall Earle appear in this meeting & recived their answer in order for marria George Comstock & Elisha Arnold are appointed to see the same accommodated deliver the Certificate for recording and report to next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Case of William Arnold report that they have had an oppertunity with him & that he appears to have no desire to make friends Sattisfaction nor that friends should weight longer on him which being solidly Considered this meeting disowns him as a member of our Society & Nicholas Battey & Asa Potter are appointed to informe him of his denial wright of appeal & read a testimony of his denial & report to next monthly meeting

The preparative meetings are directed to send up their subscriptions to defray the monthly meeting Seat to next monthly meeting —

The Comtee in the case of Jonathan Chase report that they have attended to the matter and that Jonathan have incouragement to go down to Swanzey & settle the matter in the Course of three weeks the Comtee is Continued & to report when finished

This meeting is informed that Daniel Gaskill is expected to returne home soon therefore that matter is dismissd

The Comtee that has the care of taking in subscriptions for John Scotts Journals is Continued three months more to report in the Eleventh month next

The Comtee in the Case of Francies Attwood informe that they have paid attention to the matter and that he persists in his intentions of Marrage out of the order of friends & manifests no desire for friends to wait longer on him which being solidly considered we disown Unity with him as a member of our Society [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] are appointed to informe him

him of his denial & right of appeal draw a testimony of his denial & report to Next monthly meeting—

The friends appointed report that they find Nothing to hinder which [illegible] haveing a certificate agreeable to his request produced one which being read was approved & signed by the Assistant Clerk — he haveing produced consent of parents —

Received a paper from the monthly meeting of friends of [illegible] Hoodwick by which it appears they have disowned Thomas [illegible] & returned the Certificate we sent him some months past which paper is directed to be recorded

Received a paper from [illegible] Monthly meeting informing that the matter of Samuel [illegible] is not in a way to be settled & desiring our further labour therein the disposal of which is referred to Next monthly meeting

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at [illegible] the 27th of 9 mo. 1777 The representatives by the accounts from the preparative meetings are from [illegible] Benjamin [illegible] & [illegible] Smith from Bolton Thomas [illegible] & Daniel [illegible] from [illegible] [illegible] & Antipass Earle from [illegible] Abra Potter & Joseph [illegible] all present Except Antipass [illegible] who sent a satisfactory reason for his absence

Bolton preparative meeting informs that [illegible] Came into that meeting & requested to Come under the Care of friends & he appeared in this meeting & renewed the same [illegible] [illegible] with him & endeavour to discover the sincerity of his [illegible]

(401)

becoming a member of our Society and refer to next monthly meeting ——

The Queries were read in this meeting and answers to the first second & Tenth Query from the preparative meeting from which general answers were Composed & forwarded to the Quarterly with the account to the Quarterly meeting by our Representatives [illegible] royal bothwell & Asher Smith who are to report their attendance to next monthly meeting ——

Friends of the the Comtee appointed report that the marriage of George [illegible] and [illegible] Lloyd Coale was Consummated orderly & received the Certificate for recording

The Comtee to informe William Arnold of his denial report that ~~that~~ he has been informed and presented a testimony of his denial which being read was approved & signed by the Clerk

The preparative meetings are desired to send up their Subscription to discharge the monthly meeting debt to next monthly meeting ——

The friends appointed informe that they have informed Francis Atwood of his denial & presented a testimony of his denial which being read was with some alterations approved & signed by the Clerk

This meeting received an acknowledgment from [illegible] Whetton by way of Fulton preparative meeting Condemning the Conduct for which she was disowned & desiring to be reinstated into membership again whereupon we appoint Rachel [illegible] & Mary Daniel & Rebekah &

& Thomas Holder to take a sollid opportunity
with him and indevour to discover the Sincerity of
his mind the Suitableness of his acknowledgment & report
to next monthly meeting

Duglass preparative meeting sent forward a Complaint
against Aaron Aldrich he haveing been overtaken
in drinking spiritous liquor to excess & uses
foul language being treated with appeared in an
obstinate disposition wherefore we appoint
Jesse Eddy Israel Southwick Benjamin Gaskill
& [illegible] Smith to take a sollid opportunity with
him & indevour to reclame him from the Evel
of his way: & report to next monthly meeting

Uxbridge preparative meeting informed that Ezekiel Gaskill
[illegible] his intention of marriage with
Elisabeth [illegible] before this meeting he produced
consent of parents to this meeting then appeared
in this meeting & Declared their intentions of marriage
with each other & are directed to come to next
monthly meeting for an answer Nicholas [illegible]
& David Green are appointed to make the needful
inquiry therein and report to next monthly meeting

The matter of Samuel Flode that came from
Swansey monthly meeting is refered to next monthly
meeting

This meeting concludes to drop for this year the forth
day meeting at this house in the time of holding
the Quarterly meeting at Smithfield upper meeting
house as also the fifth day meeting at [illegible] and
Duglas

The matter of Levi Wheelar is again refered to next
monthly meeting

The overseers of the poor ~~and~~ report ~~to~~ this meeting in in writing & is as fallows: To the monthly meeting of friends to held at uxbridge ye 29 of 9 mo 1777 we your ~~comte~~ overseers of the poor report that we have paid due attention to our appointment and the expence of maintaining our poor this year amounts to about 44 Dollers we may also informe that some years past the overseers of the poor placed the widow Joanna Gifford at David mowries and informed us that she had been chargeable for the want of her dowry and that he should call on said son to defray the same Benjamin Buffum Benjamin Hand Ezery Stone David Greene & David wadworth Richard Mowry Levi Lapham and David Mowry are appointed to ~~make~~ make inspection into the condition therein ~~condition~~ respecting the widow Gifford and report to next mo mtg

Whereas George Read of Smithfield County of Providence & State of Rhode Island, son of John Read of said Smithfield & Hannah his wife and Abigail Earle Daughter of Antapass Earle of Leicester County Worcester & Commonwealth Massachusetts & Marcy his wife haveing declared their intentions of taken eachother in Marriage before several Meetings of the people Caulled Quakers in uxbridge & County of Worcester aforesaid according to the good order used among them their proceedings after deliberate consideration thereon ware allowed by said meetings, they appeareing Cleare of all others and haveing Concent of Parents: Now these are to Certify all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this Sixth day of the Ninth month

Ninth Month one thousand seven Hundred & ninety seven: they the said George Read and Abigal Earle appeard at a publick Assembly of the affor People and others: in their Meeting house in said Leicest and he the said George Read takeing the said Abgai Earle by the hand did openly declare as followeth Friends I take this my friend Abigail Earle to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband untill it Shall please the Lord by death to seperate us.

And the said Abial Earle did then and there in like manner Declare as followeth: Friends I take this my friend George Read to be my husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to sepera us or words of like import; And the said Georg Read and Abigail Earle as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands: She after the custom of merage assuming the name of her Husband

George Read
Abail Read

And we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the Consummation of their said merage as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day & year above writen

Robert Earle Jr
Henry Earle
Elisha Earle
Lucy Greene
Sarah Earle
Anna Thornton
Lydia Read
Rachel Earle
Lydia Earle
Reuth Chace

Elisha Thornton
Antipass Earle
Ebeneze Adams
Jeremiah Howland
Hannah Earle
Jonathan Chase
Abraham Wheler
George Comstock
Phebe Arnold
Ruth Harmon
Patince Earle

Jonathan Earle
John Read
Benja Earle
Phebe Arnold
Sarah Earle
Mitilda Chase
Miriam Gray
Anna Whelar
Elisha Thornton Jr
Henry Earle
Thoms Newhall

William Henshaw
Timothy Earle
John Gray Jr
Jonathan Gray
Oliver Arnold
Ruth Jenks
Prentis Smith
Jona Newhall

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Uxbridge
the 27th 10th mo 1787

The representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Nathaniel Arnold & Nathaniel Wilson from Bolton Thomas Holder & Thomas Holden from Leicester [illegible] Brown & [illegible] Cooke from Smithfield [illegible] Thornton & David Mowry all present Except [illegible]

The paragraph in the extracts from the yearly meeting minutes respecting Schools coming under consideration at this time this meeting appoints Daniel Arnold Thomas [illegible] Nathaniel Aldrich [illegible] Smith [illegible] Potter [illegible] Mowry Samuel [illegible] Nathaniel Walker [illegible] & Thomas Holden to take the matter into consideration & report to next monthly meeting what in the sense & judgment will be best to [illegible] in the matter

Leicester preparative meeting produced the [illegible] for [illegible] their proportion of the monthly meetings stock & the other preparative meetings are directed to send forward their proportion

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting report they attended

The Comtee in the case of Silas Coolidge report nothing has been done in the matter they are continued & to report to next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the case of Asa Nicholson inform that nothing has been done in the case they are continued to fulfill their appointment & to report to next monthly meeting

The friends appointed report they have made inquiry & find nothing to hinder Joseph Gaskill proceeding in marriage with Elizabeth Aldrich they appeared in this meeting and received their answer for marriage Asa Smith & Benjamin Buffum are appointed to see the same Consummated & produce the Certificate for Recording and report to next monthly meeting —

The Comtee in the case of Seth Aldrich report they have had an opportunity with him & thought well it be referd one month which is referd accordingly the Comtee to report to next monthly meeting —

The matter respecting Samuel Aldrich coming before this meeting at this time Daniel Aldrich Amasa Smith Joseph Southwick George Southwick & Richard Mowry are appointed to take the matter into consideration & report what will be best to be done in the case & if it appears there is nothing more for this meeting to due in the matter to make out an answer to Swanzey monthly meeting & report to next monthly meeting ——

The matter of Levi Wheeler is again refered to next monthly meeting the Comtee then to report —

part of the Comtee in the case of Jonathan Chase report that the matter is settled the Comtee is dismised & the Clerk is directed to send a coppy of this minute to Swanzey monthly meeting —

The Comtee in the case of the widow Gifford inform that they have paid attention to the matter & thought well it be refered which is refered one month the Comtee to report to next monthly meeting

Part of the Com'tee appointed to attend their preparative meeting report they attended said meeting from time to time & think it will be Best to Grant them a preparative meeting which is Granted accordingly & to be held in [illegible]

The treasurer of this meeting is Directed to hire for the use & behalf of this meeting money & pay the Expence the yeare past

---

Ezekiel Gaskill of Uxbridge son of Benjamin Gaskill of the s'd Uxbridge in the County of Worcester and State of the Massachusetts and Anna his wife and Elizabeth Aldrich daughter of Seth Aldrich in the said Uxbridge and Mary his wife having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several monthly meetings of the people called Quakers in Uxbridge according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting they appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents and relations concerned. Now these are to certify all whome it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intention this first day of the eleventh month in the yeare of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two they the said Ezekiel Gaskill & Elizabeth Aldrich appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting house in Uxbridge and he the s'd Ezekiel Gaskill taking the said Elizabeth Aldrich by the hand did openly declare as followeth friends I take this my friend Elizabeth Aldrich to be my wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a loving & faithful husband untill i it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us and the said Elizabeth Aldrich did then and there in like manner declare as followeth friends I take this my friend Ezekiel Gaskill to be my husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithfull wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us or words of like import and the said Ezekiel Gaskill & Elizabeth Aldrich as further Confirmation thereof have here unto set their hands She after the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband.

and we whose names are here unto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage as witnesses there unto set our hands the day and yeare above writen

Ezekiel Gaskill
Elizabeth Gaskill

Benjamin Buffum
Wm Smith
Lucy Smith
Ruth Farnum
Benjamin Gaskill
Amy Gaskill
Seth Aldrich
Sarah Aldrich
Abraham Aldrich
Daniel Gaskill
Joel Aldrich
Alva Gaskill
Peter Thwing
Huldah Thwing
Hetty Thwing
Wait Southwick
Sarah Donnels
Mary Aldrich
Patience Gaskill
Sarah Gaskill
Mercy Aldrich
Eunice Fuller

Dorcas Arnold
Elizabeth Aldrich
Diona Donnels
Wait A Sprout
Rachel Aldrich
Katy Emerson
Hannah Farnum
Ruth Aldrich
Lette Aldrich
Lenora [illegible]
Daniel Thurston
William Arnold
Thomas Hill
Gedeon Thwing
Esek Pike
Seth Aldrich
Lois Aldrich
Clementon Southwick
Lilian Aldrich

Att a Monthly Meeting of friends held at
uxbridge 1st of 12 mo 1777

The representatives from the preparative meeting are from uxbridge David Wadsworth and Royal Southwick from Sutton Enoch Southwick and Abraham Wheeler from Leicester Jonathan Earle & Henry Earle from Douglas Joseph Chase & William Luther all present except Jonathan Earle

Leicester preparative meeting sent up the sum of £0:1:6 in part of their proportion of the yearly meeting stock & wickford meeting have they & the other preparative meetings are directed to send up their proportion to next monthly meeting

Part of the Comtee in the Case of Silas Cooledge report they have had an opportunity with him to a good degree of Satisfaction upon which this meeting after consideration thereon accepts of him as a member of our Society & Thomas Watson is appointed to informe him thereof

The Comtee in the Case of School that came from the yearly meeting made report in writing which being read is returned back to them for further Consideration & to report to next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Case of Asa Wheeler report that they have had an opportunity with him & think favourable of accepting of his acknoledgment which after Consideration thereon this meeting accepts of his acknoledgment for Sattisfaction & Receives him into membership again part of the Com^{tee} in the case of Levi Whelan report that they have had a nother opportunity with him to a degree of sattisfaction which being Considerd So receive his acknowledgment for sattisfaction & him as a member of our society

Uxbridge Bolton & Leicester preparative meetings are directed to send up their proportion of the monthly meeting Deot' to next monthly meeting

Part of the Com^{tee} in the case of Peter Selvester request to come under the care of friends report that they have had a nother opportunity with him to pretty good sattisfaction which being Consider'd to accept of him as a member of our society Henry Earle is appointed to informe him thereof

The friends appointed report that the marria of Ezekiel Gaskill & Elisabeth Aldrich was Conducted orderly & deliverd the certificate for recording

The Com^{tee} in the case of Sarah Aldrich inform that they have attended to the matter and requested to have it refard which is refard accordingly one mo under the Care of the Same Com^{tee} they to report to Next monthly meeting

The friend appointed in the matter of Samuel Slade reported a draft to Swanzey monthly meeting which being read was directed to be Signed by the Clerk & Nicholas Batty is appointed to forward the same

The Com^{tee} in the case of widow Gifford is again refard & they to report to next monthly meeting

Uxbridge preparative meeting forwarded a portition from friends att Northbridge for a preparative meeti which coming before this meeting So refard it till Next monthly meeting for further Delib

ux bridge preparative meeting forwarded an acknow=
=gment from Asa Southwick Condemning the
Conduct for which he was disowned Levi gr
& Nicholas Batley are appointed to prepare a
fewlines to East Hoosuck monthly meeting in which
he resides & report to next monthly meeting

Joseph Bassett is appointed to read his testimony
of denial of William Arnold at the close of
a publick meeting at our hous and report to
next monthly meeting

The time being Expired that the overseers
of the poor ware appointed for do appoint George
Southwick Josiah Shove Jobe Eddy Levi Lupham
Nathaniel Aldrich & Thomas Watson for the
yeare ensuing

Nicholas Batley is directed to forwar to forward
our proportion of Wickford meeting hous to the
Quarterly meetings treasurer as soon as there is
money anouf in the treasurer

The Comtee that had the Care of subscription
for Jobe Scotts Journals is dismissed

At a monthly meeting of friends held at uxbridge
the 29th of 12 mo 1777 received accounts from all the
preparative meetings the representatives thereof names
are from uxbridge Jobe Eddy & Josiah Shove from
Bolton [illegible] Ebenezer Walker from Leicest
Joseph Phelan & Marmaduke Earle from [illegible]
Daniel Aldrich & Emmett Chase all present except
Marmaduke Earle

The Queries are read in this meeting and answers
thereto from all the preparative meeting from which
Summary Answers were Compiled & Directed to be sent

sent to the Qurterly meeting together with the acount by our Representatives who are Daniel Aldrich Josiah & Royal Southwick who are directed to report their attendance to next monthly meeting

The Comitee in the Case of Noah Aldrich report that they have had a nother opertunity with him to some degree of sattisfaction & that it was their judgment it would best to pass by the matter & continue him a member which report being considered this meeting dismisses the matter.

Uxbridge Bolton & Leicester preparative meetings are directed to send up their proportion of the monthly meeting stock to next monthly meeting as also for the yearly meeting stock & wickford meeting house

Uxbridge preparative meeting forwarded a Complaint against Seth Aldrich Jun son of Stephen he having pretty mutch neglected the attendance of our religious meetings & hath departed from plainness of speech behavour & apparrel & keeping companey with those not of our Society in order for marrage David Green Thomas Aldrich and Benjamin [illegible] are appointed to take a sollid oppertunity with him & indeavour to reclame him from the evil of his ways & report to next monthly meeting

Duglass preparative meeting forwarded an acknowledgment from Seth Lapham Condemning the Conduct for which he was disowned which being read Seth Smith George Southwick & John Story are appointed to take a sollid oppertunity with him & indeavour to discover the sincerity of his mind & likewise the suitableness of his becoming a member again and report to next monthly meeting.

Joseph Bosset informes the testimoney of denial of William Arnold has been read according to appointment

The Comtee in the Case of a monthly meeting School made report in writing & is as followeth

to the monthly meeting in the 12 month 1797

we your Comtee to Consider in respect to a monthly meeting School have met and Consider the matter and there appears a Concern stirring in the minds of friends in respect to it tho it appears not to be ripe Enough yet to go forward have taken into Consideration our present Situation of Educating of our Children and do propose that small Schools be encouraged by the Monthly meeting to be set up in perticuler Neighbourhoods under the immediate Care of the monthly meeting by a Comtee to oversee and assist in the religious Education of said Children and the Keeping of good order and friends advised to Keep their Schools according to our Disapline ye 23 of 12 mo 1797

Richard Mowry Asa Smith Thomas Watson
Josiah Shove Nathaniel Walker Asa Potter
Nathaniel Aldrich Samuel Aldrich Jr Thomas Steere

which being Considered do accept of sd report and the further Consideration is referred to next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Case of the widow Gifford report that they have attended to the matter and are not ripe for a report they are Continued & to report to next monthly meeting

The Case of friends request at Northbridge for a preparative meeting coming under Consideration at this time do appoint Richard Mowry Asa Smith Daniel Aldrich Royal Southwick Thomas Steere John Fry & Elisha Arnold to make a visit to that meeting & indeavour to discover whether they are in number & weight enough to hold a preparative meeting & report to next monthly meeting

The Com^tee in the Case of Asa Southwick's acknowledgment presented a writing to East Hoosack month meeting which being read is directed to be signed by the Clerk & recorded Nicholas Batty is appointed to forward the same

All the other Business that would in Course Come before this meeting is refered to next monthly meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 26 of 1st month 1793

The representatives from the preparative meetings are from Uxbridge Joseph Bosset & Samuel Aldrich from Bolton John Fry & David Southwick from Leicester Jonah Earle & Elisha Arnold from Douglass Ezra Stone & Levi Lapham all present

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they all attended

Daniel Inmon has returned the Coppy of a minute he had some months past to reside within the Compass of Rhode Island monthly meeting with an indorsement thereon Signifying his orderly Conduct while there, signed by the Clerk of Rhode Island monthly meeting

The matter of the report of the Com^tee respecting a Monthly Meeting School coming before this meeting at this time which after a time of Consideration therefore Commit the Care of sd report to the School Committee that shall be hereafter named to indeavour that friends put in practis what is therein advised to

The Com^tee in the Case of the widow Gifford report that they have extended further Care therein they are continued and to report in writing the Circum next monthly Meeting & Benedict Arnold is added to them

The Comtee in the Case of Jesse Aldrich Junr of Up- report that they have made a visit to Jesse an[d] & that they found he had published his intention of marriage contrary to the rules of friends and that he manifested no desire for friends to wait any longer on him which report being considerd this meeting disowns Jesse Aldrich Junr as a member of our Society Asa Smith & Nicholas Ballou are appointed to informe him of his denial [illegible] of appeal draw a testimoney of his denial an[d] report to next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the Case of friends request at Northbridge for a preparative meeting report that they have made a visit to that meeting and think best it be refered three months which being considerd do refer the matter till the monthly meeting in forth month next under the care of the same Comtee they then to report

The Comtee in the Case of Jesse Lapham report that they have attended to the matter and thought favourable of his being accepted a member and there being no objection in this meeting he is reinstated into member ship again Asa Smith is appointed to read his acknowledgment at the close of a publick meeting at Douglass and report to next monthly meeting

Northbridge preparative Meeting inform that the Select meeting held before that had the consideration of approving of the publick appearance in the ministry of Royal Southwick which they had fully considered & with the concurrence of women meeting [illegible] in forwarding it to this meeting for consideration & disposal which [illegible] ing fully

Considerd due with the Concurrance of the womens meeting approve his publick appearance in the ministry & it is directed to be sent to the Quarterly meeting for their Concurrance

This meeting is informed that John Walker & his son Nathaniel & famelies are about to remove within the verge of Saratoga Monthly Meeting & requested our certificats they having had the advise of this meeting therein & were left at liberty Benjamin Hardy & David Green are appointed to make inspections into the settlement of their affairs & prepare Certificats on their behalf if nothing appears to hinder & report to next monthly meeting

Walter Walker informd this meeting that he had sold his interest & was about to remove within the verge of Easttown monthly meeting and requested a Certificate Joseph Hoxsie George Carlton & Elihu Arnold are appointed to take an opportunity with him & give him such advise as to them appears [illegible] & report to next monthly meeting

Bolton preparative meeting requesting to have the advise & assistance of this meeting to build a shead for horses in the meeting hous lot and fence the yard Daniel Aldrich George Southwick John Smith Benjamin Hoxsie & David Aldrich are appointed to take the matter into Consideration treat with Bolton friends & report to next monthly meeting what will be best to do in the matter

all the other business that would in Course Com before this meeting is refered to next monthly meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at [illegible] the 23 of 2 mo 1792 the representatives from the pre=parative meetings are from [illegible] Jesse Eddy & [illegible] Green from Dalton are absent from [illegible] [illegible] Earle & [illegible] and from [illegible] Stephen Potter & Ebenezer Aldrich all present Except Ebenezer Aldrich who sent a sattisfactory reason for his absence —

one of the Comtee in the Case of the widow Gifford inform that they are not ready to report at this time they are Continued & to report to next monthly meeting —

The Comtee appointed report that they have informed Jesse Aldrich of his denial & prepared a testimony of his denial which being read is returned back to the Comtee to make sum alterations & bring to next monthly meeting

[illegible] Potter reports he has [illegible] Jesse [illegible] acknowledgment according to appointment he is Continued & to report to next monthly meeting

The Comtee appointed to prepare Certificates for our friend John Walker & wife presented one which being read is approved & directed to be Signed by the Clerk they also presented one for Nathaniel Walker wife & Children which being read is approved & Signed by the Clerk and directed to be recorded

The Comtee in the Case of Walter Walker informe they have paid sum attention to the matter are not ready to report they are Continued & to report to next monthly meeting

The Comtee in the matter of friends request at Dalton respecting building a shed on their meeting house lot informe that nothing has been done they are Continued & to report to next monthly meeting

This meeting Received a Certificate of removal from Swanzey monthly Meeting on behalf of Jonathan Chase & wife which being read is accepted and directed to be recorded

Received a Certificate of removal from Providence Monthly meeting on behalf of Thomas Mealy which being read is accepted & directed to be recorded

Uxbridge Bolton & Leicester preparative meetings are directed to send up their Subscriptions for the monthly meeting [illegible] as also for [illegible] meeting house to next monthly meeting

Asa Smith Joseph Rapet Levi Wheeton Daniel Inman Asa Potter Richard Mowry Thomas Watson Jesse Eddy Silas Earl Marmaduke Earle and Moses Farnum are appointed a School Comtee for the year ensuing and a further addition is refered to next monthly meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 21st of the 5th mo: 1798. The Representatives from the Preparative Meetings are, from Uxbridge Richard Mowry & Asa Smith, from Bolton Obadiah Wheelock & Enoch Southwick, from Leicester Ezekiel Hunter & Jonathan Earle, from Douglass John White & David Mowry all present except David Mowry, who sent a satisfactory reason for his absence.

The Queries were read in this Meeting and answers thereto from all the Preparative Meetings, from which general answers were composed, and directed to be sent to the Quarterly Meeting with the account by our Representatives who are Daniel Aldrich & Stephen [illegible] who are to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting

the

the Representatives are to receive of the treasurer & pay to the Yearly Meetg treasurer our proportion of the Yearly Meetings Stock.

One of the Comtee in the case of the Widow Gifford inform that they are not ready to report they are desired to pay attention to the matter and report to next Mo. Meeting.

The Comtee that had the care of Jesse Aldrich's testimony of denial presented one which being read is approved & signed by the Clerk. — This Meeting received a paper from Jonathan [illegible] requesting to come under the care of Friends, he having been a man that has borne a pretty faithful testimony to our known principles for a number of years; and now being in a low state of health, & having a desire to become a member of our Society before he left this world as a further confirmation of his being in unity with Friends and established in their principles which coming under the solid consideration of this Meeting and a number of Friends expressing unity with him & of his being accepted a member of our society this Meeting accepts of sd Jonathan as a member of our Society Asa Potter & Daniel Aldrich are appointed to inform him thereof, and we dont mean hereby to make a precedent in future but consider it as a singular circumstance

Asa Potter reports he has read Jesse Lapham his acknowledgement according to appointment,

One of the Comtee in the case of Walter Walker inform that he is gone and that the Comtee had no objections if he settled his affairs; but it appears since he is gone that he has left some unsettled therefore the matter is referred under the care of the same Comtee they to report to this Monthly Meeting in eighth Month next.

The Com^{tee} in the case of friends request at Bolton is continued, and to report to next monthly Meeting.

Levi Lapham, Nicholas Batty & William Luther are appointed in addition to the School Com^{tee} that was appointed last Month.

The women inform they are about to disown Huldah Aldrich daughter of Samuel this meeting concurs therewith

The time being expired that the overseers were appointed for do appoint Joseph Bassett, David Greene, John Eddy, Samuel Aldrich Jun^{r}., Thomas Watson, David Southwick, Elisha Arnold, Silas Earle, John White & Levi Lapham overseers for the year ensuing & the further addition is refer'd to next Monthly Meeting.

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting inform that George Inman propos'd to publish his intention of Marriage with Ruth Aldrich before this Meeting he having produced consent of parents, and they appeared in this Meeting and declared their intentions of marriage with each other and were directed to come to next Mo^{ly} Meeting for an answer Laban Comstock & Nicholas Batty are appointed to make the necessary inspection therein & report to next Monthly meeting

The Preparative Meetings are directed to forward their subscription for this meetings debt, Yearly Meeting stock & Wickford Meeting house to next Monthly M^{tg}

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 27th of 4th mo: 1798. Rec^{d} accounts from all the Preparative Meetings the Representatives therein named are from Uxbridge Jesse Eddy & Josiah Shove from Bolton Obadiah Wheeler Jun^{r} & Daniel Wheeler from Leicester George Comstock & Silas Earle from Douglass Joseph Chase & David Mowry who being called are all presented.

This Meeting appoints Moses Farnum Clerk & Gideon Mowry assistant for the year ensuing,

Asa Smith & Royal Southwick are appointed to remove the Papers from the former Clerk to the Present & report to next Monthly Meeting

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended & paid the Money according to appointment.

The Comtee in the case of the Widow Gifford inform that she is deceased: but as there is not a full settlement made in regard to her matters the comtee is continued to pay the necessary attention thereto and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The womens meeting inform they have disowned unity as a member with Prudah Janne Daughter of Seth with which this Meeting unites

The Comtee in the case of friends request at bolton report that nothing has been done in that matter they are continued to fulfil their appointment and report to next Mo: Meeting.

The subject of appointing overseers coming again before this Meeting Nicholas Batty is appointed in addition to those appointed at last month

This meeting was informed by way of Uxbridge preparative Meeting that the select Meeting thought well of appointing Josiah Shove to the station of an Elder: after a time of consideration thereon, this Meeting together with the united concurrence of the womens meeting approving the appointment think best to forward the same to the Quarterly Meeting for their consideration and disposal,

Part of the Comtee in the case of Friends request at Northbridge to have a preparative Meeting granted them reported in favour thereof under the care of a Comtee with which this meeting unites. Daniel Marsh, Richard Mowry George Comstock, Thomas Holder Royal Southwick, Jesse Lapham, & Josiah Shove are appointed a Comtee to visit that Meet from time to time as often as they conveniently can & report in the 10th month next or sooner if necessary.

Said Meeting to be held on 3rd day of the week, preceding the Monthly Meeting week.

The Friends appointed to inspect into George Inmans clearness report that they find nothing to hinder his proceeding in Marriage with Betty Aldrich according to the goo order of Friends they appeared in this meeting & receive their answer in order for marriage, Asa Smith & Ni olas Batty are appointed to see the same consummated deliver the Certificate for recording & report to next Month Meeting.

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting inform that Daniel Shilley proposes to publish his intentions of Marriage with Dorcas Arnold, he produced a Certificate from Smithfield Monthly Meeting expressive of his being a member and having consent of parents, and clearness to proceed in marriage as aforesaid they appeared in this Meeting and declared their intention of Marriage with each other and were directed to come to next Monthly Meeting for an answer.

Bolton Preparative Meeting inform that John Fry Jun^{r} propos^{d} to publish his intentions of Marriage with Lyd Earle before this Meeting he produced consent of parents they appeared in this meeting & declared their intention of Marriage with each other & were directed to come to nex Monthly Meeting for an answer George Comstock & David Wadsworth are appointed to make the neces ry inspection therein and report to next Monthly Mee

Said Preparative Meeting also inform that Perry Wheeler propos^{d} to lay his intention of Marriage with Sarah Carter before this Meeting, her parents living at a great distance and the Meeting being informed verbally they gave their consent we therefore think it safe for them to proceed and they appeared in this Meeting declared their intention of Marriage with each other & were directed to come to next Monthly Meeting for an answer, Thomas Holder & Jesse Eddy are appointed to make the necessary inspection in that Matter & report to next monthly Meeting.

The Preparative Meetings are directed to forward their subscription for this meeting's debts yearly meeting stock & Wickford Meeting house to next Monthly Meeting.

Whereas George Inman son of Samuel Inman of Gloucester in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island & Ann his Wife. And Ruth Aldrich Daughter of Nathaniel Aldrich of Uxbridge in the County of Worcester & Commonwealth of Massachusetts & Rachel his wife, having declared their intention of taking each other in marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers in said Uxbridge, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry & deliberate consideration thereon were allowed by said Meetings they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents concerned.

Now these are to certify whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intention, this second day of the fifth month called May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight. They the said George Inman and Ruth Aldrich appeared in a public Meeting of the aforesaid people and others at their Meeting house in Uxbridge, and he the said George Inman taking the said Ruth Aldrich by the hand did openly declare as followeth. — Friends I take this my friend Ruth Aldrich to be my wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a true & loving Husband untill it may please the Lord by death to seperate us. And She the said Ruth Aldrich did then and there in like manner openly declare as followeth, Friends I take this my friend George Inman to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a true & loving Wife until it may please the Lord by death to seperate us. or words of the import. — — — —

And as a further confirmation thereof the said George Inman & Ruth Aldrich did then and there in said publick Meeting set their hands to these presents, she according to the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband

George Inman
Ruth Inman

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being pres with others at the consummation of the marriage & subscription in manner as aforesaid as witnesses have hereunto set our names the day & year above written

Asa Smith
Nicholas Batty
Amy Gaskill } by
Mary Emerson } desire
Nathaniel Aldrich
Samuel Inman
Daniel Inman
Willard Aldrich
Ashel Aldrich
Israel Aldrich
Thos Buffum
Jesse Aldrich

Adolphus Daniels
Wm Arnold
Daniel Thompson
Joel Aldrich
Ezekiel Gaskill
Samuel Emerson
Seth Aldrich
Gideon Mowry
Daniel Gaskill

Ann Inman by de
Silama Aldrich
Hannah Inman
Diama Daniels
Rachel Farnum
Waity Emerson
Clary Batty
Mary Aldrich
Sarah Gaskill
Phebe Mowry
Wait Mowry
Huldah Mowry
Mary Smith
Lydia Batty

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 1st of the 6th mo: 1778. Rec'd accounts from all the preparative Meetings the Representatives therein named are for Uxbridge Royal Southwick & Nathani Aldrich from Sutton Thomas Wilton & David Southwick from Leicester Marmaduke Earle & Ezekiel Fowler, from Douglass Nathan Paine & Ezra [illegible] from Northbridge David Wadsworth & Samuel Aldrich all present except Royal Southwick, for whose absence a satisfactory reason was given.

The friends appointed to remove the papers from the former Clerk to the present report they have fulfill'd their appointment.

The Comtee in the case of the R. Gifford inform they have paid some attention thereto; but have not made a full settlement, they are continued, & to report to next Monthly Meeting

The Comtee in the case of friends request at Bolton for a shed report which not being quite to satisfaction is refer'd under the care of the same Comtee and to report to next Monthly Meeting

The womens meeting informed that they were about to accept of Amy Clemons; but it not being quite to the satisfaction of a friend in that meeting we therefore appoint Daniel Aldrich, Nathan Prince & Joseph Bassett a Comtee to inspect into the matter & endeavour to discover what may be best to be done in sd case & report to next monthly Meeting

Douglass preparative Meeting informed that the Meetings care is needed towards Sands Aldrich he having attended places of merriment & dancing & joined with them therein and is keeping company with a young woman not of our society in order for marriage and hath not kept to plainness we therefore appoint, Asa Smith, Richard Mowry, & Joseph Shove to take a solid opportunity with him and endeavour to reclaim him therefrom & report to next Monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of George Inman, & Ruth Aldrich report they attended it and delivered the Certificate in order for recording

Daniel Shilley & Dorcas Arnold appeared in this Meeting & rec'd their answer in order for marriage Nicholas Bratty & Richard Mowry are appointed to see the same consummated and deliver the Certificate in order for recording & report to our next Meeting

The Friends appointed to inspect into Benjamin Wheelers clearness report they find nothing to hinder his proceeding in marriage with Sarah Carter according to the good order of Friends they appeared in this Meeting & rec.d their answer in order for marriage Thomas Watson & David Southwick are appointed to see the same consummated deliver the Certificate for recording & report to next monthly Meeting he produced consent of Parents to this Meeting

The Friends appointed to inspect into John Frys clearness report they find nothing to hinder his proceeding in marriage with Lydia Earle according to the good order of Friends they appeared in this meeting & rec.d their answer in order for marriage Ezekiel Fowler & Jesse Eddy are appointed to see the same consummated deliver the Certificate for recording & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Leicester Preparative Meeting sent forward seven dollars & thirty three Cents for yearly Meeting stock & Nickford Meeting house.

The Preparative Meetings are directed to forward their subscription for the Meetings debts yearly Meeting stock & Nickford meeting house to next Monthly Meeting

Daniel Kelley son of Seth Kelley of Mendon in the County of Worcester and state of Massachusetts and Molly his Wife, and Dorcas Arnold daughter of Benedict Arnold of Glocester in the County of Providence in the state of Rhode-Island & Sarah his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers in the County of Worcester according to the good order used among them; their proceeding after due enquiry & deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meeting they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents. Now these are to certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this sixth day of the sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & ninety eight, they the said Daniel Hilley & Dorcas Arnold appeared at a public Meeting assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their Meeting house in Uxbridge and he the said Daniel Hilley taking the said Dorcas Arnold by the hand did openly declare as followeth

Friends I take this My friend Dorcas Arnold to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving & faithful Husband untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us; and the said Dorcas Arnold did then and there in like manner declare as followeth, Friends I take this my friend Daniel Hilley, to be my husband, promising throug divine assistance to be unto him a loving & faithful Wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us, or words of the like import,

And the said Daniel Hilley and Dorcas Arnold as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands she after the custom of marriage assuming the name of her Husband

Daniel Hilley
Dorcas Hilley

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the consummation of their s^d marriage as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written

Richard Mowry
Nicholas Batty
Jno. Buffum
Samuel Willard
Dolphus Daniels
Nahum Aldrich
Adams Daniels
Nathaniel Mowry
Oliver Arnold
Ahaz Aldrich
Samuel Emerson
Seth Cooper

John Read Jur
Elisha Thornton Jur.
Daniel Thornton
Daniel Thompson
W^m. Arnold
Walter Allen
Royal Southwick
Augt. Southwick
Thomas B. Shove
Seth Wheelock
Henry Comstock

Waity Arnold
Waity Arnold Grout
Diama Daniels
Waity Daniels
Louis Taft
Polly Cargill
Olive Southwick
Sally Carpenter
Phebe Mowry
Phebe Wall
Thankful Batty
Phebe Mackintire

Lucy Comstock
Mary Mowry
Phebe Southwick
Ruth Farnum
Phebe Read
Thankful Batty
Phebe Mackintire
Mary Arnold
Chaney Potts
Mary Potts
Anna Bartlet

John Fry Junr. son of John Fry and Miriam his former wife of Bolton in the County of Worcester in the Common-wealth of Massachusetts & Lydia Earle daughter of Robert Earle and Sarah his wife of Leicester in the County and Commonwealth aforesaid having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers at Uxbridge in the County aforesaid according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof was allowed by said Meetings, they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents.

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of this their said intention this sixth day of the sixth month in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and ninety Eight they the said John Fry Junr. and Lydia Earle appeared in a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others met in their meeting house at Leicester aforesaid; and he the said John Fry Junr. taking the said Lydia Earle by the hand did openly declare as followeth. Friends I take this my Friend Lydia Earle to be my wife promising by divine assistance to be unto her a kind and faithful Husband untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us: and the said Lydia did then & there in like manner declare as followeth. Friends I take this my Friend John Fry Junr. to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a kind & faithful wife, untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us or words of the like import. & they the said John & Lydia as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands she after the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband.

John Fry Junr.
Lydia Fry

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the consummation of their said marriage as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day & year abovewritten

Jonathan Chase
Ruth Chase
Mary Chase
Sally Howard
Lydia Howard
Charlotte Wheeler
Phebe Henshaw
Eliza. Russell
Sally Tyrre or some: thing else

Geo. Comstock jur
Abel Arnold
George Comstock
Josiah Earle
Matilda Chase
Henry Earle
Timothy Earle
Jonathan Fry
James Fry
John W Read
Marmaduke Earle
Benja Earle
John Silvester

Robert Earle
Sarah Earle
Pliny Earle
Silas Earle
Sarah Earle
Miriam Fry
Patience Earle
Rachel Earle
Jesse Eddy
Antipas Earle
Jona. Earle
Winthrop Earle
Matthew Watson jun.

Whereas Pregreen Wheeler of Berlin son of Jonathan Wheeler of Berlin in the County of Worcester and State of Massachusetts and Thankful his wife both deceased and Sarah Carter daughter of Stanton Carter of Ossipee in the County of Stafford and State of New=Hampshire and Peninah his Wife having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in Uxbridge in the County of Worcester according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meetings they appearing clear of all others & having consent of Parents & relations concerned.

Now these are to certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their S.d intentions this seventh day of the Sixth month in the year of our Lord one Thouſand seven Hundred and ninety Eight. they the S.d Peregreen Wheeler and Sarah Carter appeared at a publick aſsembly of the aforesaid people & others in their Meeting houſe in Bolton and he the S.d Peregreen Wheeler taking the S.d Sarah Carter by the hand did openly declare as followeth. Friends I take this my friend Sarah Carter to be my Wife promiſing through divine aſsiſtance to be unto her a loving and faithful Huſband untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us: and the S.d Sarah Carter did then and there in like manner declare as followeth: Friends, I take this my friend Peregreen Wheeler to be my huſband, promiſing through divine aſsiſtance to be unto him a loving & faithful Wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us: or words of the like import. —— And the S.d Peregreen Wheeler & Sarah Carter as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage aſsuming the name of her Huſband

Peregreen Wheeler
Sarah Wheeler

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the consummation of their S.d Marriage as witneſses thereunto set our hand the day & year above=written

Sanderſon Carter
Stanton Carter
Thomas Holder
John Frey
Obadiah Wheeler jr
Obadiah Wheeler

Eliſabeth Wheeler
Eliſabeth Wheeler
Dinah Baker
Hannah Watſon
Stephen Wheeler
Levi Wheeler
Thomas Watſon

Mary Watſon
Mary Wheeler
Hannah Wheeler
Sarah Holder
Phebe Holder
Hannah Holder
Mary Southwick
Nancy Southwick
Abigail Wheeler
Anna Baker

Abraham Wheeler
Daniel Wheeler
Benjamin Wheeler
David Southwick
Enoch Southwick
Mendall Fosgate

Jesse Jewett
Phinehas Moon
Silas Colidge
Robert Longley Jr.
Gardner Pollard
Levi Moors

Enoch Whitcomb
Nathl. Longley Jr
Oliver Pollard
Wm Colidge
Stephen S. Southwick

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 29th of 6th mo: 1798. Recd accounts from all the preparative Meetings the Representatives therein named are for Uxbridge Richard Mowry, & Ezekiel Gaskill, from Bolton Enoch Southwick & Obadiah Wheeler Jun: from Leicester Pliny Earle & George Comstock, from Douglass Asa Potter & William Luther from Northbridge Samuel Aldrich Jun: & Jacob Southwick who being called are all present.

This Meeting was informed by way of Bolton preparative Meeting that John McBride came into that meeting and requested to be taken under the care of Friends he appeared in this Meeting and renewed his request, George Comstock, Daniel Aldrich, Richd Mowry & Royal Southwick are appointed to take an opportunity with him & endeavour to discover the suitableness of his becoming a member of our society and report to the monthly meeting in the 8th mo: next,

Part of the Comtee in the case of the Widow Gifford inform they have paid attention thereto; but a settlement is not yet compleated they requested to continue their attention and report to next Monthly Meeting

The Comtee in the case of Friends request at Bolton for a Shed report that nothing has been done in that matter since last month ~~they~~ are continued & to report in the 9th mo: next or sooner if ready.

The Comtee in the case of Amy Clemons report that they with the Friend who appeared dissatisfied with her being recd. as a member, have had a solid opportunity with her and were united with her being accepted. this meeting therefore unite with the women in accepting her a member. The Comtee in the case of Sands Aldrich report that they found him in an indifferent State of mind in regard to making satisfaction for his outgoings yet treated friends well in the opportunity after a time of solid consideration thereon this meeting thinks best to refer the matter one month under the care of the same comtee. Jesse Eddy & Daniel Inman are appointed in addition to the Comtee who are desired to report to next monthly Meeting

The Friends appointed to see the Marriage of Daniel Killey & Dorcas Arnold consummated reported that they thought their conduct was tolerable orderly & delivered the Certificate for recording

The Friends appointed to see the marriage of Peregreen Wheeler & Sarah Carter consummated report that they believed it was conducted orderly and delivered the Certificate for recording

The Friends appointed to see the marriage of John Arry junr. & Lydia Earle consummated report it was their opinion it was conducted in an orderly manner and dd. the certificate for recording.

The preparative meetings are desired to forward their subscription for this meetings debts, Yearly Meetg stock and Wickford Meeting House to next Mo. Meeting

---

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 27th of 7th mo: 1788. Recd accounts from all the preparative Meetings the Representatives therein named are For Uxbridge David Greene & Moses Farnum

From Bolton John Fry & Abraham Wheeler from Douglass Jethro Lapham & Asa Potter from Leicester Jonathan Earle & Silas Earle from Northbridge John Eddy & Joshua Congdon who being called are all present except Jonathan Earle & Silas Earle for whose absence a satisfactory reason was given.

The Queries were read in this meeting & answers thereto from all the preparative Meetings from which general answers were compil'd and directed to be sent to the Quarterly Meeting together with the account by our Representatives who are Richard Mowry & Nicholas Batty they are desired to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting.

Recd the Epistle from the Yearly Meeting held in London which was read in this meeting to satisfaction

Part of the Comtee in the case of the Widow Gifford inform there has not any thing been done in that matter since last month they are desired to pay attention thereto & report to the monthly Meeting in the 9th month next.

The women inform they were about to accept of Peggy Lane as a member of our society with which this meeting unites.

Part of the Comtee in the case of Sands Aldrich report they found him much in the same situation of mind as expressed at last month, after a time of consideration thereon the meeting feeling clear do proceed to deny unity with him as a member Levi Lapham & Asa Potter are appointed to inform him thereof & his right of appeal, prepare a testimony of denial & bring to next monthly Meetin

The Comtee in the case of Friends request at Bolton report they have granted them liberty to build a shed 10 Feet wide & sixty long, this meeting agrees to pay for the Shingles & Nails for the same.

A request from Bolton Preparative Meeting was read in this meeting desiring they might have a Monthly Meeting granted them to be held at Bolton which being considered do appoint our Friends Nathaniel Aldrich, Daniel Aldrich, David Greene Richard Mowry & Josiah Shove to make a visit to the Preparative Meeting & endeavour to discover the suitableness thereof & report to the Monthly Meeting in the 9 mo: next.

Bolton Preparative Meeting informed that Levi Wheeler made a request for his children Amos & Peregreen to be taken under the care of Friends their Parents both being members. this meeting concludes to accept them as members of our Society they are accepted accordingly.

Richard Mowry & Daniel Aldrich are appointed to settle the matter with Asa Aldrich on account of Thomas Eddys subscription for the yearly Meet school by are arbitration or otherwise who are desired to report in the 10th mo next

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting sent forward twenty six dollars and ninety one Cents towards the yearly Meet stock & wickford Meeting house. also two hundred & nineteen dollars towards the monthly Meeting Debt being their proportion

Bolton, Leicester & Douglass preparative Meetings are desired to forward their subscription for the yearly Meeting Stock & Wickford Meeting house to next Monthly Meeting. also that Leicester forward theirs for this meeting debt.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 31st of the 8th mo: 1798. Recd accounts from all the Preparative Meetings the Representatives therein named are for Uxbridge

Nathaniel Aldrich & Richard Mowry from Bolton Thomas Watson & David Southwick from Leicester Peter Sylvester & Jonah Earle from Douglass John White & Amasa Chase from Northbridge Jesse Eddy & John Bowen who being called are all present

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they all attended & presented the extracts from the Yearly & Quarterly Meeting minutes which was read in this Meeting & the money therein apportioned to raise for the Yearly & Quarterly Meeting stock the Representatives from the preparative Meetings are directed to apportion the same to each Meeting & the Preparative Meetings are directed to enter into a subscription in freedom to assist Falmouth Quarterly Meeting in building several Meeting houses & send up to the monthly Meeting in the eleventh month next. Our beloved Friend Silas Downing attended this Meeting with a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting held at Westbury on Long-Island dated the 18th of 4th mo: 1798 also a concurring ~~Certificate~~ endorsement thereon from the Quarterly Meeting of Westbury held at Flushing the 26 of 4th month 1798 whose company & Gospel labour was to our edification & comfort.

Our beloved Friend James Mott also attended this Meeting as companion for our friend Silas Downing with a Coppy of a minute from Purchase Monthly Meeting held at Mamaroneck ye 14th of 6th mo: 1798 whose company was acceptable to us

Our Beloved Friend Roger Haviland attended this Meeting with a certificate from the Monthly Meeting held at Oblong in the state of Newyark the 16th of 7th mo: 1798. also a concurring endorsement thereon from Purchase Quarterly Meeting held at Purchase ye 1st day of the 8 mo: 1798 whose company & Gospel labour was to our edification & Comfort.

Our Friend Isaac Osborn also attended this Meeting as companion for our Friend Roger Haviland with a Coppy of a Minute from the Monthly Meeting held at Oblong the 13th of 8th mo: 1798 whose company was acceptable to us.

The Friends appointed to inform Sands Aldrich of his denial &c. report he has been informed & presented a testimony of denial which being read with some alterations was approved and signed by the Clerk

Douglass preparative Meeting sent up thirteen dollars & thirty three Cents their proportion of the Yearly Meeting stock & Wickford Meeting house.

Bolton & Leicester Preparative Meetings are desired to forward their subscription for this Meetings debt yearly Meeting stock & Wickford Meeting house to next Monthly Meeting

The matter of John Mc. Bride coming under consideration the comtee not being ready to report the matter is refer.d to next Monthly Meeting.

The overseers informed this meeting that Seth Aldrich son of Daniel hath wholly departed from plainness & associates with rude & unprofitable company, attended places of merriment & dancing disregarding the advice of his father whereupon this meeting appoints our Friends Asa Smith, Josiah Stowe, Thomas Watson & Jesse Eddy to take an opportunity with him and endeavour to reclaim him from the evil of his way & report to next Monthly Meeting

Leicester preparative Meeting informed that Henry Earle proposed to publish his intention of marriage with Miriam Fry before this Meeting he produced consent of parents & they appeared in this Meeting & declared their intentions of Marriage with each other & were directed to come to next

Monthly Meeting for an answer Thomas Holder & Peter Sylvester are appointed to inspect into his clearness & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Northbridge Preparative Meeting informed that they were destitute of a Book of discipline the Clerk of this Meeting is directed to write to Caleb Greene Treasurer of the yearly Meeting to furnish them with the same.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 28th of 9th mo: 1798. The Representatives from the preparative Meetings are from Uxbridge Josiah Shove & Gideon Mowry, from Bolton Abraham Wheeler & Enoch Southwick from Leicester Elisha Arnold & Marmaduke Earle from Douglass Levi Lapham & William Luther from Northbridge Samuel Fowler & David Wadsworth who being called are all present.

The Clerk of this meeting being absent by reason of sickness in his Family Josiah Shove is appointed Clerk for this time.

Bolton preparative Meeting inform that Abel Houghton came into that Meeting & requested to come under the care of Friends he appearing in this meeting & renewed the same whereupon we appoint Elisha Arnold Richard Mowry, Asa Potter & Thomas Holder to take a solid opportunity with him & endeavour to discover the sincerity of his mind and the suitableness of his becoming a member of our society & report to next monthly Meeting.

The Queries were read in this Meeting & answers thereto [illegible] from all the preparative Meetings from which general answers were compil'd and forwarded to the Quarterly meeting together with the account by our Representatives who are Daniel Aldrich & Royal Southwick who are directed to report their attendance to next monthly Meeting

Bolton preparative Meeting inform that they have raised & paid 67£.10s. which was due toward building their Meeting House & which was their proportion of the Monthly Meeting Debt. ~~& Nickford Meeting house~~

Leiceſter Preparative Meeting is directed to forward their proportion of this Meetings Debt & Nickford Meeting house & Bolton their proportion of Nickford Meeting house to next mo. Q. Meetg

The matter of John Mc Bride coming under consideration the Comtee not being ready to report the matter is referd & the Comtee is directed to pay attention thereto & report to next Monthly Meeting.

The Comtee in the case of Seth Aldrich son of David inform they are not ready to report at this time that matter is referd to next Monthly Meeting the Comtee then to report.

The Comtee appointed report they find nothing to hinder Henry Earles proceeding in marriage with Miriam Fry they appeared in this Meeting and received their answer in order for marriage Thomas Holder & Enoch Southwick are appointed to see the same consummated deliver the Certificate for recording & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Bolton Preparative Meeting inform that Stephen Wheeler propoſed publiſhing his intention of marriage with Amity Brown & they appeared in this meeting & declared their intention of marriage with each other & were directed to come to next Monthly Meeting for an answer Thomas Holder & Nicholas Batty are appointed to enquire into his clearneſs in them reſpects & report to next monthly Meeting.

This meeting being informed by the school Comtee that the money raiſed yearly by the Towns in this State for the purpoſe of schooling children make it difficult for many Friends to school their children according to our diſcipline and also friends are taxed toward building school houſes & this meeting taking the matter into consideration think well of the same being laid before the Meeting for sufferings for their conſideration & diſpoſal

Richard Mowry & Royal Southwick are appointed to lay the same before said Meeting and report to our next Monthly Meeting.

The Comttee in the case of Friends request for a Monthly Meeting at Bolton inform they are not ready to report at this time the matter is refferd to next Mo. Meeting the Comttee then to report.

It is concluded that the week day meetings at Uxbridge Northbridge & Douglass be dropt in that week the Quarterly Meeting is held at Smithfield.

The time for which the visitors were appointed being elapsed it is concluded to proceed in the early part of next Monthly Meeting to appoint visitors for the year ensuing.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 20th of 10th mo: 1798. Rec accounts from all the Preparative Meetings the Representatives therein named are For Uxbridge Benjamin Gaskill & George Inman Bolton Obadiah Wheeler junr & Jonathan Fry Leicester Ezekiel Fowler & Perry Earle, (Douglass Joseph Chase & Jethro Lapham Northbridge Barnett Fowler & Samuel Aldrich Jur who being called are all present.

(The subject of appointing visitors coming under consideration at this time. George Comstock, Royal Southwick, Asa Smith, Benjamin Gaskill, David Greene, Josiah Shove, Asa Potter, Daniel Aldrich & Jesse Eddy are appointed visitors for the year ensuing, and a further addition is referr'd to next monthly Meeting.

The women inform they were about to accept of Sarah Houghton as a member of our society with which this meeting unites.

The Comttee in the case of Abel Houghton report, they thought he was sincere in his request & thought well of his being accepted a member of our society which report is satisfactory & with the concurrence of the women he is accepted a member accordingly.

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they attended according to appointment.

The matter of John McBride's coming under consideration the Comttee inform they have attended thereto & thought well of his being accepted a member of our society, that & the womens meeting concurring therewith, he is accepted accordingly

The Comttee in the case of Seth Aldrich son of Daniel report they found him in indifferent state of mind as to making sattisfaction yet thought well if the matter was referd three months which is referd accordingly & they to report in the 1st mo: next

The Friends appointed to see the marriage of Henry Earle & Miriam Fry consummated report it was conducted orderly & dd the Certificate for recording.

The Friends appointed report they find nothing to hinder Stephen Wheeler's proceeding in marriage with Amity Brown they appeared in this meeting and recd their answer in order for marriage Jesse Eddy & Richard Mowry are appointed to see the same consummated and deliver the Certificate for recording & report to next monthly Meetg

It appears that Leicester has paid their proportion of Wickford Meeting house some time past they are desired to forward their proportion of this meeting, Meetings Debt & Bolton ~~theirs~~ for Wickford Meeting house to next monthly Meeting

The Friends appointed to lay the matter of Schooling &c. before the Meeting for sufferings, report they have fulfilled their appointment

The Comtee in the case of Friends request at Bolton for a Monthly Meeting inform they have visited the Preparative Meeting and after solidly weighing the matter have to report in favour of having the matter laid before the Quarterly Meeting for their consideration & disposal yet the Meeting thinks best to refer the matter untill next Monthly Meeting for further consideration

This Meeting was informed by way of Bolton Preparative Meeting that the select Meeting thought well of recommending Thomas Holder as a Minister which is referd to next Monthly Meeting for consideration

Douglass Preparative Meeting inform that Jesse Lapham requested the care of Friends for his Children David & Nancy which is referd to Next Monthly Meeting

The Comtee to visit Northbridge Preparative Meeting inform they are not ready to report at this time they are desired to report to next Monthly Meetg.

Rec.d some time past a few lines from East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting respecting Asa Southwick which was directed to be recorded and this Meetg concludes to dismiss the matter and Nicholas Bathy is appointed to inform Asa the conclusion of this Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridg the 30th of the 11 month 1780. Rec.d accounts from all the preparative Meetings the Representatives therein named are for Uxbridge Joseph Bassett & Asa Smith Bolton Thomas Watson & Thomas Holder, Douglass John White & David Mowry Leicester Peter Sylvester & Jonathan Earle, Northbridge David Aldrich & Joshua Congdon who being called are all present.

Thomas Holder, John Fry & Richard Mowry are appointed visitors in addition to those appointed at last month.

The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Stephen Wheeler & Amity Brown report they ~~they~~ thought it was conducted orderly and dl.d the Certificate for recording - - - - -

The request of Friends at Bolton for a Monthly Meeting

Meeting coming under conſideration at this time & after a time of deliberation thereon & with the concurrence of the women think best to forward the matter to the Quarterly Meeting for their inspection, conſideration & diſpoſal.

The subject of recommending Thomas Holder as a miniſter coming under conſideration & Friends uniting in the recommendation with the concurrence of the women it is concluded to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting for their approbation.

The Comtee to viſit Northbridge Preparative Meetg deſire the matter may be refer'd one month it is refer'd accordingly they to report to next Monthly Meeting.

The matter of Jeſſe Lapham's requeſt for his children coming under conſideration they being young, this meeting concludes to receive them as Members they are accepted accordingly

Bolton preparative Meeting are deſired to forward their subscription for Wickford Meeting house & Leiceſter theirs for this meetings debt to next monthly Meeting

The Comtee to call in & divide the property between Uxbridge & Richmond Monthly Meetings made report which is as follows

Uxbridge the 10th of the 10th month 1798

To the Monthly Meeting at Uxbridge. We your Comtee to divide the property between this & Richmond Monthly Meeting have paid attention to the matter & with the aſſistance of Richmonds Comtee have divided the property agreeable to a report of a former Comtee. & Richmond Friends agree to pay one quarter of the loſſes that this meeting shall sustain by some subscriptions for the yearly Meeting school Fund not being paid by the subscribers & Richmond Friends think hard of being called upon to pay up what they owe to this meeting on account of Rachel Thayer's donation at this

hard

hard time of collecting money & desire to be waited upon till they can make payment without distressing themselves

which is accepted.

Thomas Watson
Antipas Earle
Nicholas Battey

A Certificate for David Knowls was read in this Meet.g & approved & signed by the Clerk and ordered to be recorded & sent to Danby Monthly & Nicholas Batty is appointed to forward the same

---

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 28 of 12th mo. 1798. Rec.d acc.ts from all the preparative Meetings the Representatives therein named are For Uxbridge Royal Southwick & Josiah Shove, Bolton Enoch southwick & Abraham Wheeler Leicester Henry Earle & Elisha Arnold Douglass Daniel Aldrich & Levi Lapham Northbridge David Wadsworth & Samuel Aldrich Jun who being called are all present,

The Queries were read in this meeting & answers thereto from all the preparative meetings from which general answers were compil'd which is forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting together with the account by our Representatives who are Josiah Shove Asa Potter & Royal Southwick who are directed to forward thirty dollars & seventy two Cents our proportion of the yearly Meeting Stock & are desired to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting

Part of the Com.tee to attend Northbridge preparative Meeting report they have attended it & some of them several times & think best the Com.tee be continued till the fourth month next they are continued & desired to report at that time accordingly.

It appears by the treasurers rec.ts that Bolton preparative Meeting have paid eighteen dollars & thirty three Cents their proportion of Cash yearly Meeting stock & Wickford Meeting house. also twelve dollars &

and seventy four Cents their proportion of the Yearly & Quarterly Meeting stock. the other preparative Meetings are deſired to forward their proportion of yearly & Quarterly Meeting stock to next Monthly Meeting as alſo what may be Subscribed to aſsiſt Falmouth Quarter towards building Meeting houſes
Leiceſter is deſired to forward their proportion of this Meetings debt to next monthly Meeting

---

Henry Earle of Leiceſter in the County of Worceſter & State of Maſsachuſetts son of Robert Earle of the Town & County aforesaid and Sarah his wife, and Miriam Fry daughter of John Fry of Bolton in the County & State aforesaid & Miriam his wife deceaſed, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers in the County of Worceſter according to the good order uſed among them.—
their proceedings after due enquiry & deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meetings. they appearing clear of all others. & having consent of Parents & others concerned. — — —
Now theſe are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this fourth day of the tenth month, in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred & ninety eight. then the sd Henry Earle & Miriam Fry appeared at a public aſsembly of the aforesaid People and others in their Meeting houſe in Bolton. and he the said Henry Earle taking the said Miriam Fry by the hand did openly declare as followeth: Friends I take this my Friend Miriam Fry to be my wife promising through divine aſsistance to be unto her a kind & faithful Huſband untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us. & the said Miriam Fry did then & there in like manner declare as followeth: Friends I take this my

friend Henry Earle to be my husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a kind & faithful wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us or words of the like import.

And the said Henry Earle & Miriam Fry as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands she after the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband

Henry Earle
Miriam Earle

and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the consummating of their said Marriage as witnesses hereunto set our hands the day & year above written

Rachel Fry
Zeresh Wheeler
Lydia Fry
Lydia Fry 2nd
Abigail Fry
Sarah Holder
Hannah Wheeler
Phebe Holder
Hannah Holder
Dinah Baker
Mary Watson
Elizabeth Wheeler
Elizabeth Wheeler
Mary Southwick

Daniel Haviland
Tripp Mosher
Nicholas Batty
Daniel Wheeler
Stephen H. Southwick
Abraham Wheeler
Abraham Moore
Daniel Greenleaf
Abm Gates
John Fry
Obadiah Wheeler
Obadiah Fry
William Fry
John Fry Junr
Jonathan Fry
Timothy Earle
James N. Fry
Thomas Holder
Thomas Watson
Obadiah Wheeler

Stephen Wheeler of Berlin in the County of Worcester & State of Massachusetts son of Jonathan Wheeler & Thankful his wife both deceased, & Amety Brown of Northbridg in the County & State aforesaid daughter of Joshua Brown & Martha his wife both deceased, have declared their intention of taking each other in marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers held at Uxbridge in the County of Worcester aforesaid according to the good order used among them there proceedings after due enquiery and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by them said Meeting they appearing cleare of all others now these are to certify all whome it may consern that for the full accomplishment of there said intention this first day of the eleventh month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninty eight they the said Stephen Wheeler & Amaty Brown appeared at a meeting of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting house at Northbridge in the said County and he the said Stephen Wheeler taking the sd Amety Brown by the hand did openly declare as followeth. Friends, I take this my Friend Amety Brown to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a true & faithful Husband untill we are seperated by death. and the said Amety Brown did then & there in like manner declar as followeth. Friends I take this my friend Stephen Wheeler to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a true & faithful wife untill we are seperated by death. or words of the like import And the said Stepen Wheeler & Amety Brown as a farther confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands

hands. She after the cuſtom of marriage aſsuming the name of her huſband.

Stephen Wheeler
Amey Wheeler

And we whoſe names are hereunto subscribed being preſent with others at the consummation of their said marriage as witneſses thereunto set our hands the day & year above written

Sarah Southwick
Sarah Eddy
Mary Aldrich
Eliſabeth Aldrich
Bathſheba Aldrich
Sarah Congdon
Mary Arnold
Amy Aldrich
Rhoda Aldrich
Peace Fowler
Dinah Aldrich
Ruth Aldrich
Eliſabeth Bowen
Phebe Mowry
Lydia Batty
Silama Aldrich
Ruth Hall
Mary Aldrich

Richard Mowry
Jeſse Eddy
David Aldrich
John Aldrich
William Aldrich
Samuel Aldrich Jr
Peter Aldrich
David Wadsworth
Bernard Fowler
Samuel Fowler
John Eddy
Abel Aldrich
Artemas Bullard
Daniel W. Hall
Joel Aldrich
Daniel Gaſkill
Seth Aldrich
Jno Fowler
Aſher Nichols
Jeſse Aldrich
Lyman Aldrich
Abner Cooper
Brown Aldrich

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 1st of the 2nd month 1799. Recd accts from all our Preparative Meetings the Repreſentatives therein named are For Uxbridg Benjamin Gaſkill & Nicholas Batty Bolton Thomas Watson & John Fry Leiceſter Marmaduke Earle & Silas Earle Douglaſs Aſa Potter & Joseph Chaſe Northbridge David Aldrich & Jacob Southwick all present

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they all attended & produced The treasurers rec^{t} for the money they were directed to pay

The Com^{tee} to make a settlement with Asa Aldrich on account of Thomas Eddy's subscription towards the Yearly Meeting school Fund, report the matter is completed.

The Com^{tee} appointed in the matter of Seth Aldrich son of Daniel inform not much has been done in that matter since they last made report, they are continued & desired to report to next Monthly Meeting.

The Overseers of the poor made report which is as follows.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Uxbridge the 1st of 2nd mo: 1799. The time being expired that we were appointed for report; that we have taken the needful care of the poor & have expended £21=4=7 & it is expected the town of Mendon will pay £16=9=8 in consequence of one of the family not being a member which will leave £4=14=11 for the Monthly Meeting to pay—

Josiah Shove
Uxbridge the 30th of 1st mo: 1799 George Southwick
Overseers of the poor

which is accepted & they dismissed & the meeting proceeds to a new appointment who are Josiah Shove & Asa Smith overseers for the year ensuing, a further addition is refered to next Monthly Meeting.

The preparative Meetings (Bolton excepted) are desired to forward their proportion of the yearly & Quarterly Meeting stock as also what may be subscribed to assist Falmouth Quarter to next Monthly Meet.^{g} & Leicester their proportion of this meetings Debt.

At a monthly of Friends held at Uxbridge the 1st of the 3rd mo: 1799. Recd. accts from all our preparative Meetings the Representatives therein named are For Uxbridge David Greene & Moses Farnum Bolton Enoch Southwick & Daniel Wheeler Leicester George Comstock & Pliny Earle Douglass William Luther & Jethro Lapham Northbridge John Bower & Jesse Eddy all present.

This Meeting was informed by way of Bolton Preparative Meeting that Calvin Gates came into that Meeting & requested to be taken under the care of Friends he appeared in this Meeting & continued his request John Fry, George Comstock, Enoch Southwick & Richard Mowry are appointed to make him a visit & endeavour to discover the sincerity of his mind & suitableness of his becoming a member of our society & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Was also informed by way of Northbridge Preparative Meeting that John Aldrich came into that Meeting & requested to come under the care of Friends he appeared in this Meeting & continued his request Josiah Shove Asa Smith David Greene & Asa Potter are appointed to make a visit to him & endeavour to discover the motive of his request & suitableness of his becoming a member of our society & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Part of the Comtee in the case of Seth Aldrich of Douglass report they used their endeavours to treat with him upon the matter but he declined having an opportunity with them & that they saw no use in their being longer contind. this meeting after considering the matter do proceed to deny unity with him as a member Josiah Shove & Royal Southwick are appointed to inform him thereof, his right of appeal, prepare a testimony of denial & bring to next Monthly Meeting.

Asa Potter, Jesse Eddy, Stephen Wheeler & George Comstock are appointed overseers of the Poor in addition to those appointed at last month.

The preparative Meetings (Bolton & Leicester excepted) are desired to forward their proportion of the Yearly & Quarterly Meeting stock as also what may be subscribed to assist Falmouth Quarter to next Monthly Meeting & Leicester their proportion of this Meetings Debt. The women inform they were about to disown unity with Deliverance Earle with which this meeting approves.

It appears by the treasurers rec.t that Leicester has forwarded nine dollars & forty four Cents their proportio of the Yearly & Quarterly Meeting stock.

Our treasurer informed this Meeting that there is money wanted towards defraying the expence of the poor & some other expences to the amount of seventy dollars the preparative Meetings are desired to raise the same & forward it to the Monthly in the 4th month next.

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 29th of 3rd mo. 1799. Rec.d accounts from all our Preparative Meetings the Representatives therein named are For Uxbridge Richard Mowry & Asa Smith Bolton John Fry jun.r & Stephen Wheeler Leicester Elisha Arnold & Ezekiel Fowler, Douglass Asa Potter & Ebenezer Aldrich Northbridge Samuel Aldrich Jun.r & Barnett Fowler all present except Elisha Arnold. —

The Queries were read in this Meeting & answers thereto from all our Preparative Meetings from which general answers were compil'd & directed to be sent to the Quarterly Meeting together with the account by our Representatives who are Daniel Aldrich & David Greene by whom we forward thirty two Dollars our proportion of the Quarterly Meeting Stock as also ten Dollars & Seventen Cents to assist Falmouth Quarter they are desired to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting.

The Comtee in the case of Calvin Gates made report that

that in their sense he was in a good degree of sincerity respecting his request & religiously engaged after consideration had upon the subject with the consent of the womens meeting he is accepted a member of our society.

The Comtee in the care of John Aldrich inform they have attended to the matter & desire it may be referd one month it is refer'd accordingly & they desired to report to next Monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to inform Seth Aldrich of his denial &c. report he has been informed & presented a testimony of his denial which being read was approved & signed by the Clerk.

It appears by the treasurers rect's that Uxbridge Preparative Meeting has forwarded twenty five dollars & fifty Cents their proportion of the yearly & Quarterly Meeting Stock also Northbridge six dollars & sixty six Cents their proportion of the same. & Uxbridge seven dollars & thirty three Cents to assist Falmouth Quarter towards building meeting houses & Douglass seven dollars & sixty six Cents their proportion of the Yearly & Quarterly Meeting Stock.

The overseers informed this Meeting that John Earle hath of late much neglected the attendance of our religious meetings as well as the plain language & hath been in some vain practices in the way of merriment hath also contracted & consummated marriage out of the order of Friends & advice of his parents & precautions of others & upon being treated with manifested no disposition for trying to amend & make satisfaction after a time of consideration upon the matter this meeting proceeds to deny unity with him as a member. & David Wadsworth & David Aldrich are appointed to inform him thereof his right of appeal prepare a testimony of denial & make report to next Mo. Meeting.

This Meeting was informed by way of Leicester Preparative Meeting that they thought it expedient to build an Horse Shed the consideration of which is referd to next Monthly Meeting.

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informed that Royal Southwick was desirous of a Certificate of removal for his

his son James to the Creek Monthly Meeting in the Nine-partners which was granted & signed by the Clerk.

Bolton Preparative Meeting informed that they all except one member were called upon to pay priests taxes Richard Mowry & Josiah Shove are appointed to lay the same before the meeting for sufferings.

An acknowledgement from Joseph Chase was presented to this Meeting he being at a place of public resort bought & partook of spiritous liquors to a degree of intoxication & disguise. Josiah Shove, Richard Mowry Benja Gaskill & Moses Farnum are appointed to take an opportunity with him upon the matter & endeavour to discover the sincerity of his mind in regard to his acknowledgement & report to next Monthly Meeting

Leicester is desired to forward their proportion of this Meetings Debt to next Mo. Meeting

The overseers of the poor of last year now inform that the Town of Mendon has settled with them for the sum of £16=9=8 & the treasurer of this Meeting is directed to pay them the sum of £4=14=11 which appears to be the balance due them. —

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 26th of 4th mo. 1799. The reports from all our Preparative Meetings the Representatives therein named are For Uxbridge William Aldrich & Ephraim Aldrich Bolton Abel Houghton & Thomas Watson Leicester Peter Sylvester & Henry Earle Douglass Amasa Chase & Daniel Aldrich Northbridge Samuel Aldrich & John Eddy all present

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended according to appointment & produced the treasurers rect. for the Quarterly Meeting stock. it appe ~~that~~ the money to assist Falmouth Quarter was to be sent to the treasurer of that Quarter David Greene is appointed to forward the same & report when done

Rec: the Extracts from our last Quarterly Meeting Minutes which were read & it thereby appears that Bolton Preparative Meeting is set off as a Monthly Meet.g it also appears that a division of the Quarterly Meet.g is under notice & the Quarter desiring each Monthly Meeting to take the matter into consideration what may be best to do in that matter which is refer'd to next Mon.ly Meeting;

The womens meeting inform they have disowned unity with Esther Fostner formerly Baker as also Mary Baffum formerly Batty with which this Meeting approves

The Comtee in the case of John Aldrich report they think it may be safe to accept him as a member of our society upon consideration of the matter this Meeting approves of the report & he is accepted accordingly;

The Friends appointed report by way of another Friend that John Earle has been informed of his denial &c. & presented a testimony of denial which being read was approved & signed by the Clerk.

The Comtee in the Case of Joseph Chases acknowledgment report they have attended to the matter & thought he was in a pretty good disposition of mind & sincere in his acknowledgement & this meeting concludes to accept thereof for satisfaction & Asa Potter is appointed to read the same at the Close of a public Meeting at Douglass & report to our next Meeting

The matter of building an horseshed at Leicester coming under consideration David Aldrich Asa Smith & Peter Farnum are appointed to inspect into the matter & conclude what may be best to be done in that case & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Bolton Preparative Meeting inform that Silas Coolidge
proposed to publish his intention of marriage with Phebe Holden
before this Meeting he producing consent of Parents they appeared in this Meeting and declared their intention of marriage
with each other & were directed to go to Bolton Monthly Meeting
for an answer, Abel Houghton & Thomas Watson are
appointed to inspect into his clearness & report to Bolton
Monthly Meeting & the Clerk is directed to forward a
Coppy of this Minute to said Monthly Meeting, as also
their proportion of the money which was directed to be raised
in the 2nd month last which is 14 D. 4 Cents.

it appears by the treasurers rect. that Douglass Friends has
subscribed two dollars to assist Falmouth Quarter towards
building Meeting houses.

Rec.d a Coppy of a Minute from Smithfield Mo: Meeting
on behalf of Elisha Thornton Jr. which was read & accepted
Also one from Somerset on behalf of Robert Mead which
was read & accepted.

Leicester is desired to forward their proportion of this
Meeting's debt to next Monthly Meeting

The Preparative Meetings are desired to forward their
subscription to defray the expences of the poor &c. to
next Monthly Meeting

The Comtee to visit Northbridge Preparative Meeting
inform they are not ready to report at this time
they are desired to report to next Monthly Meeting.

At a Monthly of Friends held at Uxbridge the 31
of the 5th mo: 1799 Rec.d accounts from all our Preparative
(Northbridge excepted) the Representatives therein
named are for Uxbridge Royal Southwick & Joseph
Bassett

Leicester Timothy Earle & Ezekiel Fowler Douglass
David Mowry & John White all present.

Moses Farnum is appointed Clerk for this Meeting the year ensuing

The matter of a Division of the Quarterly Meet.g coming under consideration at this time whereupon we appoint Daniel Aldrich, Richard Mowry & Asa Smith to take the matter into consideration & treat with Smithfield Bolton & Richmond Monthly Meetings upon the matter & report to the Monthly Meeting in the 7th mo: next,

The women inform they were about to accept of Thomas Bowers Daughters Sarah & Mercy with which this meeting approves;

The Comtee to visit Northbridge Preparative Meet.g are desired to report to the Monthly Meeting in the 7th mo: next

The overseers informed this meeting that Willm Aldrich hath very much neglected the attendance of our Meetings departed from plainness hath treated some people in an unbecoming ridiculing way & of late has published his intention of marriage out of the order of Friends whereupon we appoint Jesse Eddy, Levi Lapham, David Greene & John White to take a solid opportunity with him & endeavour to reclaim him & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Asa Potter informed this meeting that the acknowledgment of Joseph Case has been read according to appointment.

The Comtee appointed to consider of the matter of building an horseshed at Leicester inform they have attended to the matter & wish it might be referr'd one month it is referred accordingly & they desired to report to next Monthly Meeting.

Leicester is desired to forward their proportion of this Meetings Debt to next Mo: Meeting

The preparative Meetings are desired to forward their subscription to defray the expences of the poor &c. to next Mo: Meet.g

Rec.d the printed Epistle for the year 1793 from the yearly Meeting in London which was read to satisfaction

(456)

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 28 of the 6th mo 1799 Recd accts from all our Preparative Meetings the Representatives therein names are For Uxbridge Joseph Comstock & Benedict Arnold Leicester Jonah Earle & Jonathan Earle Douglass Jethro Lapham & Nathan Paine Northbridge John Bowen & Bernard Fowler all present

Gideon Mowry is appointed assistant Clerk for the year ensuing

Our Esteemed Friend Chalkley Albertson attended this Meeting with a Certificate from Suttons Creek Monthly Meeting held in Perquimans County Northcarolina the 9th day of the 2nd month 1799 whose company & labour of love in the Gospel & discipline was truly acceptable.

Our Friend Zachariah Nixon also attended this Meeting as companion for Chalkley Albertson with a Certificate from the above said Monthly Meeting dated the 9 day of the 3 mo: 1799 whose company was acceptable to us,

Our Esteemed Friend Garret Burtis also attended this Meeting with a Certificate from Nine-partners Monthly Meeting Dutchess County State of New-york the 17th day of the 4th month 1799 with a concurring endorsement thereon from the Quarterly Meeting at Nine-partners the 8th of 5th mo: 1799 was company & labour of love in the Gospel & discipline was truly acceptable.

Our Friend John Christy also attended this Meeting as companion for Garret Burtis with a Coppy of a minute from Nine partners Monthly Meeting held the 5th mo: 15th 1799 whose company was acceptable to us

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting informed this that Caleb Handy came into that Meeting & requested to be taken under the care of Friends he not being present that matter is refer^d to next monthly Meeting.

Part of the Com^tee in the case of Willis Aldrich report they had an opportunity with him to but little satisfaction after a time of consideration upon the matter this meeting proceeds to deny unity with him as a member Asa Smith & Josiah Wood are appointed to inform him thereof his right of appeal prepare a testimony of denial & report to next Monthly Meeting

The Com^tee in the case of building an horseshed at Leicester report they thought well of their having liberty to build one forty feet long & ten wide this meeting agrees to pay for the shingles an nails for the same with having the money their old Meeting house was sold for in part pay for them.

Leicester is desired to forward their proportion of this meeting's debt to next Monthly Meeting.

David Greene produces the treasurer's rec^t for Salem Quarter for the money he was directed to forward.

The preparative Meetings are desired to forward their subscription to defray the expences of the poor &c. to next M^o Meet^g

Wea informed by way of Uxbridge Preparative Meeting that Gideon Mowry was desirous of a few lines to Bolton M^o Meet^g setting forth his clearness to proceed in marriage with Ruth Wheeler, Royal Southwick & Moses Farnum are appointed to inspect into his clearness & prepare a few lines if nothing appears to hinder & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Marmaduke Earle & Ezekiel Fowler are appointed overseers for the year ensuing & a further addition is referred to next Monthly Meeting.

Proposals for furnishing by subscription the works of John [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] ([illegible]) the preparative Meetings to subscribe for the same & forward the number subscribed for to next monthly Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 26 of 7th mo: 1799. Rec'd accts from all our Preparative Meetings the Representatives therein named are for Uxbridge Josiah Shove & Nathaniel Aldrich, Leicester Pliny Earle & Elisha Arnold Douglass William Luther & Asa Potter Northbridge John Eddy & John Aldrich all present except Elisha Arnold & William Luther. Wm Luther sent a satisfactory reason for his absence.

The matter of Caleb Handy's request coming under consideration & there appearing no objection he came into this Meeting & renewed his request. Levi Lapham, John Eddy, William Aldrich, Asa Potter & Royal Aldrich are appointed to take a solid opportunity with him & endeavour to discover the sincerity of his mind & suitableness of his becoming a member of our Society & report to next Mo. Meet.

The Queries were read in this Meeting & answers thereto from all our Preparative Meetings from which we have compiled general answers to the first, second & twelfth Queries & directed to be sent to the Quarterly Meeting together with the acct by our Representatives who are Josiah Shove & Richard they are desired to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting

The Friends appointed to inform Willis Aldrich of his denial & inform it is not done they are desired to accomplish the same & report to next Monthly Meeting

The Friends appointed to inspect into Gideon Mowry's clearness reported a draft of a Certificate to Bolton Monthly Meeting which was read, approved, & signed by the Clerk.

The subject of appointing overseers coming under consideration & the way not appearing clear at this time it is refer'd to next Monthly Meeting

The Preparative Meetings are desired to forward their subscription for John Woolman's Journals to next Monthly Me

Rec'd a Certificate from Salem Monthly Meeting on behalf of Buffum Chase which was read & accepted & directed to be recorded.

Leicester is desired to forward their proportion of this Meetings Debt to next Monthly Meeting

The preparative Meetings are desired to forward their proportion to defray the expences of the poor &c. to next Monthly Meeting.

The Comtee appointed to treat with Smithfield & other Monthly Meeting on account of a division of our Quarterly Meeting inform they have fulfilled their appointment & are dismissed

The Comtee to visit Northbridge Preparative Meetg desire the matter may be refer'd it is refer'd accordingly & they desired to report to the Monthly Meeting in the 9th mo: next or sooner if ready.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 30th of 8th mo: 1799. Recd accts from all our Preparative Meetings the Representatives therein named are, For Uxbridge, Nathaniel Aldrich & Jonathan Emerson Leicester Peter Silvester & Elisha Arnold Douglass Nathan Paine & Levi Lapham Northbridge John Bower & Samuel Aldrich all present.

The Committee in the case of Caleb Handy's request report they found him under a prety good engagement of mind after a time of consideration on the matter this meeting accepts him a member of our society

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they attended according to appointment & produced a Minute of our proportion of the Quarterly Meeting Stock being 10 Dollars we refer a recommendation for raising the same to the 10th month next

The Friends appointed to inform Willis Aldrich of his denial &c. report he has been informed & presented a testimony of denial which being read was approved & signed by the Clerk.

The subject of appointing overseers coming under consideration Josiah Shove, Asa Potter, Joseph Bassett, John Bower, Jesse Eddy & David Greene are appointed in addition to those appointed in the 6th month last a fur=ther consideration of the subject is refer'd to next Monthly Meeting.

The preparative Meetings are desired to forward their subscription for John Woolman's Journals to next Monthly Meeting

The women inform they were about to accept of Deborah & Ruth Silvester of which this meeting approv[es]

Douglass Preparative Meeting inform that Thomas Keely has removed within the verge of Providence Mon. Meeting & desired our Certificate Levi Lapham & Asa Potter are appointed to enquire into the settlement of his affairs & prepare a certificate on his behalf if no=thing appears to hinder & report to next Monthly Meeting

Leicester is desired to forward their proportion of this Meeting's debt to next monthly Meeting

It appears by the treasurers rect. that Northbridge has paid seven dollars & forty three Cents their proportion of the expence of the poor &c.

The preparative Meetings (Northbridge excepted) are desired to forward their proportion of the expence of the poor &c. to next Monthly Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 27th of 9th mo: 1799. The Representatives named in the accounts are for Uxbridge Asa Smith & Nicholas Batty Leicester George Comstock & Ezekiel Fowler Douglass Daniel Aldrich & Ezra Stone Northbridge David Wads=worth & Samuel Fowler all present.

Our beloved Friend Richard Mott attended this Meeting with a Certificate from Purchase Monthly Meeting held at Mamaroneck State of Newyork dated 11th day of 4th month 1799 with a concurring endorsement from Purchase Quarterly Meeting held at Oblong the 1st of 5th mo: 1799 whose company and Gospel labour was truly acceptable to us.

(461)

Our Friend Abraham J. Underhill also attended this Meeting as companion for Richard Mott with a Copy of a Minute from Amawalk Monthly Meeting State of Newyork expressive of his being an approved Elder & their unity in his present visit dated 5th mo: 11th 1799 was acceptable to us.

The Queries were read in this Meeting & answers thereto from all our Preparative Meetings: to the first, second & twelfth Queries, from which we have compil'd general an=swers, & direct the same to be sent to the Quarterly Meet.g together with the acct. by our Representatives who are Asa Potter & George Comstock they are desired to report their attendance to next Monthly Meeting

The subject of appointing overseers coming under con=sideration at this time Samuel Aldrich Jr & William Luther are appointed to that place in addition to those appointed heretofore.

Uxbridge Preparative Meeting has subscribed for twelve of John Woolman's Journals. Leicester five, Northbridge one, Douglass two, & six to be purchased for this Meeting's Library. Nicholas Batty is appointed to take the Money & procure the Books & deliver to the subscribers & report when compleated.

The Friends appointed to prepare a Certificate on behalf of Thomas Keely inform ~~they~~ they thought well of having it refer'd untill next Monthly it is refer'd accordingly & they desired then to report

: Uxbridge preparative Meeting inform that Zebulon Sprague propos'd publishing his intention of Marriage with Ilama Aldrich before this Meeting he produced a Certificate from Danby Monthly Meeting expressive of his being a member & being clear of Marriage engag=ments amongst them as also consent of parents they appeared in this Meeting & declared their intention of marriage with each other & were directed to come to next Monthly Meeting for an answer.

Said Meeting also inform that Willard Aldrich was desirous of a Certificate of removal to Richmond Monthly Meeting David Greene & Moses Farnum are appointed to inspect into his affairs & prepare a Certificate on his behalf if nothing appears to hinder & report to next Monthly Meeting

It appears by the treasurer's rec.ts that Uxbridge Preparative Meeting has subscribed & paid to the treasurer twenty-eight Dollars & ninety six Cents their proportion of the expence of the poor &c. Also that Douglass has paid eight Dollars & forty four Cents their proportion of the same.

Leicester is desired to forward their's to next Monthly Meeting as also their proportion of this Meetings Debt.

Proposals for publishing by subscription a Collection of Journals & Memoirs of Friends deceased as also a list of Books lately published being under the consideration of this meeting it is recommended to the preparative Meetings to subscribe for such or all of them as they chuse & inform this Meeting of the number subscribed for in the 11th month next.

The Comttee to visit Northbridge Preparative Meeting are desired to report to next Monthly Meeting

It is concluded to discontinue holding the Midweek Meetings at Uxbridge, Northbridge & Douglass on the week the Quarterly Meeting is held at Smithfield this present year.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 1st of 11th mo: 1799 Rec.d acc.ts from all our Preparative Meetings the Representatives therein named are for Uxbridge Ephraim Aldrich & Josiah Shove Leicester Jonah Earle & Peter Silvester Douglass William Luther & David Mowry Northbridge David Wadsworth & Bernard Fowler all present except Peter Silvester.

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting they attended.

The Friends appointed to prepare a Certificate on behalf of Thomas Heeley inform they have paid further attention to the matter but have not compleated it they are desired to attend to the same & report in the 12th month next or sooner if ready.

Zebulon Sprague & Silama Aldrich appeared in this Meeting & rec.d their answer in order for marriage Nicholas Batty & Asa Smith are appointed to see the same consummated deliver the Certificate for recording & report to next Monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed to prepare a Certificate on behalf of Willard Aldrich presented one which being read was approved & signed by the Clerk & directed to be recorded.

The Com.tee to visit Northbridge Preparative Meeting are desired to report to next monthly Meeting.

Rec.d a paper of acknowledgement from Jesse Aldrich of Northbridge condemning his conduct for which he was disowned & desires to be rec.d into unity again John Eddy Josiah Shove & Royal Southwick are appointed to take an opportunity with him & endeavour to discover his sincerity therein & report to next monthly Meeting

The woman inform they were about to disown as a member with Diama Daniels with which this meeting approves

The womens meeting informed ~~that~~ they have rec.d a complaint against Huldah Wing Daughter of John and also a paper of acknowledgement & desire ~~and desire~~ the assistance of this meeting in the matter Daniel Aldrich & Richard Mowry are appointed to give them such assistance as they may find best & report in the 12th mo: next,

Leicester is desired to forward their ~~proportion~~ of this Meetings Debts; as also the Expences of the poor &c. ~~to~~ next Monthly M.

It appears that our proportion of the Quarterly Meeting Stock is ten Dollars it is recommended to the Preparative Meetings to raise the same & forward an account thereof to the Monthly Meeting in the 12 month next.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Uxbridge the 29 of the 11 month 1799. Recd. accts from all our Prepar=ative Meetings the Representatives therein named are For Uxbridge Joseph Bassett & Nicholas Batty Leicester George Comstock & Elisha Arnold, Douglass Amasa Chase & Jesse Lapham, Northbridge John Bowen & Samuel Aldrich Junr all present except George Comstock.

Douglass Preparative Meeting in their acct. inform that Alanzo Thayer came into that meeting & requested to come under the care of Friends he appeared in this Meeting & renewed his request Richard Mowry, Josiah Shove & Nicholas Batty are appointed to take an opportunity with him endeavour to discover the sincerity of his mind & suitableness of his becoming a member & report to next Monthly Meeting

The Comtee to visit Northbridge Preparative Meeting made report which not being quite to satisfaction was returned to sd Comtee for their further consideration & they desired to make report to our next meeting.

The Friends appointed to prepare a Certificate on behalf of Thomas Keely presented one which being read was approved & signed by the Clerk & directed to be recorded.

The Comtee in the case of Jesse Aldrich of Northbridge made report that they thought ~~he~~ was under a Prety good engagement of mind & sincere in his acknowledgement

The Comtee in the case of Jesse Aldrich of Northbridge made report that they thought he was under a prety good engagement of mind & sincere in his acknowledgment & safe to accept thereof for satisfaction which being agreeable to the mind of this meeting he is again recd. accordingly & the acknow=ledgment directed to be recorded

Rec.d a paper of acknowledgment from Paul Aldrich condemning his former conduct (as he was disowned from among Friends) and desires to be rec.d under their care again Royal Southwick, Daniel Aldrich & Richard Mowry are appointed to make a visit to him in his Family & endeavour to discover his sincerity & Suitableness of his being again rec.d as a member & report to next Monthly Meeting.

The Overseers informed this meeting that Mordecai Farnum had wholly neglected the attendance of our Meetings & departed from plainness Elisha Arnold Benj.a Handy & Daniel Aldrich are appointed to take an opportunity with him & endeavour to shew him the evil of his conduct & use their endeavours to reclaim him therefrom & report to next Monthly Meeting.

The remaining business which would of course come before this meeting is refer.d to next Mo: Meeting

minuts 4 mo 1795 page 333
minuts 5 mo 336
minuts 6 mo —— 337
minuts 7 mo —— 339
minuts 8 mo —— 340
minuts 9 mo —— 343
minuts 10 mo —— 345
minuts 11 mo —— 348
minuts 12 mo —— 350
minuts 1 mo 1796 352
minuts 2 mo —— 354
minuts 3 mo —— 355
minuts 4 mo —— 358
minuts 5 mo —— 359
minuts 6 mo — 361
minuts 7 mo —— 362
minuts 8 mo —— 363
minuts 9 mo — 365
minuts 10 mo 369
minuts 11 mo 371
minuts 12 mo 372
minuts 1 mo 1797 p 377
minuts 2 mo 379
minuts 3 mo 383
minuts 4 mo 384
minuts 5 mo 386
minuts 6 mo 388
minuts 7 mo 395
minuts 8 mo 398
minuts 9 mo 400
minuts 10 mo 405
minuts 11 mo 409
minuts 12 mo 411
minuts 1 mo 1798 p 414
minuts 2 mo 417
minutes 3 mo: p. 418
4th month — 420
[illegible] for 5 month 424
6 month 431
7 month — 432
8 month — 434
9 month — 437
10 month — 439
11 month 441
12 month 443

Page
Minutes for 1st of 2nd mo: 1799 — 447
the 1st of 3rd mo: —— 449
the 29 of 3rd mo: —— 450
the 26th of 4 mo: — 45[illegible]
5 mo: 45[illegible]
6 mo: 45[illegible]
7th mo: —— 458
8 mo: 459
9th mo: — 460
1st of 11 mo: 462
29th of 11 mo: 464

Moſher Allen's Marriage Certificate pag 35
Caſe Mordecai Marriage Certificate pages 36 37
Mowry Enes Marriage Certificate pages 37 38
Potter Aſa Mariage Certificate page 51
Wheeler Moſes Marriage. Certificate page — 52
Buffum James Marriage Certificate page — 62 —
Aldrich Noah Marriag Certificat pages 66 — 67
Green David Marriage Certificate pages 73 & 74
Farnum Peter Marriage Certificate page 75
Frye John Marriage Certificate pages 65 & 66
Watson Thomas Marriage Certificate page 76
Southwick Royal Marriage Certificates page 77
Walker Nathaniel Mariage Certificate page 86 & 87
Baſsot Joſeph Marriage Certificate page 90
Batty Jeſse Marriage Certificate page 91
Aldrich William Marriage Certificate page 95
Twitchel Abner Marriage Certificate page 143
Fry Obadiah Marriage Certificate pages 210 & 211
Daniel. Southwick. Marage Certificat page 243
Moſes Farnum. Marage Certificate page 257
Joſhua Condon, & Sarah Born marage Certificate page 267
David Hoag marage Certificate pag 273
Aſa Smith, marage Certificate pag 285
Certificate pag 287
Joſeph Botty marage — — — — — — 304
Obediah Baker — 327
Jonah Earle — — — — 367
Ehram Aldrich merrage Certif 375
Edward Hallock merrage Certifict 390
Seth Smith merrage Certificate — 392
Ebenezer Aldrich — 393
James Harkneſs — 403
George Reed 401
Ezekiel Gatchel
George Simson 423
Daniel Bailey 426
John Fry Jun 420
Peregreen Wheeler 429
Henry Earle — 444
Stephen Wheeler 446.

35
6–37
38
51
52

Division line between Smithfield
1784 Uxbridge — Book 1 page 29
1791 do ——— do — d — do 214
1804 do ——— do — 2 — do — 95

Rachel Thayers donation 317 Book 1
333
442

B 279. P. Hicks (visit with [illegible])
for Jericho Longfield.

187
338
411
411 1562

29
44
46.

Epistle of the 1st mo 1784 recorded Page 28
Report of the Several Comtee in page 17

5/12-87

9/51